CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Consumer Income**

Series P-60, No. 152

# Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1984

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# Acknowledgments

This report was prepared under the general direction of **John M. McNeil**, Chief, Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch. **Enrique Lamas, Robert Bennefield, Steven Rudolph, Anna Podany**, and **Eleanor Baugher** contributed to the preparation of the report as did **Arno Winard**, Staff Assistant for Poverty Statistics. **Thelma N. Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for the production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was performed by **M. Diana Harley** and **William Tadros** of the Statistical Methods Division. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief, Population Division. The report was planned and produced in Publications Services Division.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Consumer Income**

Series P-60, No. 152
Issued June 1986

# Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1984

**U.S. Department of Commerce**
**Malcolm Baldrige,** Secretary
**Clarence J. Brown,** Deputy Secretary
**D.Bruce Merrifield,** Acting
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**John G. Keane,** Director

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**
**John G. Keane,** Director
**C.L. Kincannon,** Deputy Director
**William P. Butz,** Associate Director for Demographic Fields
**Roger A. Herriot,** Senior Demographic and Housing Analyst

**POPULATION DIVISON**
(Vacant), Chief

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 152, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1984*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1986.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# Contents


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Poverty in 1984 | 1 |
| Revised survey procedures | 1 |
| Collection and limitations of poverty data | 2 |
| Related reports | 4 |

## TEXT TABLES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A. | Persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1984 and 1983 | 2 |
| B. | Poverty status of persons based on original and revised survey procedures: 1983 | 3 |

## DETAILED TABLES

### Trends in Poverty Population

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Persons below the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984 | 5 |
| 2. | Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984 | 8 |
| 3. | Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level, by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1970 and 1974 to 1984 | 11 |
| 4. | Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level, by type of family and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984 | 13 |
| 5. | Selected measures of income deficit for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, by type of family and race: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984 | 22 |

### Persons

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6. | Ratio of income to poverty level in 1984—persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race | 23 |
| 7. | Region—poverty status in 1984 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race | 25 |
| 8. | Age and sex—poverty status in 1984 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race, and Spanish origin | 28 |
| 9. | Educational attainment—poverty status in 1984 of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, and race | 31 |
| 10. | Work experience—poverty status in 1984 of persons 15 years and over, by age, sex, and race | 36 |
| 11. | Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1984 of persons 60 years and over, by age and sex | 50 |
| 12. | Standard errors of estimates of persons below the poverty level in 1984, by selected characteristics | 56 |

### Families

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. | Size of family—poverty status in 1984 of families, by type of family and race of householder | 57 |

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

### Families—Continued

Page

14. Number of related children under 18 years—poverty status in 1984 of families by type of family and race of householder . . . . . 58
15. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1984 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder . . . . . 59
16. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1984 of unrelated individuals 16 years and over, by age, sex, and race . . . . . 63
17. Employment status in March 1985—poverty status in 1984 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin . . . . . 65
18. Number of workers—poverty status in 1984 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder . . . . . 66
19. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1984 of family householder, by presence of children, sex, and race . . . . . 69
20. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1984 of unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race . . . . . 78
21. Working mothers—poverty status in 1984 of women with own children under 18 years, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race . . . . . 81
22. Own children—poverty status in 1984 of own children under 18 years, by age, type of family, and work experience and race of mother . . . . . 84
23. Total money income of families below the poverty level in 1984, by presence of related children under 18 years and age, race, and Spanish origin of householder . . . . . 88
24. Total money income of unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1984, by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin . . . . . 91
25. Type of income—poverty status in 1984 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individual . . . . . 93
26. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1984, by presence of related children and sex and race of family householder or unrelated individual . . . . . 111
27. Standard errors of estimates of families below the poverty level in 1984, by selected characteristics . . . . . 112
28. Poverty status in 1984 of Spanish-origin persons, by family status and type of Spanish origin . . . . . 113
29. Poverty status in 1984 of Spanish-origin families and unrelated individuals, by type of Spanish origin and other selected characteristics . . . . . 114

## APPENDIXES

**Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data**

Definitions and explanations . . . . . 119
The poverty concept . . . . . 125
Comparability of estimates from March 1985 CPS with estimates for previous years . . . . . 126
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions . . . . . 126
Collection of income and work experience data . . . . . 126
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations . . . . . 126
Questionnaire wording and procedures . . . . . 127
Changes in sample size . . . . . 127
Definition of the income universe . . . . . 127

**Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates**

Source of data . . . . . 129
Reliability of estimates . . . . . 129

**Appendix C. Underreporting of Income** . . . . . 139

## APPENDIXES—Continued

Page

**Appendix D. Facsimiles of the March 1985 CPS Questionnaires**
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260-Control Card . . . . . 141
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1-Basic Questionnaire . . . . . 142
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665-Income Supplement . . . . . 147

## APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. The Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a family of four: 1959 to 1984 . . . . . 121
A-2. Poverty thresholds in 1984, by size of family and number of related children under 18 years old . . . . . 122
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families, by poverty status and race: 1966 through 1984 . . . . . 132
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1984 . . . . . 133
B-3. Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in table B-2 . . . . . 133
B-4. Factors to be applied to all standard errors for 1959 to present . . . . . 133
B-5. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age, sex, and race: 1966 through 1984 . . . . . 134
B-6. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons of Spanish origin, by poverty status, age, and sex: 1973 through 1984 . . . . . 134
B-7. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals, by poverty status and race: 1966 through 1984 . . . . . 135
B-8. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of selected characteristics of families or unrelated individuals regardless of income status . . . . . 135
B-9. Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1984 . . . . . 136
B-10. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates . . . . . 136
C-1. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts . . . . . 140

### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

— Represent zero or rounds to zero
X Not applicable
B Base less than 75,000
NA Not available
r Revised

# Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1984

This report presents detailed social and economic characteristics of the U.S. population below the poverty level in 1984 based on the March 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS). Poverty data are cross-classified by such characteristics as race, family relationship, type of residence, education, work experience, and type of income received. The poverty level consists of a set of dollar thresholds which vary by family size and composition. The average poverty threshold for a family of four was $10,609 in 1984, compared with $10,178 in 1983. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the annual average Consumer Price Index. In this text, the terms "poor" and "below the poverty level" are used interchangeably.

Estimates in the report were developed from two sample frames: one from the 1970 census, the other from the 1980 census. Since this overlap in the sample design does not permit the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm categories that are comparable to either the 1980 or 1970 census definitions, figures for these residence categories have been omitted. In addition to this consideration, the estimates in this report for 1983 and 1984 reflect the introduction of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish-origin population and a revised method of measuring interest income.

## POVERTY IN 1984

Reflecting the general improvement in the economy, the number of persons below the poverty level declined from 35.3 million in 1983 to 33.7 million in 1984. During the same period, the poverty rate fell from 15.2 to 14.4 percent. The decline in poverty was the first statistically significant decline since the 1975-76 period. The number of persons in poverty in 1977 was about the same as in 1976, but from 1978 to 1983, the number of poor persons increased from 24.5 to 35.3 million.

As shown in table A, the poverty rate declined for both Whites and Blacks between 1983 and 1984. The rate for Whites dropped from 12.1 to 11.5 percent, and the rate for Blacks fell from 35.7 to 33.8 percent. The number of Whites in poverty declined by 1.0 million. There was some evidence of a decrease in the number of low-income Blacks. No statistically significant changes were recorded in the number or percent of Spanish-origin persons in poverty.

There was some evidence of a decline in the poverty rate among White children under 18 years old (from 17.3 percent in 1983 to 16.5 percent in 1984), but there were no significant changes in the rate among Black or Spanish-origin children. In 1984, the poverty rate among Black children was 46.5 percent and among children of Spanish origin, it was 39 percent. Among persons 65 years old and over, the poverty rate fell from 13.8 percent in 1983 to 12.4 percent in 1984.

Between 1983 and 1984, the total number of poor families declined as did the number of poor married-couple families. About 7.3 million families were below the poverty level in 1984 and 3.5 million of them were married-couple families; the comparable figures for 1983 were 7.6 and 3.8 million, respectively. There were 3.5 million poor families with a female householder (no husband present) in 1984, not significantly different than the 1983 figure. However, the poverty rate among these families decreased from 36 percent in 1983 to 34.5 percent in 1984. Families maintained by women accounted for 16 percent of all families and 48 percent of poor families in 1984. The poverty rate among unrelated individuals was 21.8 percent in 1984, compared with 23.1 percent in 1983. The decline in the poverty rate was significant for both male and female unrelated individuals. In 1984, 61 percent of all poor unrelated individuals were females.

Among the four major regions, both the number of persons below the poverty level and the poverty rate declined in the South and West Regions, while the Northeast and Midwest Regions did not experience any significant changes. The poverty rate for the South was 16.2 percent, higher than any other region.

The estimates of poverty in this report are based solely on money income. The value of noncash benefits such as food stamps, Medicare, Medicaid, and public housing are not included as income for purposes of estimating the poverty population. Alternative experimental estimates of the poverty population for 1984, based on an income definition that includes values for selected noncash benefits, are shown in a separate report, Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984.*

## REVISED SURVEY PROCEDURES

The note at the beginning of this report mentions revisions to survey procedures and estimation techniques introduced in the March 1985 CPS. During the period from April 1984 through June 1985 the Bureau of the Census systematically introduced a new sample design for the Current Population Survey. A description of the phase-in of that sample design is contained in Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of Estimates."

The introduction of the new sample design has temporarily prevented the development of estimates for metropolitan,

**Table A. Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level: 1984 and 1983**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

| Characteristic | Below the poverty level | | | Poverty rate | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | Difference (1984 minus 1983) | 1984 | 1983[r] | Difference (1984 minus 1983) |
| All persons | 33,700 | 35,303 | *-1,603 | 14.4 | 15.2 | *-0.8 |
| White | 22,955 | 23,984 | *-1,029 | 11.5 | 12.1 | *-0.6 |
| Black | 9,490 | 9,882 | **-392 | 33.8 | 35.7 | *-1.9 |
| Spanish origin[1] | 4,806 | 4,633 | 173 | 28.4 | 28.0 | 0.4 |
| Under 15 years | 11,455 | 11,863 | -408 | 22.2 | 23.1 | **-0.9 |
| 15 to 24 years | 6,581 | 6,973 | *-392 | 17.0 | 17.7 | *-0.7 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7,938 | 8,403 | *-465 | 11.0 | 12.0 | *-1.0 |
| 45 to 54 years | 2,100 | 2,053 | 47 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 0.2 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1,131 | 1,171 | -40 | 9.9 | 10.3 | -0.4 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1,167 | 1,215 | -48 | 10.9 | 11.4 | -0.5 |
| 65 years and over | 3,330 | 3,625 | *-295 | 12.4 | 13.8 | *-1.4 |
| Related children under 18 years | 13,274 | 13,768 | **-494 | 21.3 | 22.2 | *-0.9 |
| White | 8,348 | 8,756 | **-408 | 16.5 | 17.3 | **-0.8 |
| Black | 4,392 | 4,368 | 24 | 46.5 | 46.5 | - |
| Spanish origin[1] | 2,351 | 2,288 | 63 | 39.0 | 37.9 | 1.1 |
| In families | 12,929 | 13,427 | **-498 | 21.0 | 21.8 | **-0.8 |
| In unrelated subfamilies | 345 | 341 | 4 | 60.8 | 61.4 | -0.6 |
| Northeast | 6,531 | 6,605 | -74 | 13.2 | 13.4 | -0.2 |
| Midwest | 8,303 | 8,511 | -208 | 14.1 | 14.6 | -0.5 |
| South | 12,792 | 13,504 | *-712 | 16.2 | 17.2 | *-1.0 |
| West | 6,074 | 6,682 | *-608 | 13.1 | 14.6 | *-1.5 |
| All families | 7,277 | 7,647 | *-370 | 11.6 | 12.3 | *-0.7 |
| Married-couple families | 3,488 | 3,815 | *-327 | 6.9 | 7.6 | *-0.7 |
| Male householder, no wife present | 292 | 268 | 24 | 13.1 | 13.2 | -0.1 |
| Female householder, no husband present | 3,498 | 3,564 | -66 | 34.5 | 36.0 | *-1.5 |
| All unrelated individuals | 6,609 | 6,740 | -131 | 21.8 | 23.1 | *-1.3 |
| Male | 2,575 | 2,641 | -66 | 18.7 | 20.1 | *-1.4 |
| Female | 4,035 | 4,099 | -64 | 24.4 | 25.6 | *-1.2 |

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.
**Significant between the 90-percent and 95-percent confidence levels.
[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised to reflect changes in weighting and imputation procedures. See text for additional information.

nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm residence categories. Since the mixed 1970 and 1980-based sampling frame cannot provide figures that are comparable to either the 1970 or 1980 census definitions for these geographic areas, they have been omitted from this report. Publication of data by residence categories will resume when estimates can be derived using the full sample from the 1980-based survey design.

The estimates in this report for 1984 and 1983 are also based on revised survey weighting procedures for persons of Spanish origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Spanish-origin population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Spanish-origin population by sex and detailed age groups and has adopted revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, illegal immigrants.

A revised method of imputing interest income for persons not reporting an interest amount was adopted for 1984. The revised method was also used for the 1983 data shown in this report in order to facilitate comparisons between the two years.

The data in table B illustrate the effect of the revised procedures by contrasting 1983 estimates based on the "original" and revised procedures. Overall, the revised procedures increased the Spanish-origin population estimate from the survey by approximately 1.6 million. There was no statistically significant change in either the number or percent of Spanish-origin persons in poverty.

## COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

This report presents findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March

**Table B. Poverty Status of Persons Based on Original and Revised Survey Procedures: 1983**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March 1984)

| Race or Spanish origin | Revised | Original | Difference (revised minus original) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **All Persons** | | | |
| Total | 231,700 | 231,612 | 88 |
| White | 197,496 | 197,671 | -175 |
| Black | 27,678 | 27,668 | 10 |
| Spanish origin[1] | 16,544 | 14,938 | 1,606 |
| **Persons Below the Poverty Level** | | | |
| Total | 35,303 | 35,266 | 37 |
| White | 23,984 | 23,974 | 10 |
| Black | 9,882 | 9,885 | -3 |
| Spanish origin[1] | 4,633 | 4,249 | 384 |
| **Percent Below the Poverty Level** | | | |
| Total | 15.2 | 15.2 | — |
| White | 12.1 | 12.1 | — |
| Black | 35.7 | 35.7 | — |
| Spanish origin[1] | 28.0 | 28.4 | -0.4 |

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

1985. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1981. A directive from the Office of Management and Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[1]

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, and the age of the family householder. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. The poverty thresholds have been updated annually based on changes in the Consumer Price Index. For further details, see appendix A.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families received part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families received noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.

These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers, such as food stamps, have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. Data from the March 1985 CPS show that about 60 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.[2]

Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. For additional information on this topic, see Appendix C, "Underreporting of Income."

Beginning with the March 1980 survey, the CPS income supplement has included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits during the previous year. The means-tested benefits covered in the March 1985 survey were: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employer-provided pension plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Data from this survey are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984*. Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984*, focuses on five major noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, Medicare, and publicly owned or subsidized housing. The paper presents three different methods for valuing these benefits, based on (1) market value, (2) recipient value, and (3) a poverty budget share approach. It is the fourth in a series of technical papers updating the estimates to 1984; Technical Papers 50, 51, and 52 contain estimates for the period 1979 through 1983. The report for 1984 suggests that if selected benefits had been counted as income, the official estimate of poverty would have been reduced by 8 to 33 percent, depending on the range of benefits valued and the method used.

[1]Statistical Policy Handbook, Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

[2]*Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150.*

## RELATED REPORTS

**Current Population Survey.** A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Admendments of 1974,* prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin,* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 151, *Money Income of Households, Families and Persons in the United States: 1984.*

Detailed data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1983, including the poverty status of recipients appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984.* Several approaches to the valuation of these benefits are explored in Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984.*

**Decennial census.** Poverty data collected in the 1980 Census are available for all States on computer files (referred to as summary tape files, or STF's) as well as in published reports. Summary Tape File 3 contains poverty data cross-classified by race, age, type of family, and presence of children, for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, and census tracts. Various subfiles of STF3 present information for neighborhoods, congressional districts, school districts, and zip code areas. There are three report series based on STF3: Series PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* Series PHC80-4, *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress,* and Series PHC80-S2, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics.*

Summary Tape File 4 provides somewhat more detailed information on the age and family structure of the poverty population, and additional characteristics including receipt of Social Security and public assistance income, work experience, and ratio of income to the poverty level. All items in STF4 are repeated by race and Spanish origin. Data are shown for States, SMSA's counties, county subdivisions, places, and tracts. The three report series based on STF4 are Series PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics,* Series PHC80-2, *Census Tracts,* and Series HC80-1-B, *Detailed Housing Characteristics.*

More detailed poverty data for fewer geographic areas (States, SMSA's, counties, and cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants) are presented in STF5. This file is the basis for Series PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics,* and Series HC80-2, *Metropolitan Housing Characteristics.* Inquiries concerning availability of printed reports, computer tapes, and microfiche may be addressed to Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 33 700 | 3 330 | 26 458 | 7 277 | 12 929 | 6 251 | 6 609 | 14.4 | 12.4 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 21.0 | 8.0 | 21.8 |
| 1983r | 35 303 | 3 625 | 27 933 | 7 647 | 13 427 | 6 859 | 6 740 | 15.2 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 12.3 | 21.8 | 8.8 | 23.1 |
| 1982 | 34 398 | 3 751 | 27 349 | 7 512 | 13 139 | 6 698 | 6 458 | 15.0 | 14.6 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 21.3 | 8.7 | 23.1 |
| 1981 | 31 822 | 3 853 | 24 850 | 6 851 | 12 068 | 5 931 | 6 490 | 14.0 | 15.3 | 12.5 | 11.2 | 19.5 | 7.8 | 23.4 |
| 1980 | 29 272 | 3 871 | 22 601 | 6 217 | 11 114 | 5 270 | 6 227 | 13.0 | 15.7 | 11.5 | 10.3 | 17.9 | 7.1 | 22.9 |
| 1979 | 26 072 | 3 682 | 19 964 | 5 461 | 9 993 | 4 509 | 5 743 | 11.7 | 15.2 | 10.2 | 9.2 | 16.0 | 6.1 | 21.9 |
| 1978 | 24 497 | 3 233 | 19 062 | 5 280 | 9 722 | 4 059 | 5 435 | 11.4 | 14.0 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 15.7 | 5.7 | 22.1 |
| 1977 | 24 720 | 3 177 | 19 505 | 5 311 | 10 028 | 4 165 | 5 216 | 11.6 | 14.1 | 10.2 | 9.3 | 16.0 | 5.9 | 22.6 |
| 1976 | 24 975 | 3 313 | 19 632 | 5 311 | 10 081 | 4 240 | 5 344 | 11.8 | 15.0 | 10.3 | 9.4 | 15.8 | 6.0 | 24.9 |
| 1975 | 25 877 | 3 317 | 20 789 | 5 450 | 10 882 | 4 457 | 5 088 | 12.3 | 15.3 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 16.8 | 6.4 | 25.1 |
| 1974 | 23 370 | 3 085 | 18 817 | 4 922 | 9 967 | 3 928 | 4 553 | 11.2 | 14.6 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 15.1 | 5.7 | 24.1 |
| 1973 | 22 973 | 3 354 | 18 299 | 4 828 | 9 453 | 4 018 | 4 674 | 11.1 | 16.3 | 9.7 | 8.8 | 14.2 | 5.9 | 25.6 |
| 1972 | 24 460 | 3 738 | 19 577 | 5 075 | 10 082 | 4 420 | 4 883 | 11.9 | 18.6 | 10.3 | 9.3 | 14.9 | 6.6 | 29.0 |
| 1971 | 25 559 | 4 273 | 20 405 | 5 303 | 10 344 | 4 757 | 5 154 | 12.5 | 21.6 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 15.1 | 7.2 | 31.6 |
| 1970 | 25 420 | 4 793 | 20 330 | 5 260 | 10 235 | 4 835 | 5 090 | 12.6 | 24.6 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 14.9 | 7.4 | 32.9 |
| 1969 | 24 147 | 4 787 | 19 175 | 5 008 | 9 501 | 4 667 | 4 972 | 12.1 | 25.3 | 10.4 | 9.7 | 13.8 | 7.2 | 34.0 |
| 1968 | 25 389 | 4 632 | 20 695 | 5 047 | 10 739 | 4 909 | 4 694 | 12.8 | 25.0 | 11.3 | 10.0 | 15.3 | 7.8 | 34.0 |
| 1965 | 33 185 | (NA) | 28 358 | 6 721 | 14 388 | 7 249 | 4 827 | 17.3 | (NA) | 15.8 | 13.9 | 20.7 | 11.8 | 39.8 |
| 1960 | 39 851 | (NA) | 34 925 | 8 243 | 17 288 | 9 394 | 4 926 | 22.2 | (NA) | 20.7 | 18.1 | 26.5 | 16.2 | 45.2 |
| 1959 | 39 490 | 5 481 | 34 562 | 8 320 | 17 208 | 9 034 | 4 928 | 22.4 | 35.2 | 20.8 | 18.5 | 26.9 | 15.9 | 46.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 22 955 | 2 579 | 17 299 | 4 925 | 8 086 | 4 289 | 5 181 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 10.1 | 9.1 | 16.1 | 6.4 | 19.9 |
| 1983r | 23 984 | 2 776 | 18 377 | 5 220 | 8 534 | 4 624 | 5 189 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 17.0 | 6.9 | 20.6 |
| 1982 | 23 517 | 2 870 | 18 015 | 5 118 | 8 282 | 4 615 | 5 041 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 10.6 | 9.6 | 16.5 | 6.9 | 20.7 |
| 1981 | 21 553 | 2 978 | 16 127 | 4 670 | 7 429 | 4 027 | 5 061 | 11.1 | 13.1 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 14.7 | 6.1 | 21.2 |
| 1980 | 19 699 | 3 042 | 14 587 | 4 195 | 6 817 | 3 575 | 4 760 | 10.2 | 13.6 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 13.4 | 5.5 | 20.4 |
| 1979 | 17 214 | 2 911 | 12 495 | 3 581 | 5 909 | 3 006 | 4 452 | 9.0 | 13.3 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 11.4 | 4.7 | 19.7 |
| 1978 | 16 259 | 2 530 | 12 050 | 3 523 | 5 674 | 2 852 | 4 209 | 8.7 | 12.1 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 11.0 | 4.5 | 19.8 |
| 1977 | 16 416 | 2 426 | 12 364 | 3 540 | 5 943 | 2 882 | 4 051 | 8.9 | 11.9 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 11.4 | 4.6 | 20.4 |
| 1976 | 16 713 | 2 633 | 12 500 | 3 560 | 6 034 | 2 906 | 4 213 | 9.1 | 13.2 | 7.5 | 7.1 | 11.3 | 4.7 | 22.7 |
| 1975 | 17 770 | 2 634 | 13 799 | 3 838 | 6 748 | 3 213 | 3 972 | 9.7 | 13.4 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 12.5 | 5.2 | 22.7 |
| 1974 | 15 736 | 2 460 | 12 181 | 3 352 | 6 079 | 2 750 | 3 555 | 8.6 | 12.8 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 11.0 | 4.5 | 21.8 |
| 1973 | 15 142 | 2 698 | 11 412 | 3 219 | 5 462 | 2 731 | 3 730 | 8.4 | 14.4 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 9.7 | 4.5 | 23.7 |
| 1972 | 16 203 | 3 072 | 12 268 | 3 441 | 5 784 | 3 043 | 3 935 | 9.0 | 16.8 | 7.4 | 7.1 | 10.1 | 5.1 | 27.1 |
| 1971 | 17 780 | 3 605 | 13 566 | 3 751 | 6 341 | 3 474 | 4 214 | 9.9 | 19.9 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 10.9 | 5.8 | 29.6 |
| 1970 | 17 484 | 4 011 | 13 323 | 3 708 | 6 138 | 3 477 | 4 161 | 9.9 | 22.6 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 10.5 | 5.9 | 30.8 |
| 1969 | 16 659 | 4 052 | 12 623 | 3 575 | 5 667 | 3 381 | 4 036 | 9.5 | 23.3 | 7.8 | 7.7 | 9.7 | 5.8 | 32.1 |
| 1968 | 17 395 | 3 939 | 13 546 | 3 616 | 6 373 | 3 557 | 3 849 | 10.0 | 23.1 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 10.7 | 6.3 | 32.2 |
| 1965 | 22 496 | (NA) | 18 508 | 4 824 | 8 595 | 5 089 | 3 988 | 13.3 | (NA) | 11.7 | 11.1 | 14.4 | 9.2 | 38.1 |
| 1960 | 28 309 | (NA) | 24 262 | 6 115 | 11 229 | 6 918 | 4 047 | 17.8 | (NA) | 16.2 | 14.9 | 20.0 | 13.3 | 43.0 |
| 1959 | 28 484 | 4 744 | 24 443 | 6 185 | 11 386 | 6 872 | 4 041 | 18.1 | 33.1 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 20.6 | 13.3 | 44.1 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 9 490 | 710 | 8 104 | 2 094 | 4 320 | 1 691 | 1 255 | 33.8 | 31.7 | 33.2 | 30.9 | 46.2 | 20.5 | 35.8 |
| 1983r | 9 882 | 791 | 8 376 | 2 161 | 4 273 | 1 942 | 1 338 | 35.7 | 36.0 | 34.7 | 32.3 | 46.2 | 23.6 | 40.7 |
| 1982 | 9 697 | 811 | 8 355 | 2 158 | 4 388 | 1 809 | 1 229 | 35.6 | 38.2 | 34.9 | 33.0 | 47.3 | 22.2 | 40.3 |
| 1981 | 9 173 | 820 | 7 780 | 1 972 | 4 170 | 1 637 | 1 296 | 34.2 | 39.0 | 33.2 | 30.8 | 44.9 | 21.2 | 39.6 |
| 1980 | 8 579 | 783 | 7 190 | 1 826 | 3 906 | 1 458 | 1 314 | 32.5 | 38.1 | 31.1 | 28.9 | 42.1 | 19.5 | 41.0 |
| 1979 | 8 050 | 740 | 6 800 | 1 722 | 3 745 | 1 333 | 1 168 | 31.0 | 36.2 | 30.0 | 27.8 | 40.8 | 18.2 | 37.3 |
| 1978 | 7 625 | 662 | 6 493 | 1 622 | 3 781 | 1 094 | 1 132 | 30.6 | 33.9 | 29.5 | 27.5 | 41.2 | 15.7 | 38.6 |
| 1977 | 7 726 | 701 | 6 667 | 1 637 | 3 850 | 1 181 | 1 059 | 31.3 | 36.3 | 30.5 | 28.2 | 41.6 | 17.4 | 37.0 |
| 1976 | 7 595 | 644 | 6 576 | 1 617 | 3 758 | 1 201 | 1 019 | 31.1 | 34.8 | 30.1 | 27.9 | 40.4 | 17.8 | 39.8 |
| 1975 | 7 545 | 652 | 6 533 | 1 513 | 3 884 | 1 136 | 1 011 | 31.3 | 36.3 | 30.1 | 27.1 | 41.4 | 16.9 | 42.1 |
| 1974 | 7 182 | 591 | 6 255 | 1 479 | 3 713 | 1 063 | 927 | 30.3 | 34.3 | 29.3 | 26.9 | 39.6 | 16.4 | 39.3 |
| 1973 | 7 388 | 620 | 6 560 | 1 527 | 3 822 | 1 211 | 828 | 31.4 | 37.1 | 30.8 | 28.1 | 40.6 | 18.7 | 37.9 |
| 1972 | 7 710 | 640 | 6 841 | 1 529 | 4 025 | 1 287 | 870 | 33.3 | 39.9 | 32.4 | 29.0 | 42.7 | 20.0 | 42.9 |
| 1971 | 7 396 | 623 | 6 530 | 1 484 | 3 836 | 1 210 | 866 | 32.5 | 39.3 | 31.2 | 28.8 | 40.7 | 19.1 | 46.0 |
| 1970 | 7 548 | 735 | 6 683 | 1 481 | 3 922 | 1 279 | 865 | 33.5 | 47.7 | 33.2 | 29.5 | 41.5 | 20.5 | 48.3 |
| 1969 | 7 095 | 689 | 6 245 | 1 366 | 3 677 | 1 202 | 850 | 32.2 | 50.2 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 39.6 | 20.0 | 46.7 |
| 1968 | 7 616 | 655 | 6 839 | 1 366 | 4 188 | 1 285 | 777 | 34.7 | 47.7 | 33.7 | 29.4 | 43.1 | 21.7 | 46.3 |
| 1959 | 9 927 | 711 | 9 112 | 1 860 | 5 022 | 2 230 | 815 | 55.1 | 62.5 | 54.9 | 48.1 | 65.5 | 44.1 | 57.0 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 4 806 | 176 | 4 192 | 991 | 2 317 | 885 | 545 | 28.4 | 21.5 | 27.4 | 25.2 | 38.7 | 16.5 | 36.8 |
| 1983r | 4 633 | 173 | 4 113 | 981 | 2 251 | 881 | 457 | 28.0 | 22.1 | 27.3 | 25.9 | 37.7 | 16.6 | 33.5 |
| 1982 | 4 301 | 159 | 3 865 | 916 | 2 117 | 832 | 358 | 29.9 | 26.6 | 29.2 | 27.2 | 38.9 | 18.7 | 35.1 |
| 1981 | 3 713 | 146 | 3 349 | 792 | 1 874 | 683 | 313 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 24.0 | 35.4 | 15.8 | 31.1 |
| 1980 | 3 491 | 179 | 3 143 | 751 | 1 718 | 674 | 312 | 25.7 | 30.8 | 25.1 | 23.2 | 33.0 | 16.4 | 32.2 |
| 1979 | 2 921 | 154 | 2 599 | 614 | 1 505 | 481 | 286 | 21.8 | 26.8 | 21.1 | 20.3 | 27.7 | 12.5 | 28.8 |
| 1978 | 2 607 | 125 | 2 343 | 559 | 1 354 | 429 | 264 | 21.6 | 23.2 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 27.2 | 12.3 | 29.8 |
| 1977 | 2 700 | 113 | 2 463 | 591 | 1 402 | 469 | 237 | 22.4 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 21.4 | 28.0 | 13.5 | 29.8 |
| 1976 | 2 783 | 128 | 2 516 | 598 | 1 424 | 494 | 266 | 24.7 | 27.7 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 30.1 | 15.3 | 37.2 |
| 1975 | 2 991 | 137 | 2 755 | 627 | 1 619 | 508 | 236 | 26.9 | 32.6 | 26.3 | 25.1 | 33.1 | 16.5 | 36.6 |
| 1974 | 2 575 | 117 | 2 374 | 526 | 1 414 | 435 | 201 | 23.0 | 28.9 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 28.6 | 13.7 | 32.6 |

[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN 'TOTAL'. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

**Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| **PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3]** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 16 440 | 2 001 | 11 831 | 3 498 | 6 772 | 1 562 | 4 035 | 34.0 | 22.1 | 38.4 | 34.5 | 54.0 | 19.1 | 24.4 |
| 1983r | 16 713 | 2 120 | 12 072 | 3 564 | 6 747 | 1 762 | 4 099 | 35.6 | 23.8 | 40.2 | 36.0 | 55.4 | 22.1 | 25.6 |
| 1982 | 16 336 | 2 173 | 11 701 | 3 434 | 6 696 | 1 571 | 4 110 | 36.2 | 25.4 | 40.6 | 36.3 | 56.0 | 21.2 | 26.6 |
| 1981 | 15 738 | 2 285 | 11 051 | 3 252 | 6 305 | 1 495 | 4 251 | 35.2 | 27.4 | 38.7 | 34.6 | 52.3 | 21.0 | 27.7 |
| 1980 | 14 649 | 2 308 | 10 120 | 2 972 | 5 866 | 1 282 | 4 118 | 33.8 | 27.8 | 36.7 | 32.7 | 50.8 | 18.5 | 27.4 |
| 1979 | 13 503 | 2 109 | 9 400 | 2 645 | 5 635 | 1 120 | 3 771 | 32.0 | 26.1 | 34.9 | 30.4 | 48.6 | 16.9 | 26.0 |
| 1978 | 12 880 | 1 891 | 9 269 | 2 654 | 5 687 | 928 | 3 611 | 32.3 | 23.9 | 35.6 | 31.4 | 50.6 | 14.6 | 26.0 |
| 1977 | 12 624 | 1 827 | 9 205 | 2 610 | 5 658 | 938 | 3 419 | 32.8 | 24.1 | 36.2 | 31.7 | 50.3 | 15.8 | 26.1 |
| 1976 | 12 586 | 1 934 | 9 029 | 2 543 | 5 583 | 903 | 3 557 | 34.4 | 26.1 | 37.3 | 33.0 | 52.0 | 15.7 | 28.7 |
| 1975 | 12 268 | 1 905 | 8 846 | 2 430 | 5 597 | 819 | 3 422 | 34.6 | 26.4 | 37.5 | 32.5 | 52.7 | 15.0 | 28.9 |
| 1974 | 11 469 | 1 795 | 8 462 | 2 324 | 5 361 | 777 | 3 007 | 33.6 | 26.3 | 36.5 | 32.1 | 51.5 | 14.1 | 27.3 |
| 1973 | 11 357 | 1 893 | 8 178 | 2 193 | 5 171 | 814 | 3 179 | 34.9 | 28.4 | 37.5 | 32.2 | 52.1 | 16.0 | 29.7 |
| 1972 | 11 587 | 2 204 | 8 114 | 2 158 | 5 094 | 862 | 3 473 | 36.9 | 33.2 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 53.1 | 17.0 | 34.3 |
| 1971 | 11 409 | 2 445 | 7 797 | 2 100 | 4 850 | 847 | 3 611 | 38.0 | 38.4 | 38.7 | 33.9 | 53.1 | 17.5 | 36.6 |
| 1970 | 11 154 | 2 563 | 7 503 | 1 951 | 4 689 | 862 | 3 652 | 38.2 | 41.2 | 38.1 | 32.5 | 53.0 | 17.9 | 38.4 |
| 1969 | 10 412 | 2 482 | 6 879 | 1 827 | 4 247 | 805 | 3 532 | 38.4 | 41.1 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 54.4 | 17.5 | 38.7 |
| 1968 | 10 364 | 2 389 | 6 990 | 1 755 | 4 409 | 826 | 3 374 | 38.9 | 41.1 | 38.7 | 32.3 | 55.2 | 17.8 | 39.2 |
| 1965 | 11 058 | (NA) | 7 524 | 1 916 | 4 562 | 1 046 | 3 534 | 46.0 | (NA) | 46.0 | 38.4 | 64.2 | 24.5 | 46.2 |
| 1960 | 10 663 | (NA) | 7 247 | 1 955 | 4 095 | 1 197 | 3 416 | 49.5 | (NA) | 48.9 | 42.4 | 68.4 | 28.3 | 50.9 |
| 1959 | 10 390 | 2 031 | 7 014 | 1 916 | 4 145 | 953 | 3 376 | 50.2 | 49.2 | 49.4 | 42.6 | 72.2 | 24.0 | 52.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 9 570 | 1 565 | 5 866 | 1 878 | 3 377 | 610 | 3 262 | 27.3 | 19.6 | 29.7 | 27.1 | 45.9 | 11.2 | 22.4 |
| 1983r | 9 641 | 1 623 | 6 017 | 1 926 | 3 388 | 703 | 3 258 | 28.3 | 20.5 | 31.2 | 28.3 | 47.1 | 13.3 | 23.0 |
| 1982 | 9 392 | 1 681 | 5 686 | 1 813 | 3 249 | 624 | 3 303 | 28.7 | 22.1 | 30.9 | 27.9 | 46.5 | 12.8 | 24.2 |
| 1981 | 9 347 | 1 812 | 5 600 | 1 814 | 3 120 | 666 | 3 404 | 28.4 | 24.5 | 29.8 | 27.4 | 42.8 | 13.7 | 25.1 |
| 1980 | 8 569 | 1 845 | 4 940 | 1 609 | 2 813 | 518 | 3 297 | 27.1 | 25.0 | 28.0 | 25.7 | 41.6 | 11.2 | 24.8 |
| 1979 | 7 653 | 1 678 | 4 375 | 1 350 | 2 629 | 396 | 3 019 | 24.9 | 23.2 | 25.2 | 22.3 | 38.6 | 8.8 | 23.6 |
| 1978 | 7 262 | 1 495 | 4 371 | 1 391 | 2 627 | 353 | 2 891 | 24.9 | 21.3 | 25.9 | 23.2 | 39.9 | 8.1 | 23.6 |
| 1977 | 7 221 | 1 435 | 4 474 | 1 400 | 2 693 | 381 | 2 747 | 25.5 | 21.3 | 26.8 | 24.0 | 40.3 | 9.0 | 23.7 |
| 1976 | 7 356 | 1 572 | 4 463 | 1 379 | 2 713 | 372 | 2 892 | 27.3 | 23.7 | 28.0 | 25.2 | 42.7 | 9.0 | 26.4 |
| 1975 | 7 324 | 1 527 | 4 577 | 1 394 | 2 813 | 370 | 2 747 | 28.1 | 23.7 | 29.4 | 25.9 | 44.2 | 9.7 | 26.3 |
| 1974 | 6 673 | 1 435 | 4 278 | 1 289 | 2 683 | 306 | 2 394 | 26.5 | 23.6 | 27.7 | 24.8 | 42.9 | 7.7 | 24.6 |
| 1973 | 6 642 | 1 564 | 4 003 | 1 190 | 2 461 | 352 | 2 639 | 27.9 | 26.3 | 28.0 | 24.5 | 42.1 | 9.8 | 27.7 |
| 1972 | 6 682 | 1 847 | 3 770 | 1 135 | 2 273 | 362 | 2 913 | 29.4 | 31.2 | 27.4 | 24.3 | 41.1 | 10.2 | 32.3 |
| 1971 | 7 146 | 2 111 | 4 099 | 1 191 | 2 452 | 456 | 3 047 | 32.1 | 36.8 | 30.4 | 26.5 | 44.6 | 13.0 | 34.7 |
| 1970 | 6 832 | 2 193 | 3 761 | 1 102 | 2 247 | 413 | 3 070 | 31.4 | 38.9 | 28.4 | 25.0 | 43.1 | 11.5 | 36.1 |
| 1969 | 6 531 | 2 121 | 3 577 | 1 069 | 2 068 | 440 | 2 953 | 32.1 | 38.7 | 29.1 | 25.7 | 45.2 | 12.4 | 36.6 |
| 1968 | 6 400 | 2 066 | 3 551 | 1 021 | 2 075 | 455 | 2 849 | 32.3 | 39.2 | 29.1 | 25.2 | 44.4 | 13.1 | 37.1 |
| 1965 | 7 085 | (NA) | 4 092 | 1 196 | 2 321 | 575 | 2 993 | 38.5 | (NA) | 35.4 | 31.0 | 52.9 | 17.3 | 43.9 |
| 1960 | 7 207 | (NA) | 4 296 | 1 252 | 2 357 | 687 | 2 911 | 42.3 | (NA) | 39.0 | 34.0 | 59.9 | 20.1 | 48.6 |
| 1959 | 7 115 | 1 779 | 4 232 | 1 233 | 2 420 | 579 | 2 883 | 43.8 | 47.2 | 40.2 | 34.8 | 64.6 | 17.9 | 50.3 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 6 462 | 418 | 5 666 | 1 533 | 3 234 | 899 | 687 | 52.9 | 43.5 | 54.6 | 51.7 | 66.2 | 35.5 | 41.0 |
| 1983r | 6 637 | 474 | 5 736 | 1 541 | 3 187 | 1 008 | 750 | 55.9 | 50.4 | 57.0 | 53.7 | 68.3 | 40.0 | 47.3 |
| 1982 | 6 533 | 463 | 5 698 | 1 535 | 3 269 | 894 | 724 | 57.4 | 52.0 | 58.8 | 56.2 | 70.7 | 38.2 | 48.3 |
| 1981 | 6 081 | 451 | 5 222 | 1 377 | 3 051 | 794 | 777 | 55.8 | 51.7 | 56.7 | 52.9 | 67.7 | 37.8 | 49.1 |
| 1980 | 5 807 | 445 | 4 984 | 1 301 | 2 944 | 740 | 757 | 53.1 | 52.5 | 53.4 | 49.4 | 64.8 | 34.3 | 50.3 |
| 1979 | 5 571 | 420 | 4 816 | 1 234 | 2 887 | 696 | 696 | 52.2 | 51.7 | 53.1 | 49.4 | 63.1 | 34.9 | 46.2 |
| 1978 | 5 392 | 378 | 4 712 | 1 208 | 2 948 | 556 | 679 | 53.1 | 46.6 | 54.2 | 50.6 | 66.4 | 29.9 | 46.4 |
| 1977 | 5 230 | 376 | 4 595 | 1 162 | 2 885 | 548 | 636 | 53.9 | 48.2 | 55.3 | 51.0 | 65.7 | 33.3 | 45.8 |
| 1976 | 5 024 | 348 | 4 415 | 1 122 | 2 778 | 515 | 609 | 54.7 | 45.9 | 55.7 | 52.2 | 65.6 | 33.4 | 48.1 |
| 1975 | 4 784 | 360 | 4 168 | 1 004 | 2 724 | 441 | 616 | 53.6 | 48.7 | 54.3 | 50.1 | 66.0 | 28.5 | 49.7 |
| 1974 | 4 705 | 350 | 4 116 | 1 010 | 2 651 | 455 | 589 | 54.3 | 50.0 | 55.0 | 52.2 | 65.0 | 31.0 | 50.1 |
| 1973 | 4 564 | 321 | 4 064 | 974 | 2 635 | 455 | 500 | 55.4 | 48.5 | 56.5 | 52.7 | 67.2 | 32.2 | 47.3 |
| 1972 | 4 670 | 346 | 4 139 | 972 | 2 686 | 481 | 531 | 57.3 | 51.4 | 58.1 | 53.3 | 69.5 | 33.4 | 51.9 |
| 1971 | 4 129 | 327 | 3 587 | 879 | 2 329 | 379 | 542 | 55.8 | 54.7 | 56.1 | 53.5 | 66.6 | 30.2 | 54.4 |
| 1970 | 4 213 | 359 | 3 656 | 834 | 2 383 | 439 | 560 | 58.8 | 63.5 | 58.7 | 54.3 | 67.7 | 37.5 | 59.3 |
| 1969 | 3 766 | 341 | 3 225 | 737 | 2 137 | 350 | 541 | 57.8 | 64.2 | 58.2 | 53.3 | 68.2 | 34.4 | 55.5 |
| 1968 | 3 807 | 307 | 3 312 | 706 | 2 241 | 365 | 495 | 58.6 | 58.9 | 58.9 | 53.2 | 70.5 | 32.6 | 56.6 |
| 1959 | 2 906 | 244 | 2 416 | 551 | 1 475 | 390 | 490 | 70.0 | 69.9 | 70.6 | 65.4 | 81.6 | 50.4 | 67.1 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 2 068 | 79 | 1 764 | 483 | 1 093 | 187 | 244 | 54.3 | 31.2 | 56.2 | 53.4 | 71.0 | 27.0 | 40.9 |
| 1983r | 1 941 | 74 | 1 670 | 454 | 1 018 | 198 | 219 | 53.2 | 28.6 | 55.1 | 52.8 | 70.6 | 27.1 | 40.6 |
| 1982 | 1 849 | 83 | 1 601 | 425 | 990 | 186 | 191 | 57.4 | 41.5 | 60.1 | 55.4 | 71.8 | 35.9 | 41.5 |
| 1981 | 1 682 | 63 | 1 465 | 399 | 909 | 157 | 168 | 54.0 | 37.4 | 55.9 | 53.2 | 67.3 | 30.2 | 39.7 |
| 1980 | 1 501 | 76 | 1 319 | 362 | 809 | 147 | 152 | 52.5 | 51.6 | 54.5 | 51.3 | 65.0 | 31.3 | 39.6 |
| 1979 | 1 241 | 60 | 1 053 | 300 | 668 | 85 | 155 | 48.9 | 41.3 | 51.2 | 49.2 | 62.2 | 22.8 | 36.6 |
| 1978 | 1 158 | 49 | 1 024 | 288 | 663 | 74 | 134 | 53.3 | 37.1 | 56.4 | 53.1 | 68.9 | 23.6 | 37.7 |
| 1977 | 1 204 | 46 | 1 077 | 301 | 686 | 89 | 127 | 53.3 | 34.0 | 56.7 | 53.6 | 68.6 | 26.5 | 35.3 |
| 1976 | 1 144 | 53 | 1 000 | 275 | 636 | 90 | 143 | 54.3 | 40.9 | 56.6 | 53.1 | 67.3 | 29.5 | 42.3 |
| 1975 | 1 189 | 59 | 1 053 | 279 | 694 | 79 | 136 | 55.6 | 46.8 | 57.2 | 53.6 | 68.4 | 26.0 | 45.8 |
| 1974 | 1 012 | 48 | 915 | 229 | 621 | 65 | 98 | 51.4 | 43.7 | 53.1 | 49.6 | 64.3 | 21.8 | 39.8 |

[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN 'TOTAL'. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

**Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[4] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 17 260 | 1 329 | 14 627 | 3 780 | 6 157 | 4 690 | 2 575 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 12.5 | 6.7 | 18.7 |
| 1983[r] | 18 590 | 1 505 | 15 860 | 4 083 | 6 680 | 5 097 | 2 641 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 13.5 | 7.3 | 20.1 |
| 1982 | 18 063 | 1 578 | 15 649 | 4 079 | 6 443 | 5 127 | 2 347 | 9.8 | 9.2 | 9.1 | 7.9 | 13.0 | 7.3 | 18.8 |
| 1981 | 16 080 | 1 568 | 13 799 | 3 599 | 5 764 | 4 436 | 2 239 | 8.8 | 9.3 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 6.5 | 18.1 |
| 1980 | 14 623 | 1 563 | 12 481 | 3 245 | 5 248 | 3 988 | 2 109 | 8.0 | 9.5 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 10.4 | 5.9 | 17.4 |
| 1979 | 12 569 | 1 572 | 10 563 | 2 816 | 4 358 | 3 389 | 1 972 | 7.0 | 9.8 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 16.9 |
| 1978 | 11 617 | 1 342 | 9 793 | 2 626 | 4 035 | 3 131 | 1 824 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 7.9 | 4.8 | 17.1 |
| 1977 | 12 096 | 1 350 | 10 300 | 2 701 | 4 371 | 3 228 | 1 796 | 6.9 | 9.1 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 8.5 | 5.0 | 18.0 |
| 1976 | 12 390 | 1 379 | 10 603 | 2 768 | 4 497 | 3 337 | 1 787 | 7.1 | 9.4 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 8.5 | 5.2 | 19.7 |
| 1975 | 13 609 | 1 411 | 11 943 | 3 020 | 5 284 | 3 638 | 1 667 | 7.8 | 9.8 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 9.8 | 5.7 | 19.9 |
| 1974 | 12 484 | 1 425 | 10 877 | 2 757 | 4 809 | 3 310 | 1 607 | 7.1 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 5.7 | 8.7 | 5.2 | 20.4 |
| 1973 | 11 616 | 1 461 | 10 121 | 2 635 | 4 282 | 3 204 | 1 495 | 6.6 | 10.5 | 6.0 | 5.5 | 7.6 | 5.1 | 19.8 |
| 1972 | 12 873 | 1 535 | 11 463 | 2 917 | 4 988 | 3 558 | 1 410 | 7.4 | 11.4 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 8.6 | 5.7 | 21.1 |
| 1971 | 14 151 | 1 827 | 12 608 | 3 203 | 5 494 | 3 910 | 1 543 | 8.1 | 13.6 | 7.5 | 6.8 | 9.3 | 6.3 | 23.9 |
| 1970 | 14 266 | 2 230 | 12 828 | 3 309 | 5 546 | 3 973 | 1 438 | 8.2 | 16.8 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 9.2 | 6.5 | 24.0 |
| 1969 | 13 735 | 2 305 | 12 296 | 3 181 | 5 253 | 3 862 | 1 439 | 8.0 | 17.9 | 7.4 | 6.9 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 26.2 |
| 1968 | 15 025 | 2 243 | 13 705 | 3 292 | 6 330 | 4 083 | 1 320 | 8.8 | 17.6 | 8.3 | 7.3 | 10.2 | 7.0 | 25.4 |
| 1965 | 22 127 | (NA) | 20 834 | 4 805 | 9 826 | 6 203 | 1 293 | 13.2 | (NA) | 12.8 | 11.1 | 15.7 | 10.9 | 28.9 |
| 1960 | 29 188 | (NA) | 27 678 | 6 288 | 13 193 | 8 197 | 1 510 | 18.5 | (NA) | 18.0 | 15.4 | 22.3 | 15.3 | 36.1 |
| 1959 | 29 100 | 3 450 | 27 548 | 6 404 | 13 063 | 8 081 | 1 552 | 18.7 | 30.2 | 18.2 | 15.8 | 22.4 | 15.3 | 36.8 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 13 385 | 1 014 | 11 434 | 3 046 | 4 709 | 3 678 | 1 920 | 8.2 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 6.4 | 11.0 | 6.0 | 16.7 |
| 1983[r] | 14 343 | 1 153 | 12 360 | 3 293 | 5 146 | 3 921 | 1 931 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 12.0 | 6.3 | 17.5 |
| 1982 | 14 125 | 1 188 | 12 329 | 3 306 | 5 032 | 3 991 | 1 737 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 8.1 | 7.0 | 11.6 | 6.4 | 16.3 |
| 1981 | 12 206 | 1 166 | 10 527 | 2 857 | 4 309 | 3 361 | 1 657 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 10.0 | 5.5 | 16.0 |
| 1980 | 11 129 | 1 196 | 9 647 | 2 586 | 4 004 | 3 057 | 1 463 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 9.0 | 5.1 | 14.5 |
| 1979 | 9 562 | 1 234 | 8 120 | 2 231 | 3 279 | 2 609 | 1 433 | 5.9 | 8.4 | 5.4 | 4.8 | 7.3 | 4.3 | 14.6 |
| 1978 | 8 997 | 1 034 | 7 679 | 2 132 | 3 047 | 2 499 | 1 318 | 5.7 | 7.4 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.8 | 4.3 | 14.7 |
| 1977 | 9 195 | 990 | 7 890 | 2 140 | 3 250 | 2 501 | 1 305 | 5.9 | 7.3 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 15.7 |
| 1976 | 9 357 | 1 061 | 8 037 | 2 182 | 3 321 | 2 534 | 1 321 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 4.4 | 17.3 |
| 1975 | 10 446 | 1 106 | 9 221 | 2 444 | 3 934 | 2 843 | 1 225 | 6.6 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 5.5 | 8.2 | 4.9 | 17.4 |
| 1974 | 9 063 | 1 025 | 7 902 | 2 063 | 3 396 | 2 444 | 1 161 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 6.9 | 4.3 | 17.7 |
| 1973 | 8 500 | 1 134 | 7 409 | 2 029 | 3 001 | 2 379 | 1 091 | 5.4 | 8.9 | 4.9 | 4.6 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 17.5 |
| 1972 | 9 521 | 1 225 | 8 499 | 2 306 | 3 511 | 2 681 | 1 022 | 6.0 | 9.9 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 4.8 | 18.6 |
| 1971 | 10 635 | 1 494 | 9 468 | 2 560 | 3 889 | 3 019 | 1 167 | 6.8 | 12.1 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 7.4 | 5.4 | 21.5 |
| 1970 | 10 653 | 1 818 | 9 562 | 2 606 | 3 891 | 3 065 | 1 091 | 6.8 | 15.0 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.3 | 5.6 | 21.8 |
| 1969 | 10 128 | 1 932 | 9 046 | 2 506 | 3 598 | 2 941 | 1 083 | 6.5 | 16.3 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.7 | 5.4 | 24.1 |
| 1968 | 10 995 | 1 873 | 9 995 | 2 595 | 4 298 | 3 102 | 1 000 | 7.1 | 15.9 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 7.8 | 5.8 | 23.3 |
| 1965 | 15 411 | (NA) | 14 416 | 3 628 | 6 274 | 4 514 | 995 | 10.3 | (NA) | 9.8 | 9.2 | 11.4 | 8.7 | 27.2 |
| 1960 | 21 102 | (NA) | 19 966 | 4 863 | 8 872 | 6 231 | 1 136 | 14.9 | (NA) | 14.4 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 12.8 | 33.3 |
| 1959 | 21 369 | 2 965 | 20 211 | 4 952 | 8 966 | 6 293 | 1 158 | 15.2 | 28.0 | 14.7 | 13.3 | 17.4 | 13.0 | 33.8 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 3 029 | 292 | 2 438 | 561 | 1 085 | 791 | 568 | 19.1 | 22.9 | 17.4 | 14.7 | 24.3 | 13.8 | 31.1 |
| 1983[r] | 3 245 | 317 | 2 640 | 621 | 1 085 | 934 | 588 | 20.5 | 25.2 | 18.8 | 16.3 | 23.7 | 16.4 | 34.6 |
| 1982 | 3 163 | 348 | 2 657 | 622 | 1 120 | 915 | 505 | 20.0 | 28.2 | 18.6 | 16.4 | 24.1 | 15.8 | 32.5 |
| 1981 | 3 092 | 368 | 2 557 | 595 | 1 119 | 843 | 519 | 19.4 | 30.0 | 18.0 | 15.6 | 23.4 | 15.0 | 30.6 |
| 1980 | 2 772 | 337 | 2 206 | 526 | 962 | 718 | 557 | 17.9 | 28.0 | 16.0 | 14.3 | 20.3 | 13.5 | 32.7 |
| 1979 | 2 479 | 319 | 1 984 | 488 | 858 | 638 | 472 | 16.2 | 26.0 | 14.6 | 13.2 | 18.7 | 12.0 | 29.1 |
| 1978 | 2 233 | 284 | 1 781 | 414 | 833 | 534 | 452 | 15.1 | 24.9 | 13.4 | 11.8 | 17.6 | 10.5 | 30.9 |
| 1977 | 2 495 | 325 | 2 072 | 475 | 965 | 633 | 423 | 16.6 | 28.2 | 15.3 | 13.5 | 19.9 | 12.3 | 28.8 |
| 1976 | 2 571 | 296 | 2 161 | 495 | 980 | 686 | 410 | 16.9 | 27.0 | 15.5 | 13.5 | 19.4 | 13.2 | 31.7 |
| 1975 | 2 761 | 292 | 2 365 | 509 | 1 161 | 694 | 396 | 18.2 | 27.6 | 16.9 | 14.2 | 22.1 | 13.4 | 34.0 |
| 1974 | 2 477 | 241 | 2 140 | 470 | 1 062 | 608 | 338 | 16.5 | 23.6 | 15.4 | 13.2 | 20.0 | 12.2 | 28.5 |
| 1973 | 2 824 | 299 | 2 496 | 553 | 1 188 | 756 | 328 | 18.5 | 29.6 | 17.7 | 15.4 | 21.7 | 14.9 | 29.1 |
| 1972 | 3 040 | 295 | 2 701 | 558 | 1 338 | 805 | 338 | 20.3 | 31.7 | 19.3 | 16.2 | 24.1 | 16.2 | 33.7 |
| 1971 | 3 267 | 296 | 2 943 | 605 | 1 507 | 831 | 324 | 21.2 | 30.0 | 20.3 | 17.2 | 25.5 | 16.4 | 36.5 |
| 1970 | 3 334 | 376 | 3 030 | 648 | 1 542 | 840 | 304 | 21.7 | 38.6 | 20.9 | 18.6 | 26.0 | 16.5 | 35.9 |
| 1969 | 3 328 | 347 | 3 020 | 629 | 1 539 | 852 | 308 | 21.5 | 41.2 | 20.6 | 17.9 | 25.0 | 17.1 | 36.5 |
| 1968 | 3 809 | 349 | 3 527 | 660 | 1 947 | 920 | 282 | 24.7 | 41.0 | 24.1 | 19.9 | 29.8 | 19.2 | 35.1 |
| 1959 | 7 021 | 467 | 6 696 | 1 309 | 3 547 | 1 840 | 325 | 50.7 | 59.2 | 50.9 | 43.3 | 60.6 | 43.0 | 46.4 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 2 737 | 97 | 2 428 | 508 | 1 223 | 698 | 301 | 20.9 | 17.1 | 20.0 | 16.7 | 27.5 | 14.9 | 34.0 |
| 1983[r] | 2 692 | 99 | 2 443 | 527 | 1 233 | 683 | 238 | 20.9 | 18.9 | 20.3 | 18.0 | 27.2 | 14.9 | 28.8 |
| 1982 | 2 452 | 76 | 2 265 | 491 | 1 127 | 646 | 167 | 22.0 | 19.1 | 21.4 | 18.9 | 27.8 | 16.5 | 29.9 |
| 1981 | 2 031 | 83 | 1 884 | 393 | 966 | 525 | 145 | 18.6 | 20.8 | 18.3 | 15.4 | 24.5 | 13.8 | 24.9 |
| 1980 | 1 989 | 103 | 1 825 | 389 | 909 | 527 | 160 | 18.5 | 23.7 | 18.0 | 15.4 | 22.9 | 14.5 | 27.3 |
| 1979 | 1 680 | 94 | 1 546 | 315 | 837 | 395 | 131 | 15.5 | 21.9 | 15.1 | 13.0 | 19.2 | 11.4 | 23.0 |
| 1978 | 1 448 | 75 | 1 319 | 272 | 692 | 355 | 129 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 14.1 | 12.4 | 17.2 | 11.2 | 24.4 |
| 1977 | 1 497 | 67 | 1 386 | 290 | 716 | 380 | 111 | 15.3 | 17.6 | 14.8 | 13.2 | 17.9 | 12.1 | 25.2 |
| 1976 | 1 639 | 76 | 1 516 | 323 | 789 | 404 | 123 | 17.9 | 22.6 | 17.3 | 15.6 | 20.8 | 13.8 | 32.6 |
| 1975 | 1 802 | 78 | 1 702 | 348 | 925 | 429 | 100 | 20.1 | 26.6 | 19.7 | 17.6 | 23.8 | 15.5 | 28.8 |
| 1974 | 1 563 | 69 | 1 460 | 297 | 793 | 370 | 103 | 16.9 | 23.3 | 16.5 | 14.7 | 20.0 | 12.9 | 27.8 |

[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN 'TOTAL'. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4]INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| **ALL PERSONS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 45 288 | 5 684 | 35 499 | 9 901 | 16 380 | 9 218 | 9 063 | 19.4 | 21.2 | 17.5 | 15.8 | 26.6 | 11.8 | 29.9 |
| 1983r | 47 150 | 5 784 | 37 474 | 10 361 | 17 205 | 9 908 | 8 979 | 20.3 | 22.0 | 18.6 | 16.7 | 27.9 | 12.7 | 30.8 |
| 1982 | 46 520 | 6 106 | 36 965 | 10 279 | 16 844 | 9 841 | 8 904 | 20.3 | 23.7 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 27.4 | 12.7 | 31.9 |
| 1981 | 43 748 | 6 354 | 34 196 | 9 568 | 15 732 | 8 896 | 9 025 | 19.3 | 25.2 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 25.5 | 11.7 | 32.6 |
| 1980 | 40 658 | 6 346 | 31 491 | 8 764 | 14 711 | 8 016 | 8 675 | 18.1 | 25.7 | 16.0 | 14.5 | 23.7 | 10.8 | 32.0 |
| 1979 | 36 616 | 5 986 | 28 134 | 7 784 | 13 355 | 6 996 | 8 042 | 16.4 | 24.7 | 14.4 | 13.1 | 21.3 | 9.5 | 30.7 |
| 1978 | 34 155 | 5 421 | 26 552 | 7 417 | 12 814 | 6 321 | 7 602 | 15.8 | 23.4 | 13.9 | 12.8 | 20.7 | 8.9 | 30.9 |
| 1977 | 35 659 | 5 502 | 28 176 | 7 713 | 13 780 | 6 682 | 7 484 | 16.7 | 24.5 | 14.8 | 13.5 | 21.9 | 9.4 | 32.4 |
| 1976 | 35 509 | 5 521 | 28 108 | 7 647 | 13 691 | 6 771 | 7 401 | 16.7 | 25.0 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 21.5 | 9.6 | 34.5 |
| 1975 | 37 182 | 5 495 | 30 127 | 7 974 | 14 961 | 7 192 | 7 055 | 17.6 | 25.4 | 15.8 | 14.2 | 23.1 | 10.3 | 34.9 |
| 1974 | 33 666 | 5 229 | 27 086 | 7 195 | 13 638 | 6 252 | 6 580 | 16.1 | 24.8 | 14.2 | 12.9 | 20.7 | 9.1 | 34.8 |
| 1973 | 32 828 | 5 522 | 26 509 | 7 044 | 13 074 | 6 392 | 6 318 | 15.8 | 26.8 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 19.6 | 9.4 | 34.6 |
| 1972 | 34 653 | 5 730 | 28 208 | 7 347 | 14 058 | 6 803 | 6 445 | 16.8 | 28.5 | 14.9 | 13.5 | 20.8 | 10.1 | 38.3 |
| 1971 | 36 501 | 6 274 | 29 949 | 7 761 | 14 736 | 7 452 | 6 552 | 17.8 | 31.6 | 15.9 | 14.6 | 21.5 | 11.2 | 40.2 |
| 1970 | 35 624 | 6 529 | 29 222 | 7 516 | 14 296 | 7 410 | 6 402 | 17.6 | 33.9 | 15.7 | 14.4 | 20.8 | 11.3 | 41.3 |
| 1969 | 34 665 | 6 647 | 28 550 | 7 353 | 13 920 | 7 277 | 6 115 | 17.4 | 35.2 | 15.4 | 14.3 | 20.2 | 11.3 | 41.8 |
| 1968 | 35 905 | (NA) | 30 056 | 7 399 | 15 080 | 7 577 | 5 849 | 18.2 | (NA) | 16.4 | 14.6 | 21.5 | 12.0 | 42.4 |
| 1965 | 46 163 | (NA) | 40 430 | 9 592 | 20 055 | 10 783 | 5 733 | 24.1 | (NA) | 22.6 | 19.9 | 28.8 | 17.6 | 47.3 |
| 1960 | 54 560 | (NA) | 49 012 | 11 525 | 23 874 | 13 613 | 5 548 | 30.4 | (NA) | 29.1 | 25.4 | 36.6 | 23.5 | 51.0 |
| 1959 | 54 942 | (NA) | 49 303 | 11 790 | 24 271 | 13 242 | 5 639 | 31.1 | (NA) | 29.7 | 26.2 | 37.9 | 23.3 | 52.7 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 32 059 | 4 590 | 24 230 | 6 981 | 10 690 | 6 558 | 7 278 | 16.1 | 19.0 | 14.1 | 12.8 | 21.3 | 9.8 | 27.9 |
| 1983r | 33 306 | 4 618 | 25 714 | 7 324 | 11 387 | 7 003 | 7 132 | 16.9 | 19.4 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 22.7 | 10.4 | 28.3 |
| 1982 | 33 071 | 4 889 | 25 339 | 7 282 | 11 059 | 6 999 | 7 224 | 16.9 | 21.0 | 14.8 | 13.6 | 22.0 | 10.4 | 29.7 |
| 1981 | 30 992 | 5 142 | 23 357 | 6 817 | 10 214 | 6 326 | 7 234 | 15.9 | 22.6 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 20.2 | 9.6 | 30.3 |
| 1980 | 28 682 | 5 151 | 21 393 | 6 175 | 9 558 | 5 661 | 6 892 | 14.9 | 23.1 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 18.7 | 8.7 | 29.5 |
| 1979 | 25 182 | 4 905 | 18 390 | 5 334 | 8 221 | 4 835 | 6 466 | 13.1 | 22.4 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 15.9 | 7.5 | 28.6 |
| 1978 | 23 727 | 4 380 | 17 672 | 5 202 | 7 905 | 4 564 | 6 056 | 12.7 | 20.9 | 10.7 | 10.2 | 15.4 | 7.3 | 28.5 |
| 1977 | 24 636 | 4 451 | 18 597 | 5 344 | 8 544 | 4 709 | 6 039 | 13.3 | 21.9 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 16.3 | 7.5 | 30.4 |
| 1976 | 24 736 | 4 560 | 18 708 | 5 359 | 8 545 | 4 803 | 6 029 | 13.4 | 22.8 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 16.1 | 7.7 | 32.4 |
| 1975 | 26 595 | 4 516 | 20 898 | 5 818 | 9 801 | 5 278 | 5 697 | 14.5 | 23.0 | 12.6 | 11.7 | 18.1 | 8.6 | 32.5 |
| 1974 | 23 456 | 4 283 | 18 141 | 5 052 | 8 630 | 4 458 | 5 315 | 12.9 | 22.3 | 10.9 | 10.2 | 15.6 | 7.3 | 32.6 |
| 1973 | 22 641 | 4 563 | 17 460 | 4 935 | 8 009 | 4 517 | 5 180 | 12.5 | 24.3 | 10.6 | 10.1 | 14.2 | 7.5 | 32.9 |
| 1972 | 24 164 | 4 838 | 18 864 | 5 234 | 8 745 | 4 886 | 5 300 | 13.4 | 26.4 | 11.4 | 10.8 | 15.3 | 8.1 | 36.6 |
| 1971 | 26 217 | 5 350 | 20 791 | 5 692 | 9 566 | 5 533 | 5 426 | 14.6 | 29.6 | 12.6 | 11.9 | 16.5 | 9.3 | 38.2 |
| 1970 | 25 373 | 5 626 | 20 045 | 5 504 | 9 080 | 5 461 | 5 328 | 14.3 | 31.8 | 12.2 | 11.8 | 15.5 | 9.3 | 39.5 |
| 1969 | 24 524 | 5 739 | 19 493 | 5 393 | 8 742 | 5 358 | 5 031 | 14.0 | 33.0 | 12.0 | 11.7 | 14.9 | 9.2 | 40.0 |
| 1968 | 25 509 | (NA) | 20 666 | 5 487 | 9 529 | 5 650 | 4 843 | 14.7 | (NA) | 12.8 | 12.1 | 16.0 | 9.9 | 40.5 |
| 1965 | 33 090 | (NA) | 28 316 | 7 226 | 13 122 | 7 968 | 4 774 | 19.6 | (NA) | 17.9 | 16.6 | 22.0 | 14.4 | 45.6 |
| 1960 | 41 126 | (NA) | 36 521 | 8 986 | 16 950 | 10 585 | 4 605 | 25.9 | (NA) | 24.4 | 21.9 | 30.2 | 20.3 | 49.0 |
| 1959 | 41 849 | (NA) | 37 199 | 9 209 | 17 462 | 10 528 | 4 650 | 26.7 | (NA) | 25.2 | 22.6 | 31.6 | 20.4 | 50.8 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 11 629 | 1 022 | 9 930 | 2 587 | 5 060 | 2 283 | 1 561 | 41.4 | 45.6 | 40.7 | 38.2 | 54.1 | 27.7 | 44.6 |
| 1983r | 12 077 | 1 063 | 10 299 | 2 686 | 5 087 | 2 526 | 1 585 | 43.6 | 48.4 | 42.7 | 40.2 | 55.0 | 30.8 | 48.2 |
| 1982 | 11 911 | 1 095 | 10 341 | 2 684 | 5 202 | 2 455 | 1 445 | 43.8 | 51.6 | 43.2 | 41.1 | 56.1 | 30.1 | 47.4 |
| 1981 | 11 376 | 1 126 | 9 654 | 2 486 | 4 931 | 2 237 | 1 614 | 42.4 | 53.6 | 41.2 | 38.8 | 53.1 | 29.0 | 49.2 |
| 1980 | 10 625 | 1 093 | 8 961 | 2 324 | 4 621 | 2 017 | 1 586 | 40.2 | 53.2 | 38.8 | 36.8 | 49.8 | 27.0 | 49.4 |
| 1979 | 10 344 | 1 019 | 8 830 | 2 240 | 4 683 | 1 907 | 1 420 | 39.9 | 49.9 | 39.0 | 36.2 | 51.1 | 26.1 | 45.4 |
| 1978 | 9 596 | 972 | 8 176 | 2 032 | 4 557 | 1 586 | 1 420 | 38.5 | 49.8 | 37.1 | 34.4 | 49.7 | 28.8 | 48.5 |
| 1977 | 10 135 | 976 | 8 827 | 2 162 | 4 885 | 1 780 | 1 308 | 41.0 | 50.6 | 40.4 | 37.2 | 52.8 | 26.2 | 45.7 |
| 1976 | 9 877 | 908 | 8 641 | 2 110 | 4 753 | 1 778 | 1 235 | 40.5 | 49.0 | 39.6 | 36.3 | 51.2 | 26.4 | 48.3 |
| 1975 | 9 788 | 926 | 8 560 | 2 016 | 4 797 | 1 748 | 1 227 | 40.6 | 51.6 | 39.5 | 36.1 | 51.2 | 26.0 | 51.1 |
| 1974 | 9 585 | 881 | 8 416 | 2 013 | 4 764 | 1 640 | 1 168 | 40.4 | 51.2 | 39.4 | 36.7 | 50.8 | 25.4 | 49.5 |
| 1973 | 9 540 | 899 | 8 539 | 1 986 | 4 796 | 1 757 | 1 001 | 40.6 | 53.8 | 40.0 | 36.5 | 51.0 | 27.1 | 45.8 |
| 1972 | 9 763 | 841 | 8 717 | 1 966 | 4 963 | 1 788 | 1 046 | 42.2 | 52.5 | 41.3 | 37.3 | 52.7 | 27.8 | 51.6 |
| 1971 | 9 739 | 875 | 8 696 | 1 972 | 4 926 | 1 798 | 1 043 | 42.7 | 55.2 | 41.6 | 38.2 | 52.3 | 28.4 | 55.4 |
| 1970 | 9 668 | 854 | 8 681 | 1 908 | 4 942 | 1 831 | 987 | 42.9 | 60.1 | 41.9 | 38.0 | 52.3 | 29.3 | 55.1 |
| 1969 | 9 507 | 843 | 8 527 | 1 854 | 4 898 | 1 775 | 980 | 43.2 | 61.4 | 42.2 | 37.9 | 52.7 | 29.5 | 53.9 |
| 1968 | 9 862 | (NA) | 8 940 | 1 822 | 5 293 | 1 825 | 922 | 44.9 | (NA) | 44.1 | 39.2 | 54.5 | 30.9 | 55.0 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 6 100 | 284 | 5 347 | 1 278 | 2 801 | 1 267 | 674 | 36.1 | 34.7 | 35.0 | 32.5 | 46.8 | 23.6 | 45.5 |
| 1983r | 6 120 | 288 | 5 481 | 1 297 | 2 882 | 1 302 | 571 | 37.0 | 36.8 | 36.4 | 34.2 | 48.2 | 24.5 | 41.9 |
| 1982 | 5 542 | 244 | 5 002 | 1 189 | 2 622 | 1 191 | 452 | 38.5 | 40.9 | 37.8 | 35.3 | 48.2 | 26.8 | 44.4 |
| 1981 | 4 917 | 232 | 4 439 | 1 064 | 2 376 | 999 | 423 | 35.1 | 40.9 | 34.4 | 32.2 | 44.9 | 23.1 | 42.1 |
| 1980 | 4 796 | 245 | 4 357 | 1 047 | 2 318 | 992 | 396 | 35.3 | 42.1 | 34.7 | 32.4 | 44.5 | 24.2 | 40.8 |
| 1979 | 3 985 | 226 | 3 565 | 848 | 1 961 | 756 | 378 | 29.8 | 39.3 | 29.0 | 28.0 | 36.1 | 19.7 | 38.2 |
| 1978 | 3 583 | 201 | 3 238 | 765 | 1 811 | 661 | 345 | 29.7 | 37.3 | 28.9 | 27.9 | 36.4 | 19.0 | 39.0 |
| 1977 | 3 686 | 173 | 3 370 | 796 | 1 865 | 709 | 316 | 30.6 | 33.5 | 30.0 | 28.8 | 37.3 | 20.3 | 39.7 |
| 1976 | 3 771 | 177 | 3 447 | 812 | 1 895 | 740 | 324 | 33.5 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 31.4 | 40.0 | 22.9 | 45.2 |
| 1975 | 4 058 | 181 | 3 782 | 855 | 2 179 | 747 | 277 | 36.5 | 43.1 | 36.1 | 34.2 | 44.5 | 24.3 | 42.8 |

[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979, MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN 'TOTAL'. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

**Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race and Spanish Origin: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL[1] | | IN FAMILIES | | | | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | ALL PERSONS | 65 YEARS AND OVER | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER | RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[3] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL RACES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 20 270 | 3 333 | 13 982 | 4 208 | 7 675 | 2 099 | 5 658 | 41.9 | 36.8 | 45.3 | 41.5 | 61.2 | 25.7 | 34.2 |
| 1983r | 20 597 | 3 325 | 14 377 | 4 311 | 7 703 | 2 363 | 5 618 | 43.8 | 37.3 | 47.8 | 43.6 | 63.3 | 29.6 | 35.1 |
| 1982 | 20 289 | 3 475 | 13 869 | 4 141 | 7 640 | 2 088 | 5 842 | 44.9 | 40.6 | 48.1 | 43.7 | 64.0 | 28.1 | 37.9 |
| 1981 | 19 757 | 3 609 | 13 300 | 3 985 | 7 320 | 1 995 | 5 981 | 44.2 | 43.3 | 46.5 | 42.4 | 60.7 | 28.0 | 39.0 |
| 1980 | 18 470 | 3 598 | 12 301 | 3 666 | 6 841 | 1 793 | 5 724 | 42.6 | 43.4 | 44.6 | 40.4 | 59.3 | 25.8 | 38.1 |
| 1979 | 17 395 | 3 331 | 11 626 | 3 323 | 6 720 | 1 584 | 5 370 | 41.3 | 41.2 | 43.2 | 38.2 | 58.0 | 23.9 | 37.0 |
| 1978 | 16 215 | 2 997 | 11 171 | 3 247 | 6 605 | 1 319 | 5 044 | 40.6 | 37.9 | 42.9 | 38.4 | 58.8 | 20.8 | 36.3 |
| 1977 | 16 368 | 3 059 | 11 427 | 3 305 | 6 788 | 1 334 | 4 941 | 42.5 | 40.4 | 45.0 | 40.1 | 60.4 | 22.5 | 37.7 |
| 1976 | 15 968 | 3 063 | 10 941 | 3 134 | 6 526 | 1 282 | 5 027 | 43.6 | 41.3 | 45.2 | 40.6 | 60.8 | 22.3 | 40.6 |
| 1975 | 15 737 | 3 019 | 10 928 | 3 068 | 6 668 | 1 193 | 4 808 | 44.4 | 41.8 | 46.3 | 41.0 | 62.8 | 21.8 | 40.6 |
| 1974 | 14 983 | 2 909 | 10 537 | 2 910 | 6 502 | 1 125 | 4 446 | 43.9 | 42.6 | 45.5 | 40.2 | 62.5 | 20.4 | 40.4 |
| 1973 | 14 447 | 2 947 | 10 048 | 2 747 | 6 144 | 1 157 | 4 400 | 44.4 | 44.3 | 46.0 | 40.4 | 61.9 | 22.7 | 41.0 |
| 1972 | 14 622 | 3 165 | 10 037 | 2 737 | 6 137 | 1 163 | 4 585 | 46.6 | 47.7 | 47.2 | 41.4 | 63.9 | 23.0 | 45.2 |
| 1971 | 14 368 | 3 268 | 9 761 | 2 662 | 5 888 | 1 211 | 4 607 | 47.9 | 51.4 | 48.4 | 43.0 | 64.5 | 25.1 | 46.7 |
| 1970 | 13 716 | 3 293 | 9 125 | 2 403 | 5 558 | 1 164 | 4 591 | 47.0 | 52.8 | 46.4 | 40.0 | 62.9 | 24.1 | 48.3 |
| 1969 | 12 973 | 3 217 | 8 639 | 2 323 | 5 167 | 1 149 | 4 334 | 47.8 | 53.2 | 48.0 | 41.5 | 66.2 | 25.0 | 47.5 |
| 1968 | 12 709 | (NA) | 8 521 | 2 193 | 5 195 | 1 133 | 4 188 | 47.7 | (NA) | 47.2 | 40.3 | 65.1 | 24.5 | 48.7 |
| 1965 | 12 968 | (NA) | 8 896 | 2 330 | 5 196 | 1 370 | 4 072 | 54.0 | (NA) | 54.3 | 46.7 | 73.1 | 32.1 | 53.2 |
| 1960 | 12 240 | (NA) | 8 394 | 2 292 | 4 625 | 1 477 | 3 846 | 56.8 | (NA) | 56.6 | 49.7 | 77.3 | 34.9 | 57.4 |
| 1959 | 11 811 | (NA) | 7 976 | 2 235 | 4 559 | 1 182 | 3 835 | 57.1 | (NA) | 56.2 | 49.7 | 79.4 | 29.8 | 59.1 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 12 315 | 2 718 | 7 118 | 2 318 | 3 892 | 908 | 4 712 | 35.1 | 34.0 | 36.1 | 33.4 | 52.9 | 16.7 | 32.4 |
| 1983r | 12 476 | 2 682 | 7 457 | 2 414 | 3 975 | 1 068 | 4 616 | 36.6 | 33.9 | 38.7 | 35.5 | 55.3 | 20.3 | 32.6 |
| 1982 | 12 338 | 2 852 | 7 005 | 2 266 | 3 808 | 932 | 4 890 | 37.7 | 37.5 | 38.1 | 34.8 | 54.4 | 19.1 | 35.8 |
| 1981 | 12 245 | 3 001 | 6 916 | 2 269 | 3 711 | 936 | 4 953 | 37.1 | 40.5 | 36.8 | 34.3 | 50.8 | 19.2 | 36.6 |
| 1980 | 11 338 | 2 982 | 6 215 | 2 040 | 3 391 | 784 | 4 760 | 35.9 | 40.3 | 35.2 | 32.5 | 50.2 | 17.0 | 35.8 |
| 1979 | 10 292 | 2 760 | 5 509 | 1 734 | 3 173 | 602 | 4 473 | 33.5 | 38.2 | 31.8 | 28.7 | 46.6 | 13.4 | 34.9 |
| 1978 | 9 623 | 2 439 | 5 481 | 1 767 | 3 149 | 565 | 4 142 | 33.0 | 34.7 | 32.5 | 29.9 | 47.8 | 12.9 | 33.7 |
| 1977 | 9 826 | 2 540 | 5 708 | 1 822 | 3 315 | 571 | 4 118 | 34.7 | 37.7 | 34.1 | 31.3 | 49.6 | 13.6 | 35.6 |
| 1976 | 9 749 | 2 566 | 5 546 | 1 748 | 3 229 | 569 | 4 203 | 36.2 | 38.7 | 34.8 | 32.0 | 50.9 | 13.8 | 38.3 |
| 1975 | 9 792 | 2 541 | 5 798 | 1 793 | 3 451 | 554 | 3 994 | 37.6 | 39.5 | 37.2 | 33.3 | 54.2 | 14.5 | 38.2 |
| 1974 | 9 141 | 2 418 | 5 458 | 1 636 | 3 343 | 479 | 3 683 | 36.3 | 39.8 | 35.4 | 31.4 | 53.5 | 12.0 | 37.9 |
| 1973 | 8 798 | 2 512 | 5 064 | 1 539 | 2 996 | 529 | 3 733 | 36.9 | 42.2 | 35.4 | 31.7 | 51.2 | 14.7 | 39.1 |
| 1972 | 8 879 | 2 713 | 4 966 | 1 513 | 2 910 | 543 | 3 912 | 39.0 | 45.8 | 36.1 | 32.4 | 52.7 | 15.3 | 43.4 |
| 1971 | 9 207 | 2 849 | 5 281 | 1 571 | 3 044 | 666 | 3 926 | 41.3 | 49.7 | 39.1 | 35.0 | 55.4 | 18.9 | 44.7 |
| 1970 | 8 728 | 2 819 | 4 797 | 1 418 | 2 786 | 593 | 3 931 | 40.2 | 50.7 | 36.3 | 32.2 | 53.4 | 16.5 | 46.3 |
| 1969 | 8 281 | 2 784 | 4 599 | 1 391 | 2 566 | 642 | 3 682 | 40.7 | 50.8 | 37.4 | 33.4 | 56.1 | 18.1 | 45.6 |
| 1968 | 8 051 | (NA) | 4 480 | 1 306 | 2 539 | 635 | 3 571 | 40.5 | (NA) | 36.7 | 32.2 | 54.5 | 18.3 | 46.5 |
| 1965 | 8 574 | (NA) | 5 098 | 1 514 | 2 773 | 811 | 3 476 | 46.6 | (NA) | 44.1 | 39.2 | 63.2 | 24.4 | 51.0 |
| 1960 | 8 533 | (NA) | 5 231 | 1 529 | 2 786 | 916 | 3 302 | 50.1 | (NA) | 47.4 | 41.6 | 70.8 | 26.8 | 55.1 |
| 1959 | 8 271 | (NA) | 4 983 | 1 488 | 2 737 | 758 | 3 288 | 50.9 | (NA) | 47.4 | 42.0 | 73.1 | 23.5 | 57.4 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 7 940 | 581 | 6 543 | 1 797 | 3 611 | 1 135 | 834 | 61.3 | 60.5 | 63.0 | 60.6 | 73.9 | 44.8 | 49.8 |
| 1983r | 7 579 | 602 | 6 528 | 1 782 | 3 525 | 1 221 | 875 | 63.9 | 64.0 | 64.9 | 62.1 | 75.5 | 48.5 | 55.2 |
| 1982 | 7 469 | 580 | 6 497 | 1 772 | 3 634 | 1 091 | 848 | 65.6 | 65.1 | 67.0 | 64.8 | 78.6 | 46.6 | 56.6 |
| 1981 | 7 132 | 579 | 6 103 | 1 638 | 3 449 | 1 016 | 938 | 65.4 | 66.3 | 66.2 | 62.9 | 76.5 | 48.3 | 59.2 |
| 1980 | 6 781 | 582 | 5 828 | 1 548 | 3 308 | 971 | 884 | 62.0 | 68.5 | 62.4 | 58.8 | 72.8 | 45.0 | 58.7 |
| 1979 | 6 769 | 550 | 5 874 | 1 519 | 3 411 | 944 | 824 | 63.4 | 67.6 | 64.8 | 60.9 | 74.6 | 47.3 | 54.8 |
| 1978 | 6 307 | 530 | 5 461 | 1 414 | 3 317 | 729 | 846 | 62.1 | 65.3 | 62.8 | 59.2 | 74.7 | 39.2 | 57.8 |
| 1977 | 6 296 | 495 | 5 521 | 1 411 | 3 365 | 746 | 774 | 64.9 | 63.4 | 66.4 | 62.0 | 76.6 | 45.4 | 55.8 |
| 1976 | 5 973 | 476 | 5 220 | 1 338 | 3 192 | 689 | 752 | 65.0 | 62.9 | 65.9 | 62.2 | 75.4 | 44.7 | 59.4 |
| 1975 | 5 751 | 453 | 5 008 | 1 236 | 3 147 | 626 | 743 | 64.5 | 61.2 | 65.2 | 61.7 | 76.3 | 40.4 | 60.0 |
| 1974 | 5 691 | 470 | 4 961 | 1 234 | 3 106 | 621 | 729 | 65.7 | 67.1 | 66.3 | 63.8 | 76.1 | 42.3 | 62.1 |
| 1973 | 5 452 | 421 | 4 842 | 1 170 | 3 051 | 621 | 610 | 66.1 | 63.6 | 67.4 | 63.3 | 77.8 | 43.9 | 57.7 |
| 1972 | 5 449 | 439 | 4 811 | 1 157 | 3 057 | 598 | 637 | 66.9 | 65.2 | 67.5 | 63.5 | 79.1 | 41.5 | 62.3 |
| 1971 | 4 993 | 412 | 4 334 | 1 058 | 2 747 | 529 | 659 | 67.5 | 68.9 | 67.7 | 64.4 | 78.5 | 42.1 | 66.1 |
| 1970 | 4 866 | 389 | 4 235 | 968 | 2 708 | 559 | 631 | 67.9 | 73.8 | 68.0 | 63.1 | 77.0 | 47.7 | 66.8 |
| 1969 | 4 526 | 409 | 3 916 | 905 | 2 523 | 488 | 610 | 69.5 | 77.0 | 70.7 | 65.5 | 80.5 | 47.8 | 62.6 |
| 1968 | 4 493 | (NA) | 3 906 | 858 | 2 560 | 488 | 587 | 69.1 | (NA) | 69.4 | 64.7 | 80.5 | 43.6 | 67.2 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 2 343 | 134 | 1 970 | 545 | 1 169 | 256 | 310 | 61.5 | 53.5 | 62.8 | 60.3 | 75.9 | 36.9 | 52.0 |
| 1983r | 2 294 | 127 | 1 956 | 532 | 1 137 | 287 | 283 | 62.8 | 49.1 | 64.5 | 61.9 | 78.8 | 39.3 | 52.6 |
| 1982 | 2 144 | 118 | 1 837 | 492 | 1 097 | 248 | 243 | 66.6 | 59.3 | 69.0 | 64.2 | 79.5 | 48.0 | 53.0 |
| 1981 | 1 934 | 94 | 1 663 | 459 | 1 006 | 198 | 219 | 62.1 | 55.9 | 63.4 | 61.2 | 74.5 | 37.9 | 51.7 |
| 1980 | 1 777 | 96 | 1 544 | 434 | 923 | 187 | 199 | 62.2 | 64.6 | 63.8 | 61.5 | 74.1 | 39.8 | 51.8 |
| 1979 | 1 465 | 88 | 1 229 | 353 | 755 | 121 | 201 | 57.7 | 61.2 | 59.7 | 57.9 | 70.3 | 32.4 | 47.6 |
| 1978 | 1 314 | 71 | 1 144 | 324 | 721 | 98 | 170 | 60.4 | 53.8 | 63.0 | 59.8 | 75.0 | 31.4 | 47.8 |
| 1977 | 1 382 | 68 | 1 214 | 342 | 758 | 113 | 168 | 61.2 | 50.2 | 63.9 | 60.9 | 75.8 | 33.6 | 47.0 |
| 1976 | 1 366 | 66 | 1 189 | 331 | 736 | 122 | 178 | 64.9 | 51.2 | 67.3 | 64.0 | 77.9 | 39.9 | 52.4 |
| 1975 | 1 430 | 74 | 1 268 | 341 | 820 | 107 | 162 | 66.8 | 58.7 | 68.9 | 65.3 | 80.7 | 35.3 | 54.3 |

[1]BEGINNING WITH 1979. MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES ARE NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY BUT ARE INCLUDED IN 'TOTAL'. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

**Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1970 and 1974 to 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | IN FAMILIES | | | | | | IN FAMILIES | | | | |
| | TOTAL | TOTAL | HOUSE-HOLDER | SPOUSE | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | TOTAL | TOTAL | HOUSE-HOLDER | SPOUSE | OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 710 | 293 | 188 | 67 | 38 | 417 | 31.7 | 20.3 | 22.7 | 18.0 | 15.8 | 52.5 |
| 1983r | 791 | 348 | 232 | 73 | 43 | 439 | 36.0 | 24.4 | 27.2 | 20.6 | 19.5 | 57.5 |
| 1982 | 811 | 360 | 239 | 82 | 39 | 451 | 38.2 | 25.9 | 29.4 | 23.1 | 17.7 | 61.6 |
| 1981 | 820 | 354 | 227 | 96 | 31 | 466 | 39.0 | 27.1 | 29.8 | 28.6 | 14.9 | 58.8 |
| 1980 | 783 | 345 | 221 | 83 | 40 | 438 | 38.1 | 26.2 | 28.3 | 25.2 | 19.2 | 59.5 |
| 1979 | 740 | 338 | 213 | 84 | 41 | 399 | 36.3 | 24.8 | 26.4 | 26.3 | 17.4 | 58.9 |
| 1978 | 662 | 280 | 178 | 67 | 35 | 382 | 33.9 | 22.5 | 25.4 | 23.8 | 13.3 | 54.0 |
| 1977 | 701 | 338 | 214 | 79 | 45 | 362 | 36.3 | 27.1 | 31.5 | 26.8 | 16.5 | 52.9 |
| 1976 | 644 | 296 | 191 | 71 | 34 | 348 | 34.8 | 23.7 | 27.5 | 24.1 | 13.3 | 57.4 |
| 1975 | 652 | 286 | 197 | 62 | 27 | 366 | 36.3 | 23.9 | 29.3 | 23.8 | 10.3 | 61.1 |
| 1974 | 591 | 256 | 168 | 56 | 32 | 335 | 34.3 | 22.4 | 26.1 | 22.3 | 12.9 | 58.0 |
| 1970 | 735 | 393 | 253 | 88 | 52 | 342 | 47.7 | 36.9 | 40.8 | 40.4 | 22.8 | 72.3 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 231 | 122 | 97 | 13 | 12 | 109 | 26.0 | 19.1 | 19.6 | 22.0 | 14.1 | 43.4 |
| 1983r | 250 | 143 | 115 | 20 | 9 | 105 | 28.4 | 22.0 | 21.4 | 40.8 | 14.5 | 45.9 |
| 1982 | 268 | 161 | 146 | 5 | 11 | 107 | 31.7 | 25.6 | 26.8 | 14.3 | 21.6 | 50.2 |
| 1981 | 272 | 164 | 152 | 8 | 5 | 108 | 32.2 | 27.0 | 29.2 | 25.0 | 9.1 | 46.0 |
| 1980 | 261 | 150 | 127 | 14 | 8 | 111 | 31.4 | 25.6 | 25.0 | 40.0 | 19.5 | 45.1 |
| 1979 | 235 | 140 | 118 | 10 | 13 | 95 | 27.6 | 21.9 | 22.0 | 30.3 | 18.6 | 44.8 |
| 1978 | 217 | 129 | 115 | (X) | 14 | 88 | 26.7 | 22.3 | 23.7 | (X) | 15.2 | 37.8 |
| 1977 | 243 | 144 | 132 | (X) | 12 | 99 | 29.7 | 25.4 | 28.4 | (X) | 11.5 | 39.4 |
| 1976 | 217 | 114 | 106 | (X) | 9 | 103 | 28.0 | 19.9 | 22.2 | (X) | 9.3 | 51.0 |
| 1975 | 234 | 131 | 122 | (X) | 9 | 103 | 31.0 | 23.6 | 26.0 | (X) | 10.5 | 51.8 |
| 1974 | 188 | 113 | 104 | (X) | 9 | 75 | 25.9 | 21.4 | 22.9 | (X) | 12.2 | 38.1 |
| 1970 | 273 | 192 | 186 | (X) | 6 | 83 | 41.2 | 36.9 | 39.2 | (X) | 12.8 | 58.5 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 479 | 171 | 90 | 55 | 26 | 308 | 35.5 | 21.3 | 26.9 | 17.6 | 16.7 | 56.6 |
| 1983r | 542 | 205 | 117 | 53 | 35 | 335 | 41.2 | 26.3 | 37.1 | 17.3 | 22.0 | 62.6 |
| 1982 | 542 | 198 | 94 | 77 | 28 | 344 | 42.4 | 26.1 | 34.9 | 24.1 | 16.6 | 66.3 |
| 1981 | 547 | 189 | 75 | 88 | 27 | 358 | 43.5 | 27.0 | 30.9 | 28.9 | 17.6 | 64.3 |
| 1980 | 521 | 195 | 94 | 69 | 32 | 326 | 42.6 | 26.6 | 34.4 | 23.5 | 19.2 | 66.5 |
| 1979 | 504 | 198 | 95 | 74 | 28 | 305 | 42.4 | 27.4 | 35.1 | 25.9 | 17.0 | 65.6 |
| 1978 | 445 | 151 | 63 | 67 | 21 | 294 | 39.0 | 22.6 | 29.4 | 23.8 | 12.2 | 62.0 |
| 1977 | 457 | 194 | 82 | 79 | 33 | 263 | 41.1 | 28.6 | 38.3 | 26.8 | 19.5 | 60.7 |
| 1976 | 426 | 182 | 85 | 71 | 26 | 245 | 39.6 | 27.0 | 39.0 | 24.1 | 16.4 | 60.8 |
| 1975 | 418 | 155 | 75 | 62 | 18 | 263 | 40.2 | 24.2 | 36.9 | 23.8 | 10.2 | 65.8 |
| 1974 | 402 | 142 | 65 | 56 | 21 | 260 | 40.4 | 23.1 | 34.6 | 22.3 | 12.0 | 68.2 |
| 1970 | 460 | 202 | 66 | 88 | 48 | 259 | 52.5 | 37.1 | 45.2 | 40.4 | 26.5 | 78.2 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 176 | 90 | 58 | 21 | 11 | 86 | 21.5 | 15.0 | 19.4 | 14.5 | 7.0 | 39.8 |
| 1983r | 173 | 83 | 48 | 19 | 16 | 90 | 22.1 | 14.4 | 17.8 | 15.6 | 8.7 | 43.9 |
| 1982 | 159 | 83 | 52 | 21 | 10 | 76 | 26.7 | 19.0 | 22.5 | 21.4 | 9.3 | 47.8 |
| 1981 | 146 | 88 | 56 | 20 | 11 | 58 | 25.7 | 20.3 | 25.0 | 19.8 | 10.2 | 43.0 |
| 1980 | 179 | 105 | 54 | 28 | 23 | 74 | 30.8 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 25.5 | 20.5 | 56.9 |
| 1979 | 154 | 78 | 42 | 27 | 10 | 75 | 26.8 | 18.3 | 19.7 | 25.5 | 9.3 | 51.0 |
| 1978 | 125 | 73 | 47 | 19 | 7 | 52 | 23.2 | 17.4 | 22.0 | 20.2 | 6.3 | 43.7 |
| 1977 | 113 | 51 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 62 | 21.8 | 12.9 | 17.9 | 11.6 | 5.3 | 50.0 |
| 1976 | 128 | 72 | 44 | 18 | 9 | 57 | 27.6 | 20.7 | 25.4 | 23.1 | 9.3 | 48.7 |
| 1975 | 137 | 81 | 52 | 24 | 5 | 56 | 32.6 | 25.9 | 31.5 | 32.0 | 6.8 | 52.3 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 73 | 43 | 41 | - | 1 | 30 | 20.7 | 15.5 | 17.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1983r | 75 | 45 | 39 | - | 6 | 30 | 21.4 | 16.3 | 19.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1982 | 48 | 38 | 37 | - | 1 | 11 | 19.6 | 18.5 | 20.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1981 | 60 | 43 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 23.6 | 20.9 | 22.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1980 | 75 | 51 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 27.0 | 22.7 | 21.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1979 | 61 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 23.6 | 18.6 | 20.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 1978 | 52 | 38 | 37 | (X) | 1 | 14 | 20.8 | 18.7 | 20.6 | (X) | (B) | (B) |
| 1977 | 55 | 31 | 29 | (X) | 2 | 24 | 23.7 | 16.5 | 17.8 | (X) | (B) | (B) |
| 1976 | 57 | 39 | 35 | (X) | 4 | 18 | 27.0 | 23.1 | 25.0 | (X) | (B) | (B) |
| 1975 | 51 | 39 | 39 | (X) | 15 | 12 | 28.2 | 26.5 | 29.5 | (X) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 103 | 47 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 55 | 22.1 | 14.5 | (B) | 15.6 | 7.4 | 39.0 |
| 1983r | 99 | 38 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 60 | 22.9 | 12.7 | (B) | 16.8 | 8.6 | 45.5 |
| 1982 | 110 | 46 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 65 | 31.3 | 19.8 | (B) | 23.3 | 10.1 | 55.1 |
| 1981 | 86 | 45 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 42 | 27.3 | 19.8 | (B) | 21.3 | 9.6 | 48.3 |
| 1980 | 104 | 54 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 50 | 34.3 | 24.0 | (B) | 25.5 | 16.7 | 64.1 |
| 1979 | 93 | 40 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 52 | 29.4 | 17.9 | (B) | 26.8 | 10.1 | 55.9 |
| 1978 | 72 | 35 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 38 | 24.9 | 16.2 | (B) | 20.2 | 6.8 | (B) |
| 1977 | 58 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 38 | 20.3 | 10.2 | (B) | 11.6 | 4.6 | 47.5 |
| 1976 | 71 | 33 | 10 | 18 | 5 | 39 | 28.1 | 18.4 | (B) | 23.1 | (B) | (B) |
| 1975 | 86 | 42 | 13 | 24 | 5 | 44 | 36.0 | 25.3 | (B) | 32.0 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: DATA FOR 1979 AND LATER YEARS BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

## Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | WHITE FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 277 | 7 647 | 6 217 | 5 450 | 5 260 | 8 320 | 4 925 | 5 220 | 4 195 | 3 838 | 3 708 | 6 185 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 919 | 959 | 821 | 850 | 586 | 622 | 607 | 641 | 534 | 577 | 440 | 460 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 3 886 | 4 070 | 3 168 | 2 466 | 2 052 | 3 314 | 2 591 | 2 771 | 2 123 | 1 693 | 1 370 | 2 319 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 954 | 943 | 786 | 738 | 731 | 1 438 | 642 | 628 | 522 | 531 | 473 | 1 026 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 806 | 844 | 605 | 668 | 704 | 1 086 | 569 | 602 | 413 | 510 | 507 | 840 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 713 | 831 | 837 | 728 | 1 188 | 1 860 | 515 | 578 | 603 | 528 | 918 | 1 540 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 2 283 | 2 484 | 2 034 | 1 784 | 1 970 | 2 850 | 1 655 | 1 786 | 1 527 | 1 367 | 1 584 | 2 318 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 716 | 1 652 | 1 330 | 1 074 | 865 | 1 253 | 1 152 | 1 136 | 897 | 801 | 621 | 923 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 516 | 1 562 | 1 234 | 939 | 736 | 1 167 | 1 026 | 1 083 | 811 | 636 | 497 | 887 |
| 5 PERSONS | 890 | 972 | 765 | 614 | 573 | 1 088 | 595 | 662 | 490 | 442 | 375 | 827 |
| 6 PERSONS | 458 | 494 | 414 | 451 | 397 | 705 | 277 | 321 | 248 | 271 | 232 | 471 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 414 | 482 | 439 | 589 | 720 | 1 257 | 220 | 232 | 222 | 321 | 400 | 759 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.64 | 3.65 | 3.64 | 3.81 | 3.87 | 4.15 | 3.51 | 3.53 | 3.48 | 3.59 | 3.59 | 3.95 |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 1 616 | 1 776 | 1 395 | 1 278 | 1 769 | 2 877 | 1 246 | 1 360 | 1 118 | 1 061 | 1 489 | 2 373 |
| 1 CHILD | 1 763 | 1 799 | 1 481 | 1 197 | 851 | 1 222 | 1 199 | 1 215 | 988 | 831 | 586 | 893 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 1 876 | 1 938 | 1 557 | 1 066 | 811 | 1 236 | 1 276 | 1 347 | 1 059 | 781 | 548 | 944 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 1 157 | 1 210 | 924 | 835 | 676 | 1 112 | 719 | 780 | 565 | 551 | 436 | 773 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 514 | 537 | 491 | 474 | 445 | 742 | 311 | 331 | 286 | 312 | 271 | 517 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 351 | 388 | 369 | 599 | 711 | 1 131 | 174 | 185 | 180 | 302 | 380 | 685 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | 2.28 | 2.29 | 2.31 | 2.61 | 2.93 | 3.16 | 2.19 | 2.21 | 2.22 | 2.43 | 2.77 | 2.99 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 2 934 | 3 079 | 2 451 | 2 174 | 1 855 | 1 981 | 1 823 | 1 867 | 1 507 | 1 456 | 1 351 | 1 574 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 822 | 2 954 | 2 408 | 2 069 | 2 295 | 4 030 | 1 911 | 2 102 | 1 670 | 1 472 | 1 638 | 3 139 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 192 | 1 283 | 1 032 | 883 | 816 | 1 659 | 949 | 1 000 | 789 | 673 | 552 | 1 106 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 310 | 298 | 269 | 295 | 295 | 650 | 230 | 228 | 181 | 209 | 167 | 366 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 2 853 | 3 102 | 2 442 | 2 154 | 2 270 | 4 536 | 2 146 | 2 379 | 1 837 | 1 628 | 1 637 | 3 359 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 879 | 1 005 | 666 | 505 | 272 | 559 | 567 | 654 | 413 | 361 | 185 | 376 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 3 526 | 3 507 | 3 109 | 2 791 | 2 720 | 3 225 | 2 202 | 2 163 | 1 945 | 1 849 | 1 886 | 2 450 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 3 574 | 3 768 | 3 073 | 2 745 | 2 889 | 5 620 | 2 615 | 2 852 | 2 277 | 2 051 | 2 028 | 4 071 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 577 | 1 597 | 1 217 | 1 070 | 1 311 | 3 042 | 1 171 | 1 252 | 922 | 826 | 963 | 2 261 |
| FULL TIME | 1 242 | 1 289 | 1 007 | 866 | 1 073 | 2 617 | 958 | 1 040 | 804 | 693 | 807 | 1 953 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 997 | 2 172 | 1 857 | 1 675 | 1 578 | 2 578 | 1 445 | 1 600 | 1 355 | 1 225 | 1 065 | 1 810 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 719 | 737 | 719 | 591 | (NA) | (NA) | 536 | 576 | 520 | 454 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 277 | 1 435 | 1 137 | 1 084 | (NA) | (NA) | 908 | 1 022 | 835 | 770 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 3 684 | 3 847 | 3 086 | 2 675 | 2 316 | 2 538 | 2 299 | 2 345 | 1 870 | 1 760 | 1 636 | 1 962 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 19 | 32 | 57 | 30 | 56 | 162 | 10 | 23 | 48 | 28 | 44 | 152 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 6 359 | 6 688 | 5 396 | 4 600 | (NA) | (NA) | 4 317 | 4 579 | 3 661 | 3 261 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 95 | 105 | 142 | 153 | (NA) | (NA) | 64 | 65 | 88 | 101 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 044 | 1 166 | 1 120 | 1 141 | (NA) | (NA) | 710 | 790 | 739 | 775 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 620 | 650 | 565 | 629 | (NA) | (NA) | 457 | 455 | 417 | 488 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 469 | 1 547 | 1 267 | 1 118 | (NA) | (NA) | 875 | 960 | 747 | 708 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 2 056 | 2 228 | 1 593 | 1 090 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 442 | 1 566 | 1 144 | 787 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 1 075 | 992 | 708 | 470 | (NA) | (NA) | 770 | 743 | 526 | 401 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 49.2 | 48.1 | 42.6 | 33.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 51.2 | 50.4 | 45.6 | 36.4 | (NA) | (NA) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984 —Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | WHITE FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983r | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983r | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11.6 | 12.3 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 18.5 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 15.2 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 29.4 | 29.6 | 21.8 | 21.0 | 15.5 | 26.9 | 23.6 | 23.5 | 16.9 | 16.9 | 13.1 | 22.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 13.2 | 14.2 | 11.8 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 16.5 | 10.3 | 11.3 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 7.2 | 12.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9.0 | 8.9 | 7.3 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 15.0 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 4.8 | 11.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 8.2 | 8.6 | 6.3 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 15.9 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 13.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7.3 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 8.9 | 16.5 | 30.0 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 14.1 | 26.8 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 9.0 | 10.0 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 10.7 | 19.6 | 7.3 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 9.5 | 17.5 |
| 3 PERSONS | 11.6 | 11.4 | 9.5 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 12.8 | 9.0 | 9.1 | 7.3 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 10.3 |
| 4 PERSONS | 11.4 | 11.8 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 7.4 | 12.7 | 8.9 | 9.4 | 7.5 | 6.3 | 5.5 | 10.4 |
| 5 PERSONS | 15.1 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 18.3 | 12.2 | 13.4 | 9.6 | 8.1 | 6.4 | 15.2 |
| 6 PERSONS | 21.1 | 21.6 | 16.8 | 15.2 | 11.7 | 24.2 | 16.3 | 17.9 | 12.6 | 10.9 | 8.0 | 18.4 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 33.8 | 36.1 | 27.9 | 25.6 | 22.9 | 45.6 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 21.1 | 19.3 | 16.6 | 36.8 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 5.4 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 8.0 | 15.9 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 7.3 | 14.2 |
| 1 CHILD | 12.7 | 13.3 | 11.1 | 10.4 | 8.5 | 13.8 | 10.3 | 10.6 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 11.0 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 15.4 | 15.8 | 13.0 | 10.1 | 8.7 | 14.7 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 10.3 | 8.3 | 6.6 | 12.2 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 24.1 | 25.5 | 19.0 | 15.5 | 12.1 | 21.5 | 18.6 | 20.6 | 14.3 | 11.8 | 8.9 | 16.5 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 34.5 | 33.8 | 28.6 | 21.0 | 15.8 | 31.1 | 27.3 | 27.6 | 22.4 | 16.8 | 11.5 | 24.9 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 52.7 | 55.8 | 43.5 | 37.8 | 29.9 | 53.0 | 40.8 | 41.5 | 32.3 | 27.9 | 21.6 | 44.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 31.8 | 33.3 | 30.4 | 31.1 | 39.4 | 59.2 | 23.7 | 24.5 | 22.4 | 24.6 | 33.3 | 54.3 |
| 1 WORKER | 15.9 | 16.2 | 13.2 | 10.9 | 11.9 | 18.7 | 12.7 | 13.5 | 10.6 | 8.8 | 9.4 | 15.8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 4.5 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 10.6 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.0 | 7.8 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 14.2 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.5 | 9.2 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 6.5 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 12.8 | 5.5 | 6.2 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 10.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 34.7 | 36.3 | 27.2 | 21.2 | 16.7 | 33.7 | 29.2 | 30.5 | 21.6 | 18.4 | 13.4 | 28.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 22.7 | 23.0 | 21.5 | 21.8 | 26.2 | 40.8 | 17.0 | 16.9 | 16.0 | 17.1 | 21.2 | 35.2 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 7.5 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 14.6 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 11.6 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4.2 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 3.9 | 10.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 8.5 |
| FULL TIME | 3.5 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 9.4 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.3 | 2.7 | 7.6 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 19.8 | 19.9 | 17.4 | 15.7 | 16.5 | 26.9 | 16.8 | 16.9 | 14.8 | 13.3 | 12.9 | 22.0 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 11.9 | 11.8 | 10.7 | 8.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 10.2 | 10.4 | 8.9 | 7.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 31.5 | 30.7 | 28.9 | 26.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 27.0 | 26.1 | 25.1 | 23.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 25.9 | 27.1 | 24.9 | 25.2 | 30.7 | 45.2 | 19.6 | 20.1 | 18.3 | 19.8 | 25.4 | 40.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 2.7 | 4.6 | 9.5 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 15.5 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 9.5 | 4.1 | 4.9 | 15.3 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 10.7 | 11.4 | 9.5 | 8.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 8.3 | 8.9 | 7.4 | 7.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 35.4 | 38.3 | 36.8 | 39.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 34.2 | 33.2 | 34.0 | 37.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 25.4 | 26.8 | 23.9 | 21.1 | (NA) | (NA) | 22.2 | 23.5 | 20.6 | 18.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 16.3 | 16.7 | 13.1 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 13.6 | 13.3 | 10.8 | 10.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 19.6 | 20.6 | 16.2 | 14.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 14.5 | 15.7 | 11.7 | 10.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 9.5 | 10.5 | 8.0 | 6.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 7.5 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 4.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 2.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | WHITE FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 12.6 | 12.5 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 11.1 | 7.5 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 15.0 | 11.9 | 7.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 53.4 | 53.2 | 51.0 | 45.2 | 39.0 | 39.8 | 52.6 | 53.1 | 50.6 | 44.1 | 36.9 | 37.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 13.1 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 17.3 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 12.4 | 13.8 | 12.8 | 16.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 11.1 | 11.0 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 11.6 | 11.5 | 9.8 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 13.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9.8 | 10.9 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 22.6 | 22.4 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 14.4 | 13.8 | 24.8 | 24.9 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 31.4 | 32.5 | 32.7 | 32.7 | 37.5 | 34.3 | 33.6 | 34.2 | 36.4 | 35.6 | 42.7 | 37.5 |
| 3 PERSONS | 23.6 | 21.6 | 21.4 | 19.7 | 16.4 | 15.1 | 23.4 | 21.8 | 21.4 | 20.9 | 16.7 | 14.9 |
| 4 PERSONS | 20.8 | 20.4 | 19.8 | 17.2 | 14.0 | 14.0 | 20.8 | 20.7 | 19.3 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 14.3 |
| 5 PERSONS | 12.2 | 12.7 | 12.3 | 11.3 | 10.9 | 13.1 | 12.1 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 13.4 |
| 6 PERSONS | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 8.3 | 7.5 | 8.5 | 5.6 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 7.6 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 5.7 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 10.8 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 8.4 | 10.8 | 12.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 22.2 | 23.2 | 22.4 | 23.4 | 33.6 | 34.6 | 25.3 | 26.1 | 26.7 | 27.6 | 40.2 | 38.4 |
| 1 CHILD | 24.2 | 23.5 | 23.8 | 22.0 | 16.2 | 14.7 | 24.3 | 23.3 | 23.6 | 21.7 | 15.8 | 14.4 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 25.8 | 25.3 | 25.0 | 19.6 | 15.4 | 14.9 | 25.9 | 25.8 | 25.2 | 20.3 | 14.8 | 15.3 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 15.9 | 15.8 | 14.9 | 15.3 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 13.5 | 14.4 | 11.8 | 12.5 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.9 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 7.3 | 8.4 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.9 | 11.0 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 7.9 | 10.2 | 11.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 40.3 | 40.3 | 39.4 | 39.9 | 35.3 | 23.8 | 37.0 | 35.8 | 35.9 | 37.9 | 36.4 | 25.4 |
| 1 WORKER | 38.8 | 38.6 | 38.7 | 38.0 | 43.6 | 48.4 | 38.8 | 40.3 | 39.8 | 38.4 | 44.2 | 50.8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 16.4 | 16.8 | 16.6 | 16.2 | 15.5 | 19.9 | 19.3 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 17.5 | 14.9 | 17.9 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 4.3 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 5.4 | 4.5 | 5.9 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 39.2 | 40.6 | 39.3 | 39.5 | 43.2 | 54.5 | 43.6 | 45.6 | 43.8 | 42.4 | 44.1 | 54.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 12.1 | 13.1 | 10.7 | 9.3 | 5.2 | 6.7 | 11.5 | 12.5 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 5.0 | 6.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 48.5 | 45.9 | 50.0 | 51.2 | 51.7 | 38.8 | 44.7 | 41.4 | 46.4 | 48.2 | 50.9 | 39.6 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 49.1 | 49.3 | 49.4 | 50.4 | 54.9 | 67.5 | 53.1 | 54.6 | 54.3 | 53.4 | 54.7 | 65.8 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 21.7 | 20.9 | 19.6 | 19.6 | 24.9 | 36.6 | 23.8 | 24.0 | 22.0 | 21.5 | 26.0 | 36.6 |
| FULL TIME | 17.1 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 15.9 | 20.4 | 31.5 | 19.5 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 18.1 | 21.8 | 31.6 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 27.4 | 28.4 | 29.9 | 30.7 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 29.3 | 30.7 | 32.3 | 31.9 | 28.7 | 29.3 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 9.9 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 10.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 10.9 | 11.0 | 12.4 | 11.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 17.5 | 18.8 | 18.3 | 19.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 18.4 | 19.6 | 19.9 | 20.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 50.6 | 50.3 | 49.6 | 49.1 | 44.0 | 30.5 | 46.7 | 44.9 | 44.6 | 45.9 | 44.1 | 31.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.2 | 2.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 87.4 | 87.5 | 86.8 | 84.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 87.7 | 87.7 | 87.3 | 85.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 2.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 1.3 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 2.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 14.3 | 15.2 | 18.0 | 20.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 14.4 | 15.1 | 17.6 | 20.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 8.5 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 11.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 9.3 | 8.7 | 9.9 | 12.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 20.2 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 20.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 17.8 | 18.4 | 17.8 | 18.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 28.3 | 29.1 | 25.6 | 20.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 29.3 | 30.0 | 27.3 | 20.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 14.8 | 13.0 | 11.4 | 8.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 15.6 | 14.2 | 12.5 | 10.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | BLACK FAMILIES | | | | | | SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983r | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983r | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 094 | 2 161 | 1 826 | 1 513 | 1 481 | (NA) | 991 | 981 | 751 | 627 | (NA) | (NA) |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 291 | 284 | 260 | 264 | 145 | (NA) | 138 | 151 | 103 | 105 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 1 145 | 1 157 | 941 | 721 | 649 | (NA) | 599 | 583 | 433 | 321 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 267 | 272 | 234 | 185 | 247 | (NA) | 122 | 124 | 103 | 100 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 204 | 217 | 170 | 145 | 189 | (NA) | 74 | 75 | 59 | 49 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 188 | 232 | 221 | 197 | 253 | (NA) | 58 | 48 | 54 | 52 | (NA) | (NA) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 582 | 640 | 467 | 393 | 376 | (NA) | 182 | 200 | 168 | 136 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 PERSONS | 520 | 474 | 400 | 257 | 226 | (NA) | 225 | 227 | 168 | 125 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 PERSONS | 426 | 420 | 372 | 290 | 224 | (NA) | 222 | 219 | 139 | 107 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 PERSONS | 249 | 271 | 252 | 154 | 186 | (NA) | 170 | 145 | 109 | 92 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 PERSONS | 151 | 147 | 151 | 169 | 160 | (NA) | 82 | 93 | 72 | 57 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 165 | 208 | 184 | 250 | 310 | (NA) | 111 | 98 | 95 | 110 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.86 | 3.87 | 3.94 | 4.32 | 4.51 | (NA) | 4.22 | 4.20 | 4.19 | 4.39 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 336 | 372 | 243 | 199 | 269 | (NA) | 119 | 114 | 96 | 77 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 CHILD | 512 | 531 | 445 | 343 | 248 | (NA) | 194 | 230 | 180 | 129 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 CHILDREN | 527 | 533 | 454 | 277 | 246 | (NA) | 273 | 254 | 190 | 142 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 CHILDREN | 383 | 382 | 325 | 264 | 229 | (NA) | 194 | 196 | 115 | 104 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 176 | 168 | 190 | 149 | 168 | (NA) | 114 | 103 | 92 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 160 | 174 | 170 | 282 | 323 | (NA) | 95 | 83 | 79 | 108 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | 2.45 | 2.38 | 2.47 | 2.96 | 3.24 | (NA) | 2.66 | 2.61 | 2.62 | 2.94 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 1 005 | 1 086 | 865 | 688 | 484 | (NA) | 445 | 396 | 308 | 261 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 WORKER | 821 | 769 | 664 | 567 | 628 | (NA) | 367 | 391 | 301 | 249 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 WORKERS | 199 | 241 | 212 | 180 | 247 | (NA) | 143 | 158 | 110 | 85 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 60 | 59 | 76 | 77 | 123 | (NA) | 35 | 35 | 26 | 26 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 615 | 632 | 524 | 474 | 604 | (NA) | 361 | 402 | 285 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 277 | 320 | 245 | 135 | 86 | (NA) | 121 | 118 | 68 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 1 193 | 1 203 | 1 058 | 904 | 793 | (NA) | 506 | 460 | 398 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 839 | 804 | 701 | 634 | 823 | (NA) | 453 | 487 | 362 | 305 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 360 | 291 | 261 | 225 | 323 | (NA) | 173 | 197 | 135 | 137 | (NA) | (NA) |
| FULL TIME | 250 | 201 | 177 | 155 | 244 | (NA) | 147 | 171 | 119 | 119 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 479 | 513 | 440 | 409 | 500 | (NA) | 280 | 375 | 226 | 169 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 147 | 149 | 182 | 121 | (NA) | (NA) | 122 | 164 | 91 | 74 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 332 | 364 | 259 | 288 | (NA) | (NA) | 158 | 210 | 136 | 95 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 1 247 | 1 351 | 1 117 | 877 | 654 | (NA) | 536 | 492 | 384 | 317 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 8 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 6 | (NA) | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 1 803 | 1 877 | 1 566 | 1 249 | (NA) | (NA) | 853 | 830 | 648 | 522 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 16 | 23 | 27 | 46 | (NA) | (NA) | 42 | 44 | 50 | 65 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 300 | 344 | 345 | 352 | (NA) | (NA) | 323 | 322 | 262 | 230 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 152 | 179 | 141 | 133 | (NA) | (NA) | 100 | 80 | 72 | 52 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 542 | 538 | 489 | 393 | (NA) | (NA) | 168 | 163 | 120 | 92 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 544 | 600 | 417 | 276 | (NA) | (NA) | 147 | 162 | 99 | 63 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 249 | 194 | 147 | 49 | (NA) | (NA) | 73 | 61 | 46 | 19 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 44.0 | 42.3 | 36.0 | 26.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 25.8 | 26.9 | 22.4 | 15.7 | (NA) | (NA) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | BLACK FAMILIES | | | | | | SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30.9 | 32.3 | 28.9 | 27.1 | 29.5 | (NA) | 25.2 | 25.9 | 23.2 | 25.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 60.8 | 66.7 | 48.0 | 45.7 | 36.3 | (NA) | 40.5 | 46.6 | 30.6 | 37.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 33.0 | 34.1 | 30.3 | 27.6 | 28.5 | (NA) | 27.4 | 28.0 | 24.4 | 24.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 24.0 | 24.9 | 21.5 | 18.7 | 24.6 | (NA) | 18.7 | 18.5 | 19.1 | 21.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22.9 | 23.7 | 21.4 | 19.6 | 26.1 | (NA) | 16.1 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 19.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 22.7 | 27.2 | 28.3 | 29.3 | 40.8 | (NA) | 19.4 | 17.8 | 23.6 | 31.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 25.7 | 28.7 | 23.8 | 22.6 | 24.8 | (NA) | 18.9 | 21.4 | 21.4 | 23.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 PERSONS | 30.1 | 29.9 | 26.4 | 20.9 | 23.3 | (NA) | 23.7 | 25.9 | 22.1 | 22.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 PERSONS | 31.4 | 31.0 | 29.3 | 27.8 | 27.8 | (NA) | 23.7 | 24.1 | 19.1 | 19.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 PERSONS | 32.7 | 35.0 | 33.6 | 26.7 | 31.2 | (NA) | 30.8 | 26.3 | 23.4 | 26.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 PERSONS | 41.3 | 37.8 | 36.3 | 39.8 | 36.5 | (NA) | 29.7 | 33.8 | 28.2 | 27.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 85.0 | 59.9 | 45.8 | 43.8 | 44.5 | (NA) | 41.7 | 40.2 | 38.6 | 44.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 14.8 | 16.9 | 13.1 | 11.7 | 17.3 | (NA) | 10.3 | 10.4 | 11.6 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 CHILD | 28.5 | 31.3 | 26.2 | 25.2 | 23.8 | (NA) | 20.2 | 25.7 | 21.2 | 20.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 CHILDREN | 35.5 | 35.7 | 32.8 | 26.4 | 29.7 | (NA) | 30.1 | 27.6 | 24.1 | 25.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 CHILDREN | 52.4 | 49.9 | 43.0 | 41.1 | 38.5 | (NA) | 37.0 | 37.2 | 27.2 | 30.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 61.3 | 53.7 | 49.4 | 42.2 | 40.7 | (NA) | 47.9 | 48.1 | 44.0 | 37.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 75.1 | 80.6 | 70.0 | 59.7 | 54.5 | (NA) | 59.7 | 59.7 | 56.8 | 59.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 73.0 | 75.4 | 72.8 | 68.9 | 79.3 | (NA) | 74.2 | 70.3 | 73.0 | 73.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 WORKER | 35.5 | 33.4 | 29.9 | 29.1 | 37.1 | (NA) | 28.6 | 29.9 | 26.8 | 26.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 WORKERS | 8.9 | 11.0 | 9.9 | 9.5 | 12.3 | (NA) | 9.6 | 11.5 | 9.1 | 9.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 8.0 | 8.8 | 11.1 | 11.4 | 17.3 | (NA) | 6.5 | 7.1 | 5.9 | 8.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 15.6 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 13.9 | 17.7 | (NA) | 13.5 | 15.7 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 54.9 | 57.7 | 51.5 | 35.7 | 38.9 | (NA) | 45.8 | 42.3 | 35.2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 53.3 | 57.0 | 52.4 | 50.6 | 56.8 | (NA) | 52.4 | 51.1 | 50.4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 18.6 | 18.5 | 16.3 | 16.1 | 21.0 | (NA) | 15.3 | 17.1 | 14.3 | 15.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11.1 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 12.0 | (NA) | 8.1 | 9.8 | 7.5 | 10.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| FULL TIME | 8.4 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 9.7 | (NA) | 7.2 | 9.0 | 6.9 | 9.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 37.8 | 42.6 | 34.8 | 32.1 | 40.5 | (NA) | 33.9 | 45.0 | 31.3 | 29.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 21.9 | 26.4 | 24.3 | 18.3 | (NA) | (NA) | 25.1 | 35.4 | 20.4 | 21.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 55.8 | 57.0 | 50.3 | 46.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 46.7 | 56.8 | 49.5 | 41.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 57.3 | 60.0 | 57.5 | 55.9 | 63.6 | (NA) | 56.7 | 55.3 | 57.1 | 60.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 8.1 | 6.9 | 12.3 | (B) | 7.1 | (NA) | 7.7 | 3.9 | 13.2 | (B) | (NA) | (NA) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 28.6 | 30.0 | 27.1 | 24.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 23.7 | 24.0 | 22.4 | 23.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 34.8 | 43.4 | 36.0 | 47.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 37.8 | 36.4 | 41.7 | 48.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 36.4 | 39.1 | 35.8 | 31.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 34.2 | 34.0 | 32.5 | 33.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 39.0 | 42.3 | 36.5 | 28.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 30.8 | 25.6 | 27.6 | 24.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 40.8 | 42.2 | 38.0 | 34.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 29.7 | 30.9 | 27.3 | 25.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 25.5 | 28.1 | 22.7 | 19.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 15.8 | 18.3 | 14.1 | 12.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 15.8 | 13.0 | 12.0 | 6.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 10.1 | 9.1 | 8.1 | 5.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | BLACK FAMILIES | | | | | | SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (NA) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 13.9 | 13.1 | 14.2 | 17.4 | 9.8 | (NA) | 13.9 | 15.4 | 13.7 | 16.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 54.7 | 53.5 | 51.5 | 47.7 | 43.8 | (NA) | 60.4 | 59.4 | 57.7 | 51.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 12.2 | 16.7 | (NA) | 12.3 | 12.6 | 13.7 | 15.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 9.7 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 9.6 | 12.8 | (NA) | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 7.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9.0 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 13.0 | 17.1 | (NA) | 5.9 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 8.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 27.8 | 29.6 | 25.6 | 26.0 | 25.4 | (NA) | 18.4 | 20.4 | 22.4 | 21.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 PERSONS | 24.8 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 17.0 | 15.3 | (NA) | 22.7 | 23.1 | 22.4 | 19.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 PERSONS | 20.3 | 19.4 | 20.4 | 19.2 | 15.1 | (NA) | 22.4 | 22.3 | 18.5 | 17.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 PERSONS | 11.9 | 12.5 | 13.8 | 10.2 | 12.6 | (NA) | 17.2 | 14.8 | 14.5 | 14.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 6 PERSONS | 7.2 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 11.2 | 10.8 | (NA) | 8.3 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 7.9 | 9.6 | 10.1 | 16.5 | 20.9 | (NA) | 11.2 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 17.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 16.0 | 17.2 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 18.2 | (NA) | 12.0 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 12.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 CHILD | 24.5 | 24.6 | 24.4 | 22.7 | 16.7 | (NA) | 19.6 | 23.4 | 24.0 | 20.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 CHILDREN | 25.2 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 18.3 | 16.6 | (NA) | 27.5 | 25.9 | 25.3 | 22.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 CHILDREN | 18.3 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 15.5 | (NA) | 19.6 | 20.0 | 15.3 | 16.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 CHILDREN | 8.4 | 7.8 | 10.4 | 9.8 | 11.3 | (NA) | 11.5 | 10.5 | 12.3 | 10.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 7.6 | 8.1 | 9.3 | 18.6 | 21.8 | (NA) | 9.6 | 8.5 | 10.5 | 17.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 48.0 | 50.3 | 47.4 | 45.5 | 32.7 | (NA) | 44.9 | 40.4 | 41.0 | 41.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1 WORKER | 39.2 | 35.6 | 36.4 | 37.5 | 42.4 | (NA) | 37.0 | 39.9 | 40.1 | 39.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 2 WORKERS | 9.5 | 11.2 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 16.7 | (NA) | 14.4 | 16.1 | 14.6 | 13.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 2.9 | 2.7 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 8.3 | (NA) | 3.5 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 4.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 29.4 | 29.2 | 28.7 | 31.3 | 40.8 | (NA) | 36.4 | 41.0 | 37.9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 13.2 | 14.8 | 13.4 | 8.9 | 5.8 | (NA) | 12.2 | 12.0 | 9.1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 57.0 | 55.7 | 57.9 | 59.7 | 53.5 | (NA) | 51.1 | 46.9 | 53.0 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 40.1 | 37.2 | 38.4 | 41.9 | 55.6 | (NA) | 45.7 | 49.6 | 48.2 | 48.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 17.2 | 13.5 | 14.3 | 14.9 | 21.8 | (NA) | 17.5 | 20.1 | 18.0 | 21.9 | (NA) | (NA) |
| FULL TIME | 11.9 | 9.3 | 9.7 | 10.2 | 16.5 | (NA) | 14.8 | 17.4 | 15.8 | 19.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 22.9 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 27.0 | 33.8 | (NA) | 28.3 | 38.2 | 30.1 | 27.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 7.0 | 6.9 | 10.0 | 8.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 12.3 | 16.7 | 12.1 | 11.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 15.9 | 16.8 | 14.2 | 19.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 15.9 | 21.4 | 18.1 | 15.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 59.6 | 62.5 | 61.2 | 58.0 | 44.2 | (NA) | 54.1 | 50.2 | 51.1 | 50.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.4 | (NA) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 86.1 | 86.9 | 85.8 | 82.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 86.1 | 84.6 | 86.3 | 83.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 0.8 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 4.2 | 4.5 | 6.7 | 10.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 14.3 | 15.9 | 18.9 | 23.3 | (NA) | (NA) | 32.6 | 32.8 | 34.9 | 36.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 7.3 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 8.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 10.1 | 8.2 | 9.6 | 8.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 25.9 | 24.9 | 26.8 | 26.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 17.0 | 16.6 | 16.0 | 14.7 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 26.0 | 27.8 | 22.8 | 18.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 14.8 | 16.5 | 13.2 | 10.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 11.9 | 9.0 | 8.1 | 3.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 7.4 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 3.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 498 | 3 564 | 2 972 | 2 430 | 1 952 | 1 916 | 3 779 | 4 083 | 3 245 | 3 020 | 3 309 | 6 404 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 556 | 559 | 505 | 463 | 284 | 149 | 363 | 400 | 315 | 387 | 301 | 473 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 2 091 | 2 098 | 1 753 | 1 373 | 994 | 908 | 1 795 | 1 972 | 1 415 | 1 093 | 1 058 | 2 406 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 390 | 401 | 321 | 286 | 300 | 362 | 564 | 542 | 466 | 452 | 431 | 1 076 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 250 | 260 | 204 | 164 | 166 | 173 | 556 | 584 | 401 | 504 | 539 | 913 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 209 | 244 | 188 | 143 | 209 | 324 | 504 | 587 | 649 | 585 | 980 | 1 536 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 1 165 | 1 261 | 977 | 759 | 599 | 717 | 1 118 | 1 223 | 1 057 | 1 025 | 1 371 | 2 133 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 066 | 989 | 831 | 617 | 419 | 382 | 650 | 663 | 499 | 457 | 446 | 871 |
| 4 PERSONS | 686 | 670 | 578 | 461 | 347 | 324 | 830 | 892 | 656 | 478 | 388 | 843 |
| 5 PERSONS | 304 | 340 | 305 | 212 | 223 | 214 | 586 | 632 | 460 | 402 | 350 | 874 |
| 6 PERSONS | 159 | 149 | 145 | 173 | 155 | 124 | 299 | 345 | 269 | 278 | 242 | 581 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 118 | 155 | 135 | 208 | 209 | 155 | 296 | 327 | 304 | 380 | 512 | 1 102 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.38 | 3.39 | 3.41 | 3.64 | 3.85 | 3.66 | 3.64 | 3.88 | 3.85 | 3.95 | 3.88 | 4.30 |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 374 | 442 | 268 | 178 | 272 | 391 | 1 242 | 1 334 | 1 127 | 1 100 | 1 496 | 2 486 |
| 1 CHILD | 1 077 | 1 061 | 910 | 705 | 433 | 474 | 686 | 738 | 571 | 493 | 418 | 748 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 1 043 | 1 040 | 906 | 610 | 426 | 372 | 833 | 898 | 650 | 457 | 385 | 864 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 595 | 605 | 477 | 437 | 339 | 286 | 562 | 605 | 447 | 398 | 336 | 826 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 256 | 251 | 251 | 200 | 190 | 181 | 258 | 286 | 240 | 273 | 254 | 560 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 154 | 165 | 160 | 300 | 291 | 213 | 197 | 223 | 209 | 300 | 419 | 918 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | 2.17 | 2.16 | 2.17 | 7.30 | 2.79 | 2.72 | 2.43 | 2.43 | 2.48 | 2.75 | 3.06 | 3.33 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 1 840 | 1 920 | 1 509 | 1 281 | 882 | 854 | 1 094 | 1 159 | 942 | 893 | 973 | 1 127 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 361 | 1 340 | 1 178 | 919 | 811 | 744 | 1 461 | 1 614 | 1 231 | 1 150 | 1 484 | 3 286 |
| 2 WORKERS | 233 | 244 | 215 | 168 | 181 | 229 | 959 | 1 039 | 816 | 715 | 635 | 1 430 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 63 | 60 | 70 | 62 | 78 | 89 | 247 | 238 | 199 | 232 | 217 | 561 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 955 | 996 | 826 | 629 | 561 | 587 | 1 898 | 2 106 | 1 615 | 1 526 | 1 709 | 3 949 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 418 | 467 | 314 | 216 | 108 | 75 | 461 | 538 | 352 | 289 | 163 | 484 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 2 125 | 2 100 | 1 832 | 1 585 | 1 283 | 1 254 | 1 401 | 1 407 | 1 277 | 1 206 | 1 437 | 1 971 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 1 313 | 1 325 | 1 143 | 887 | 847 | 822 | 2 261 | 2 443 | 1 930 | 1 857 | 2 042 | 4 798 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 441 | 390 | 300 | 223 | 236 | 302 | 1 136 | 1 207 | 917 | 847 | 1 075 | 2 740 |
| FULL TIME | 255 | 219 | 177 | 135 | 149 | 208 | 987 | 1 070 | 831 | 731 | 924 | 2 409 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 871 | 935 | 843 | 664 | 611 | 520 | 1 126 | 1 237 | 1 013 | 1 010 | 967 | 2 058 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 271 | 272 | 287 | 195 | (NA) | (NA) | 448 | 464 | 432 | 397 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 600 | 662 | 555 | 471 | (NA) | (NA) | 677 | 772 | 581 | 614 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 2 185 | 2 239 | 1 828 | 1 543 | 1 105 | 1 094 | 1 499 | 1 608 | 1 258 | 1 133 | 1 211 | 1 444 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 19 | - | 57 | 30 | 56 | 162 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 2 941 | 3 004 | 2 466 | 1 967 | (NA) | (NA) | 3 418 | 3 684 | 2 930 | 2 633 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 32 | 33 | 42 | 51 | (NA) | (NA) | 63 | 72 | 100 | 101 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 395 | 417 | 406 | 349 | (NA) | (NA) | 649 | 749 | 715 | 790 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 271 | 276 | 222 | 236 | (NA) | (NA) | 349 | 374 | 343 | 393 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 827 | 833 | 706 | 621 | (NA) | (NA) | 642 | 714 | 560 | 497 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 972 | 1 061 | 807 | 575 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 084 | 1 167 | 786 | 516 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 445 | 385 | 284 | 134 | (NA) | (NA) | 630 | 607 | 425 | 336 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 48.2 | 48.1 | 44.2 | 36.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 50.1 | 48.2 | 41.3 | 32.4 | (NA) | (NA) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34.5 | 36.0 | 32.7 | 32.5 | 32.5 | 42.6 | 7.2 | 7.8 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.2 | 15.8 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 70.9 | 70.1 | 66.0 | 62.7 | 60.4 | 89.8 | 15.5 | 16.4 | 10.5 | 11.7 | 9.1 | 22.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 40.6 | 42.5 | 39.2 | 40.8 | 42.5 | 57.9 | 7.4 | 8.3 | 6.3 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 13.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 24.4 | 25.9 | 21.0 | 22.3 | 23.6 | 36.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 12.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 22.0 | 22.0 | 19.0 | 16.9 | 18.7 | 23.6 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 7.0 | 15.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 14.4 | 17.0 | 15.2 | 12.7 | 20.1 | 31.5 | 6.0 | 7.1 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 15.9 | 29.7 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 24.5 | 26.8 | 23.6 | 22.6 | 22.4 | 33.8 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 5.4 | 5.7 | 8.7 | 17.2 |
| 3 PERSONS | 36.3 | 35.0 | 31.4 | 30.0 | 29.7 | 35.4 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 10.0 |
| 4 PERSONS | 49.6 | 51.7 | 47.0 | 44.6 | 41.3 | 53.6 | 7.0 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 9.8 |
| 5 PERSONS | 49.9 | 56.1 | 51.6 | 49.9 | 45.3 | 69.0 | 11.1 | 11.9 | 8.5 | 7.0 | 5.8 | 15.5 |
| 6 PERSONS | 60.5 | 64.2 | 57.8 | 57.3 | 58.5 | 63.9 | 15.6 | 16.7 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 7.7 | 21.3 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 62.8 | 65.7 | 60.8 | 67.1 | 65.3 | 82.9 | 28.5 | 29.8 | 22.5 | 19.1 | 18.1 | 42.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 11.3 | 13.5 | 9.6 | 7.5 | 12.6 | 20.1 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 7.5 | 15.4 |
| 1 CHILD | 33.4 | 34.6 | 31.2 | 33.3 | 30.6 | 43.9 | 6.5 | 7.1 | 5.5 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 9.6 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 47.4 | 47.8 | 44.7 | 39.8 | 38.8 | 56.4 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 11.1 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 66.3 | 72.1 | 58.3 | 55.4 | 56.4 | 75.9 | 14.4 | 15.5 | 11.1 | 8.6 | 6.8 | 17.2 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 78.8 | 73.4 | 73.8 | 64.3 | 55.6 | 87.9 | 22.2 | 22.9 | 17.4 | 14.0 | 10.3 | 25.7 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 85.6 | 85.1 | 83.3 | 80.9 | 76.0 | 97.3 | 40.5 | 44.5 | 31.8 | 24.7 | 21.0 | 48.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 74.3 | 74.3 | 72.0 | 65.5 | 66.1 | 80.3 | 16.2 | 17.4 | 15.8 | 17.8 | 28.8 | 49.3 |
| 1 WORKER | 29.6 | 29.8 | 27.1 | 26.5 | 30.5 | 37.4 | 11.1 | 11.7 | 8.8 | 7.4 | 8.9 | 16.8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 10.4 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 11.1 | 12.4 | 21.2 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 9.8 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 7.7 | 8.3 | 9.6 | 11.4 | 14.3 | 24.7 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.6 | 3.1 | 3.1 | 13.3 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 17.3 | 18.6 | 16.6 | 16.7 | 18.8 | 27.9 | 4.9 | 5.5 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 11.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 66.3 | 70.8 | 58.4 | 52.7 | 47.2 | 55.1 | 24.2 | 25.6 | 18.4 | 14.7 | 11.7 | 31.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 53.6 | 54.2 | 51.4 | 47.8 | 46.5 | 55.7 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 11.8 | 12.7 | 18.8 | 34.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 21.0 | 22.1 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 13.4 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10.2 | 9.6 | 8.1 | 8.2 | 10.8 | 20.8 | 3.4 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 10.0 |
| FULL TIME | 6.8 | 6.2 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 7.8 | 16.6 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 9.1 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 45.4 | 48.9 | 43.1 | 40.2 | 41.9 | 50.9 | 13.8 | 13.8 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 11.9 | 24.0 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 28.3 | 31.3 | 27.8 | 24.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 8.8 | 8.7 | 7.6 | 6.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 62.4 | 63.3 | 60.2 | 54.8 | (NA) | (NA) | 21.9 | 21.2 | 19.3 | 19.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 56.4 | 57.3 | 53.5 | 49.5 | 46.8 | 54.1 | 14.5 | 15.6 | 14.0 | 15.1 | 23.4 | 40.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (NA) | (NA) | 2.7 | (B) | 9.5 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 15.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 31.5 | 33.0 | 29.7 | 29.2 | (NA) | (NA) | 6.8 | 7.4 | 6.1 | 5.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 47.8 | 44.6 | 48.8 | 49.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 31.3 | 36.0 | 33.3 | 35.8 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 46.1 | 46.1 | 43.0 | 39.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 19.9 | 21.7 | 19.1 | 17.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 39.3 | 41.8 | 34.8 | 33.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 11.2 | 11.5 | 9.4 | 9.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 50.2 | 51.7 | 45.3 | 44.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 11.0 | 12.1 | 9.0 | 7.6 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 26.6 | 28.9 | 25.3 | 23.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 6.0 | 6.6 | 4.7 | 3.4 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 18.3 | 17.7 | 15.0 | 10.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 2.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 4. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1983, and 1984—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| CHARACTERISTIC | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 | 1984 | 1983[r] | 1980 | 1975 | 1970 | 1959 |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS | 15.9 | 15.7 | 17.0 | 19.1 | 14.5 | 7.8 | 9.6 | 9.8 | 9.7 | 12.8 | 9.1 | 7.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | 59.8 | 58.9 | 59.0 | 56.5 | 50.9 | 47.4 | 47.5 | 48.3 | 43.6 | 36.2 | 32.0 | 37.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS | 11.1 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 11.8 | 15.4 | 18.9 | 14.9 | 13.3 | 14.4 | 15.0 | 13.0 | 16.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS | 7.1 | 7.3 | 6.9 | 6.7 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 14.7 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 16.7 | 16.3 | 14.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6.0 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 10.7 | 16.9 | 13.3 | 14.4 | 20.0 | 19.4 | 29.6 | 24.0 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 33.3 | 35.4 | 32.9 | 31.2 | 30.7 | 37.4 | 29.6 | 30.0 | 32.6 | 33.9 | 41.4 | 33.3 |
| 3 PERSONS | 30.5 | 27.7 | 28.0 | 25.4 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 17.2 | 16.2 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 13.5 | 13.6 |
| 4 PERSONS | 19.6 | 18.8 | 19.4 | 19.0 | 17.8 | 16.9 | 22.0 | 21.8 | 20.2 | 15.8 | 11.7 | 13.2 |
| 5 PERSONS | 8.7 | 9.5 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 11.4 | 11.2 | 15.5 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 13.3 | 10.6 | 13.6 |
| 6 PERSONS | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 6.5 | 7.9 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 9.1 |
| 7 PERSONS OR MORE | 3.4 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 8.1 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 9.4 | 12.6 | 15.5 | 17.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO CHILDREN | 10.7 | 12.4 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 13.9 | 20.4 | 32.9 | 32.7 | 34.7 | 36.4 | 45.2 | 38.8 |
| 1 CHILD | 30.8 | 29.8 | 30.6 | 29.0 | 22.2 | 24.7 | 18.2 | 18.1 | 17.6 | 16.3 | 12.6 | 11.7 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 29.8 | 29.2 | 30.5 | 25.1 | 21.8 | 19.4 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 20.0 | 15.1 | 11.6 | 13.5 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 17.0 | 17.0 | 16.0 | 18.0 | 17.4 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 13.2 | 10.2 | 12.9 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 7.3 | 7.0 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 9.7 | 9.4 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 9.0 | 7.7 | 8.7 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 4.4 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 12.3 | 14.9 | 11.1 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 9.9 | 12.7 | 14.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 52.6 | 53.9 | 50.8 | 52.7 | 45.2 | 44.6 | 28.9 | 28.4 | 29.0 | 29.6 | 29.4 | 17.6 |
| 1 WORKER | 38.9 | 37.6 | 39.6 | 37.8 | 41.5 | 38.8 | 38.7 | 39.5 | 37.9 | 38.1 | 44.8 | 51.3 |
| 2 WORKERS | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 9.3 | 12.0 | 25.4 | 25.4 | 25.1 | 23.7 | 19.2 | 22.3 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 1.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 7.7 | 6.6 | 8.8 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED | 27.3 | 27.9 | 27.8 | 25.9 | 28.7 | 30.6 | 50.2 | 51.6 | 49.8 | 50.5 | 51.6 | 61.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED | 11.9 | 13.1 | 10.6 | 8.9 | 5.5 | 3.9 | 12.2 | 13.2 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 4.9 | 7.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 60.7 | 58.9 | 61.6 | 65.2 | 65.7 | 65.4 | 37.1 | 34.5 | 39.4 | 39.9 | 43.4 | 30.8 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED | 37.5 | 37.2 | 38.5 | 36.5 | 43.4 | 42.9 | 59.8 | 59.8 | 59.5 | 61.5 | 61.7 | 74.9 |
| WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 12.6 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 9.2 | 12.1 | 15.8 | 30.1 | 29.6 | 28.3 | 28.0 | 32.5 | 42.8 |
| FULL TIME | 7.3 | 6.1 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 26.1 | 26.2 | 25.6 | 24.2 | 27.9 | 37.6 |
| WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 24.9 | 26.2 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 31.3 | 27.1 | 29.8 | 30.3 | 31.2 | 33.4 | 29.2 | 32.1 |
| WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS | 7.7 | 7.6 | 9.7 | 8.0 | (NA) | (NA) | 11.9 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 13.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS | 17.2 | 18.6 | 18.7 | 19.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 17.9 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 20.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK | 62.5 | 62.8 | 61.5 | 63.5 | 56.6 | 57.1 | 39.7 | 39.4 | 38.8 | 37.5 | 36.6 | 22.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | - | - | - | - | (NA) | (NA) | 0.5 | - | 1.8 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[1] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER | 84.1 | 84.3 | 83.0 | 80.9 | (NA) | (NA) | 90.4 | 90.2 | 90.3 | 87.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.4 | 2.1 | (NA) | (NA) | 1.7 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 3.3 | (NA) | (NA) |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 11.3 | 11.7 | 13.7 | 14.4 | (NA) | (NA) | 17.2 | 18.3 | 22.0 | 26.2 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 8 YEARS | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 9.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 9.2 | 9.2 | 10.6 | 13.0 | (NA) | (NA) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 23.6 | 23.4 | 23.8 | 25.6 | (NA) | (NA) | 17.0 | 17.5 | 17.3 | 16.5 | (NA) | (NA) |
| 4 YEARS | 27.8 | 29.8 | 27.2 | 23.7 | (NA) | (NA) | 28.7 | 28.6 | 24.2 | 17.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 12.7 | 10.8 | 9.6 | 5.5 | (NA) | (NA) | 16.7 | 14.9 | 13.1 | 11.1 | (NA) | (NA) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

[1]FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1980, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY HEAD ARE SHOWN. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1975, DATA ARE SHOWN FOR NUMBER OF EARNERS. RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH 1983, 'SECONDARY FAMILIES' ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE COUNT OF FAMILIES. SEE APPENDIX A FOR EXPLANATION. FOR 1983 AND LATER YEARS, DATA BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

**Table 5. Selected Measures of Income Deficit for Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race: 1959, 1960, 1965, and 1968 to 1984**

(1984 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEAR | TOTAL | | | | WHITE | | | | BLACK | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | INCOME DEFICIT | | | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | INCOME DEFICIT | | | NUMBER (THOUSANDS) | INCOME DEFICIT | | |
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | AGGREGATE (MILLIONS) | | MEDIAN | MEAN | AGGREGATE (MILLIONS) | | MEDIAN | MEAN | AGGREGATE (MILLIONS) |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 7 539 | $3 696 | $4 157 | $31 311 | 5 120 | $3 447 | $3 947 | $20 209 | 2 142 | $4 180 | $4 578 | $9 806 |
| 1983r | 7 898 | 3 735 | 4 198 | 33 159 | 5 391 | 3 497 | 4 007 | 21 600 | 2 224 | 4 286 | 4 603 | 10 239 |
| 1982 | 7 512 | 3 643 | 4 192 | 31 497 | 5 118 | 3 440 | 4 027 | 20 607 | 2 158 | 4 142 | 4 581 | 9 884 |
| 1981 | 6 851 | 3 447 | 4 010 | 27 467 | 4 670 | 3 055 | 3 761 | 17 554 | 1 972 | 4 183 | 4 545 | 8 965 |
| 1980 | 6 217 | 3 252 | 3 918 | 24 354 | 4 195 | 3 005 | 3 722 | 15 605 | 1 826 | 3 851 | 4 249 | 7 760 |
| 1979 | 5 461 | 3 134 | 3 859 | 21 076 | 3 581 | 2 879 | 3 703 | 13 263 | 1 722 | 3 523 | 4 090 | 7 042 |
| 1978 | 5 280 | 3 073 | 3 773 | 19 917 | 3 523 | 2 791 | 3 609 | 12 718 | 1 622 | 3 671 | 4 087 | 6 630 |
| 1977 | 5 311 | 3 042 | 3 731 | 19 814 | 3 540 | 2 787 | 3 620 | 12 816 | 1 637 | 3 468 | 3 941 | 6 450 |
| 1976 | 5 311 | 2 885 | 3 635 | 19 286 | 3 560 | 2 704 | 3 520 | 12 530 | 1 617 | 3 244 | 3 866 | 6 251 |
| 1975 | 5 450 | 2 895 | 3 758 | 20 478 | 3 838 | 2 692 | 3 557 | 13 650 | 1 513 | 3 483 | 4 238 | 6 413 |
| 1974 | 4 922 | 3 183 | 3 825 | 18 835 | 3 352 | 2 957 | 3 707 | 12 433 | 1 479 | 3 608 | 4 080 | 6 035 |
| 1973 | 4 828 | 2 900 | 3 686 | 17 796 | 3 219 | 2 692 | 3 532 | 11 370 | 1 527 | 3 378 | 4 002 | 6 110 |
| 1972 | 5 075 | 2 987 | 3 726 | 18 908 | 3 441 | 2 795 | 3 558 | 12 240 | 1 529 | 3 475 | 4 084 | 6 243 |
| 1971 | 5 303 | 2 877 | 3 709 | 19 671 | 3 751 | 2 740 | 3 606 | 13 529 | 1 484 | 3 183 | 3 949 | 5 862 |
| 1970 | 5 260 | 2 974 | 3 798 | 19 980 | 3 708 | 2 745 | 3 576 | 13 259 | 1 481 | 3 518 | 4 331 | 6 414 |
| 1969 | 5 008 | 2 787 | 3 623 | 18 142 | 3 575 | 2 555 | 3 383 | 12 090 | 1 366 | 3 536 | 4 244 | 5 799 |
| 1968 | 5 047 | 2 964 | 3 817 | 19 264 | 3 616 | 2 709 | 3 566 | 12 897 | 1 366 | 3 711 | 4 341 | 5 929 |
| 1965 | 6 721 | 3 235 | 3 983 | 26 773 | 4 824 | 2 940 | 3 697 | 17 834 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 8 243 | 3 360 | 4 286 | 35 329 | 6 115 | 3 020 | 3 964 | 24 235 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 8 320 | 3 406 | 4 200 | 34 946 | 6 185 | 3 094 | 3 848 | 23 797 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 3 727 | 3 993 | 4 348 | 16 205 | 2 057 | 3 751 | 4 051 | 8 333 | 1 573 | 4 365 | 4 725 | 7 432 |
| 1983r | 3 779 | 4 168 | 4 455 | 16 835 | 2 078 | 3 871 | 4 158 | 8 638 | 1 595 | 4 622 | 4 873 | 7 770 |
| 1982 | 3 434 | 4 022 | 4 386 | 15 055 | 1 813 | 3 805 | 4 096 | 7 424 | 1 535 | 4 389 | 4 756 | 7 301 |
| 1981 | 3 252 | 3 899 | 4 219 | 13 716 | 1 814 | 3 358 | 3 756 | 6 814 | 1 377 | 4 580 | 4 818 | 6 634 |
| 1980 | 2 972 | 3 570 | 4 054 | 12 048 | 1 609 | 3 187 | 3 683 | 5 927 | 1 301 | 4 171 | 4 515 | 5 873 |
| 1979 | 2 645 | 3 560 | 4 077 | 10 784 | 1 350 | 3 346 | 3 865 | 5 217 | 1 234 | 3 806 | 4 316 | 5 326 |
| 1978 | 2 654 | 3 449 | 3 953 | 10 490 | 1 391 | 2 942 | 3 584 | 4 983 | 1 208 | 3 885 | 4 331 | 5 233 |
| 1977 | 2 610 | 3 312 | 3 838 | 10 013 | 1 400 | 2 910 | 3 579 | 5 010 | 1 162 | 3 779 | 4 139 | 4 808 |
| 1976 | 2 543 | 3 129 | 3 702 | 9 413 | 1 379 | 2 786 | 3 460 | 4 768 | 1 122 | 3 512 | 3 978 | 4 463 |
| 1975 | 2 430 | 3 275 | 3 960 | 9 622 | 1 394 | 2 932 | 3 648 | 5 085 | 1 004 | 3 752 | 4 431 | 4 448 |
| 1974 | 2 324 | 3 490 | 3 977 | 9 242 | 1 289 | 3 303 | 3 804 | 4 903 | 1 010 | 3 730 | 4 210 | 4 253 |
| 1973 | 2 193 | 3 263 | 3 939 | 8 636 | 1 190 | 3 046 | 3 772 | 4 491 | 974 | 3 536 | 4 122 | 4 015 |
| 1972 | 2 158 | 3 475 | 4 012 | 8 659 | 1 135 | 3 082 | 3 724 | 4 225 | 972 | 3 897 | 4 318 | 4 196 |
| 1971 | 2 100 | 3 429 | 4 126 | 8 665 | 1 191 | 3 294 | 4 086 | 4 866 | 879 | 3 579 | 4 183 | 3 678 |
| 1970 | 1 951 | 3 610 | 4 291 | 8 373 | 1 102 | 3 256 | 3 943 | 4 345 | 834 | 3 989 | 4 731 | 3 945 |
| 1969 | 1 827 | 3 486 | 4 147 | 7 576 | 1 069 | 3 075 | 3 819 | 4 084 | 737 | 3 911 | 4 630 | 3 412 |
| 1968 | 1 755 | 3 852 | 4 512 | 7 918 | 1 021 | 3 511 | 4 320 | 4 411 | 706 | 4 269 | 4 718 | 3 330 |
| 1965 | 1 916 | 3 888 | 4 531 | 8 680 | 1 196 | 3 522 | 4 269 | 5 112 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 1 955 | 3 859 | 4 739 | 9 263 | 1 252 | 3 391 | 4 402 | 5 506 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 1 916 | 4 152 | 4 939 | 9 464 | 1 233 | 3 865 | 4 722 | 5 822 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 3 805 | 3 259 | 3 970 | 15 106 | 3 062 | 3 133 | 3 878 | 11 874 | 569 | 3 552 | 4 172 | 2 374 |
| 1983r | 4 120 | 3 239 | 3 964 | 16 331 | 3 313 | 3 195 | 3 912 | 12 959 | 630 | 3 143 | 3 920 | 2 468 |
| 1982 | 4 079 | 3 192 | 4 030 | 16 432 | 3 306 | 3 145 | 3 989 | 13 182 | 622 | 3 303 | 4 151 | 2 583 |
| 1981 | 3 599 | 2 916 | 3 820 | 13 739 | 2 857 | 2 822 | 3 763 | 10 748 | 595 | 2 984 | 3 916 | 2 330 |
| 1980 | 3 245 | 2 875 | 3 793 | 12 308 | 2 586 | 2 810 | 3 745 | 9 685 | 526 | 2 837 | 3 589 | 1 886 |
| 1979 | 2 816 | 2 672 | 3 655 | 10 292 | 2 231 | 2 610 | 3 605 | 8 042 | 488 | 2 742 | 3 519 | 1 717 |
| 1978 | 2 626 | 2 649 | 3 590 | 9 430 | 2 132 | 2 656 | 3 627 | 7 733 | 414 | 2 559 | 3 374 | 1 396 |
| 1977 | 2 701 | 2 748 | 3 629 | 9 801 | 2 140 | 2 691 | 3 649 | 7 806 | 475 | 2 814 | 3 456 | 1 640 |
| 1976 | 2 768 | 2 666 | 3 573 | 9 888 | 2 182 | 2 646 | 3 558 | 7 760 | 495 | 2 653 | 3 615 | 1 788 |
| 1975 | 3 020 | 2 623 | 3 592 | 10 846 | 2 444 | 2 530 | 3 507 | 8 571 | 509 | 2 905 | 3 860 | 1 965 |
| 1974 | 2 598 | 2 818 | 3 688 | 9 590 | 2 063 | 2 707 | 3 646 | 7 526 | 470 | 3 368 | 3 798 | 1 784 |
| 1973 | 2 635 | 2 633 | 3 475 | 9 158 | 2 029 | 2 492 | 3 389 | 6 877 | 553 | 3 134 | 3 787 | 2 094 |
| 1972 | 2 917 | 2 677 | 3 515 | 10 253 | 2 306 | 2 648 | 3 475 | 8 014 | 558 | 2 825 | 3 673 | 2 049 |
| 1971 | 3 203 | 2 540 | 3 433 | 10 997 | 2 560 | 2 488 | 3 389 | 8 676 | 605 | 2 745 | 3 606 | 2 182 |
| 1970 | 3 309 | 2 648 | 3 507 | 11 604 | 2 606 | 2 559 | 3 425 | 8 924 | 648 | 2 964 | 3 815 | 2 473 |
| 1969 | 3 181 | 2 498 | 3 322 | 10 565 | 2 506 | 2 382 | 3 195 | 8 008 | 629 | 2 997 | 3 793 | 2 386 |
| 1968 | 3 292 | 2 612 | 3 446 | 11 340 | 2 595 | 2 443 | 3 273 | 8 493 | 660 | 3 267 | 3 937 | 2 597 |
| 1965 | 4 805 | 3 016 | 3 762 | 18 080 | 3 628 | 2 745 | 3 509 | 12 730 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 6 288 | 3 223 | 4 145 | 26 072 | 4 863 | 2 915 | 3 850 | 18 731 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 6 404 | 3 191 | 3 981 | 25 490 | 4 952 | 2 905 | 3 631 | 17 986 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1984 | 6 609 | 1 750 | 2 274 | 15 029 | 5 181 | 1 725 | 2 248 | 11 647 | 1 255 | 1 748 | 2 304 | 2 892 |
| 1983r | 6 740 | 1 823 | 2 344 | 15 797 | 5 189 | 1 745 | 2 293 | 11 897 | 1 338 | 1 955 | 2 425 | 3 244 |
| 1982 | 6 458 | 1 776 | 2 274 | 14 678 | 5 041 | 1 692 | 2 204 | 11 105 | 1 229 | 1 894 | 2 394 | 2 942 |
| 1981 | 6 490 | 1 767 | 2 281 | 14 801 | 5 061 | 1 691 | 2 233 | 11 301 | 1 296 | 1 977 | 2 395 | 3 104 |
| 1980 | 6 227 | 1 606 | 2 104 | 13 097 | 4 760 | 1 561 | 2 057 | 9 793 | 1 314 | 1 708 | 2 176 | 2 859 |
| 1979 | 5 743 | 1 633 | 2 138 | 12 278 | 4 452 | 1 555 | 2 062 | 9 180 | 1 168 | 1 789 | 2 314 | 2 703 |
| 1978 | 5 435 | 1 554 | 2 051 | 11 142 | 4 209 | 1 530 | 2 019 | 8 497 | 1 132 | 1 605 | 2 106 | 1 802 |
| 1977 | 5 216 | 1 560 | 2 036 | 10 620 | 4 051 | 1 532 | 1 987 | 8 047 | 1 059 | 1 592 | 2 143 | 2 268 |
| 1976 | 5 344 | 1 622 | 2 100 | 11 225 | 4 213 | 1 602 | 2 067 | 8 707 | 1 019 | 1 626 | 2 149 | 2 191 |
| 1975 | 5 088 | 1 619 | 2 077 | 10 566 | 3 972 | 1 590 | 2 048 | 8 133 | 1 011 | 1 664 | 2 142 | 2 165 |
| 1974 | 4 453 | 1 594 | 1 999 | 9 101 | 3 555 | 1 552 | 1 953 | 6 940 | 927 | 1 689 | 2 144 | 1 988 |
| 1973 | 4 674 | 1 860 | 2 182 | 10 192 | 3 730 | 1 790 | 2 108 | 7 863 | 828 | 1 976 | 2 283 | 1 891 |
| 1972 | 4 883 | 1 927 | 2 243 | 10 957 | 3 935 | 1 870 | 2 195 | 8 636 | 870 | 2 068 | 2 327 | 2 026 |
| 1971 | 5 154 | 1 847 | 2 172 | 11 191 | 4 214 | 1 786 | 2 125 | 8 954 | 866 | 2 153 | 2 359 | 2 043 |
| 1970 | 5 090 | 1 841 | 2 153 | 10 957 | 4 161 | 1 771 | 2 102 | 8 743 | 865 | 2 151 | 2 370 | 2 049 |
| 1969 | 4 972 | 1 921 | 2 195 | 10 913 | 4 036 | 1 824 | 2 144 | 8 651 | 850 | 2 317 | 2 424 | 2 060 |
| 1968 | 4 694 | 1 900 | 2 161 | 10 148 | 3 849 | 1 839 | 2 123 | 8 168 | 777 | 2 087 | 2 266 | 1 763 |
| 1965 | 4 827 | 2 113 | 2 370 | 11 441 | 3 988 | 2 081 | 2 346 | 9 360 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1960 | 4 926 | 2 494 | 2 700 | 13 303 | 4 047 | 2 414 | 2 646 | 10 702 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 1959 | 4 928 | 2 601 | 2 791 | 13 752 | 4 041 | 2 528 | 2 757 | 11 144 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

NOTE: UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES ARE REFLECTED IN THE DATA FOR THE FAMILY CATEGORIES FOR 1984, 1983, AND FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TO 1979. DATA FOR 1969 - 1979 BASED ON 1970 CENSUS CONTROLS.

## Table 6. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1984—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| FAMILY STATUS | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER .50 | UNDER .75 | UNDER 1.25 | UNDER 1.50 | UNDER 1.75 | UNDER 2.00 | UNDER 3.00 | UNDER 4.00 | 4.00 OR MORE |
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 233 816 | 33 700 | 12 770 | 22 573 | 45 288 | 56 880 | 68 558 | 80 988 | 128 552 | 165 455 | 68 361 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 26 818 | 3 330 | 453 | 1 243 | 5 684 | 7 796 | 9 683 | 11 423 | 16 944 | 20 478 | 6 340 |
| IN FAMILIES | 202 288 | 26 458 | 10 053 | 18 057 | 35 499 | 44 850 | 54 837 | 65 522 | 107 462 | 140 493 | 61 795 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 62 706 | 7 277 | 2 762 | 4 908 | 9 901 | 12 672 | 15 644 | 18 733 | 31 260 | 41 501 | 21 205 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 806 | 713 | 137 | 329 | 1 230 | 1 829 | 2 491 | 3 160 | 5 466 | 6 963 | 2 843 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 50 350 | 3 488 | 1 063 | 2 038 | 5 298 | 7 245 | 9 481 | 11 941 | 22 243 | 31 033 | 19 317 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 61 681 | 12 929 | 5 358 | 9 334 | 16 380 | 19 820 | 23 351 | 27 185 | 41 076 | 50 497 | 11 184 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 082 | 4 938 | 2 074 | 3 595 | 6 263 | 7 488 | 8 771 | 10 079 | 14 903 | 17 858 | 3 224 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 27 551 | 2 764 | 870 | 1 777 | 3 920 | 5 114 | 6 363 | 7 663 | 12 883 | 17 462 | 10 089 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.23 | 3.64 | 3.64 | 3.68 | 3.59 | 3.54 | 3.51 | 3.50 | 3.44 | 3.39 | 2.91 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 260 | 634 | 367 | 505 | 726 | 773 | 851 | 941 | 1 102 | 1 186 | 74 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 30 268 | 6 609 | 2 350 | 4 011 | 9 063 | 11 257 | 12 870 | 14 525 | 19 989 | 23 776 | 6 492 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 763 | 2 123 | 224 | 699 | 3 509 | 4 529 | 5 203 | 5 707 | 7 045 | 7 792 | 972 |
| MALE | 13 739 | 2 575 | 1 110 | 1 769 | 3 406 | 4 237 | 4 836 | 5 514 | 8 007 | 9 864 | 3 875 |
| FEMALE | 16 529 | 4 035 | 1 240 | 2 242 | 5 658 | 7 020 | 8 034 | 9 011 | 11 981 | 13 912 | 2 617 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 832 | 1 722 | 173 | 544 | 2 847 | 3 625 | 4 139 | 4 541 | 5 546 | 6 114 | 718 |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 844 | 11 831 | 5 509 | 9 122 | 13 982 | 16 142 | 18 023 | 19 559 | 24 820 | 27 733 | 3 110 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 10 129 | 3 498 | 1 583 | 2 671 | 4 208 | 4 915 | 5 536 | 6 062 | 7 901 | 8 950 | 1 179 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 454 | 209 | 45 | 127 | 330 | 449 | 562 | 633 | 957 | 1 132 | 322 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 536 | 6 772 | 3 423 | 5 409 | 7 675 | 8 541 | 9 279 | 9 885 | 11 534 | 12 188 | 349 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 731 | 2 431 | 1 335 | 2 043 | 2 667 | 2 875 | 3 061 | 3 186 | 3 515 | 3 669 | 62 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 8 178 | 1 562 | 504 | 1 041 | 2 099 | 2 685 | 3 209 | 3 613 | 5 384 | 6 596 | 1 582 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.05 | 3.38 | 3.48 | 3.41 | 3.32 | 3.28 | 3.26 | 3.23 | 3.14 | 3.10 | 2.64 |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 171 444 | 14 627 | 4 543 | 8 935 | 21 517 | 28 708 | 36 814 | 45 963 | 82 642 | 112 760 | 58 684 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 52 578 | 3 780 | 1 180 | 2 236 | 5 693 | 7 757 | 10 108 | 12 671 | 23 359 | 32 551 | 20 026 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 352 | 503 | 92 | 202 | 900 | 1 380 | 1 929 | 2 527 | 4 508 | 5 831 | 2 521 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 50 350 | 3 488 | 1 063 | 2 038 | 5 298 | 7 245 | 9 481 | 11 941 | 22 243 | 31 033 | 19 317 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 49 144 | 6 157 | 1 935 | 3 925 | 8 705 | 11 278 | 14 071 | 17 301 | 29 542 | 38 310 | 10 835 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 351 | 2 507 | 739 | 1 552 | 3 596 | 4 613 | 5 710 | 6 893 | 11 388 | 14 189 | 3 163 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 19 372 | 1 202 | 366 | 736 | 1 821 | 2 428 | 3 154 | 4 050 | 7 498 | 10 866 | 8 507 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.87 | 3.85 | 4.00 | 3.78 | 3.70 | 3.64 | 3.63 | 3.54 | 3.46 | 2.93 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 198 941 | 22 955 | 8 093 | 14 704 | 32 059 | 41 366 | 50 882 | 61 393 | 102 757 | 135 953 | 62 988 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 24 206 | 2 579 | 326 | 909 | 4 590 | 6 413 | 8 089 | 9 690 | 14 821 | 18 170 | 6 036 |
| IN FAMILIES | 171 839 | 17 299 | 6 030 | 11 253 | 24 230 | 31 626 | 39 669 | 48 639 | 85 120 | 114 838 | 57 001 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 54 400 | 4 925 | 1 736 | 3 166 | 6 981 | 9 213 | 11 663 | 14 307 | 25 334 | 34 642 | 19 758 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 859 | 515 | 95 | 228 | 921 | 1 420 | 1 990 | 2 610 | 4 749 | 6 157 | 2 702 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 45 574 | 2 878 | 875 | 1 663 | 4 435 | 6 128 | 8 061 | 10 262 | 19 541 | 27 609 | 17 965 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 50 192 | 8 086 | 2 997 | 5 535 | 10 690 | 13 399 | 16 198 | 19 434 | 31 565 | 40 027 | 10 164 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 158 | 3 133 | 1 162 | 2 143 | 4 189 | 5 180 | 6 211 | 7 366 | 11 570 | 14 199 | 2 959 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 21 672 | 1 411 | 422 | 889 | 2 124 | 2 887 | 3 748 | 4 636 | 8 681 | 12 559 | 9 113 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.16 | 3.51 | 3.47 | 3.55 | 3.47 | 3.43 | 3.40 | 3.40 | 3.36 | 3.31 | 2.88 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 008 | 475 | 246 | 353 | 552 | 592 | 658 | 735 | 866 | 939 | 69 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 26 094 | 5 181 | 1 817 | 3 098 | 7 278 | 9 148 | 10 555 | 12 019 | 16 771 | 20 176 | 5 918 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 886 | 1 688 | 164 | 532 | 2 921 | 3 828 | 4 456 | 4 935 | 6 210 | 6 937 | 949 |
| MALE | 11 529 | 1 920 | 827 | 1 311 | 2 566 | 3 247 | 3 737 | 4 306 | 6 378 | 8 020 | 3 509 |
| FEMALE | 14 565 | 3 262 | 990 | 1 787 | 4 712 | 5 901 | 6 818 | 7 713 | 10 393 | 12 157 | 2 409 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 238 | 1 402 | 133 | 428 | 2 414 | 3 119 | 3 611 | 3 998 | 4 970 | 5 531 | 707 |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 727 | 5 866 | 2 531 | 4 404 | 7 118 | 8 406 | 9 672 | 10 698 | 14 647 | 16 986 | 2 741 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 941 | 1 878 | 793 | 1 393 | 2 318 | 2 777 | 3 222 | 3 587 | 5 026 | 5 885 | 1 056 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 141 | 119 | 23 | 73 | 196 | 271 | 363 | 418 | 694 | 848 | 294 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 352 | 3 377 | 1 554 | 2 611 | 3 892 | 4 414 | 4 901 | 5 310 | 6 532 | 7 052 | 300 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 028 | 1 217 | 626 | 1 004 | 1 347 | 1 466 | 1 571 | 1 658 | 1 869 | 1 976 | 53 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 434 | 610 | 184 | 399 | 908 | 1 215 | 1 549 | 1 800 | 3 089 | 4 049 | 1 385 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.84 | 3.12 | 3.19 | 3.16 | 3.07 | 3.03 | 3.00 | 2.98 | 2.91 | 2.89 | 2.60 |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 152 111 | 11 434 | 3 499 | 6 850 | 17 111 | 23 221 | 29 997 | 37 941 | 70 474 | 97 852 | 54 260 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 47 459 | 3 046 | 943 | 1 773 | 4 663 | 6 436 | 8 441 | 10 719 | 20 307 | 28 757 | 18 702 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 718 | 396 | 72 | 155 | 725 | 1 149 | 1 627 | 2 192 | 4 055 | 5 310 | 2 408 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 45 574 | 2 878 | 875 | 1 663 | 4 435 | 6 128 | 8 061 | 10 262 | 19 541 | 27 609 | 17 965 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 42 839 | 4 709 | 1 443 | 2 924 | 6 798 | 8 985 | 11 297 | 14 124 | 25 033 | 32 975 | 9 864 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 130 | 1 916 | 537 | 1 140 | 2 842 | 3 714 | 4 640 | 5 708 | 9 702 | 12 224 | 2 906 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 16 239 | 801 | 237 | 490 | 1 215 | 1 671 | 2 198 | 2 836 | 5 592 | 8 511 | 7 728 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.21 | 3.75 | 3.71 | 3.86 | 3.67 | 3.61 | 3.55 | 3.54 | 3.47 | 3.40 | 2.90 |

## Table 6. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1984—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| FAMILY STATUS | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | UNDER .50 | UNDER .75 | UNDER 1.25 | UNDER 1.50 | UNDER 1.75 | UNDER 2.00 | UNDER 3.00 | UNDER 4.00 | 4.00 OR MORE |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 087 | 9 490 | 4 193 | 6 976 | 11 629 | 13 615 | 15 452 | 17 014 | 21 859 | 24 679 | 3 408 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 238 | 710 | 123 | 319 | 1 022 | 1 294 | 1 482 | 1 608 | 1 913 | 2 054 | 184 |
| IN FAMILIES | 24 387 | 8 104 | 3 637 | 6 064 | 9 930 | 11 641 | 13 287 | 14 674 | 18 905 | 21 395 | 2 992 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 6 778 | 2 094 | 926 | 1 558 | 2 587 | 3 057 | 3 514 | 3 886 | 5 097 | 5 824 | 953 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 829 | 188 | 40 | 98 | 290 | 388 | 472 | 518 | 658 | 735 | 95 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 3 401 | 474 | 135 | 284 | 669 | 876 | 1 130 | 1 334 | 2 081 | 2 598 | 803 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 356 | 4 320 | 2 166 | 3 408 | 5 060 | 5 698 | 6 299 | 6 762 | 8 091 | 8 757 | 599 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 174 | 1 607 | 827 | 1 295 | 1 840 | 2 044 | 2 248 | 2 367 | 2 832 | 3 031 | 143 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 853 | 1 217 | 409 | 814 | 1 614 | 2 009 | 2 344 | 2 691 | 3 636 | 4 216 | 637 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.60 | 3.87 | 3.93 | 3.89 | 3.84 | 3.81 | 3.78 | 3.78 | 3.71 | 3.67 | 3.14 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 199 | 132 | 103 | 127 | 137 | 143 | 152 | 165 | 187 | 199 | - |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 3 501 | 1 255 | 453 | 785 | 1 561 | 1 831 | 2 012 | 2 175 | 2 766 | 3 085 | 416 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 795 | 417 | 59 | 157 | 550 | 650 | 692 | 715 | 767 | 780 | 15 |
| MALE | 1 827 | 568 | 241 | 388 | 727 | 846 | 943 | 1 041 | 1 398 | 1 574 | 252 |
| FEMALE | 1 674 | 687 | 212 | 396 | 834 | 985 | 1 069 | 1 134 | 1 369 | 1 510 | 164 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 544 | 308 | 39 | 110 | 406 | 472 | 492 | 504 | 531 | 535 | 9 |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 384 | 5 666 | 2 863 | 4 479 | 6 543 | 7 362 | 7 945 | 8 397 | 9 592 | 10 109 | 275 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 964 | 1 533 | 754 | 1 210 | 1 797 | 2 029 | 2 195 | 2 340 | 2 705 | 2 871 | 94 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 293 | 86 | 22 | 54 | 129 | 172 | 192 | 208 | 253 | 270 | 23 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 884 | 3 234 | 1 805 | 2 661 | 3 611 | 3 939 | 4 174 | 4 344 | 4 726 | 4 847 | 37 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 617 | 1 164 | 685 | 997 | 1 266 | 1 352 | 1 431 | 1 466 | 1 574 | 1 611 | 6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 536 | 899 | 304 | 608 | 1 135 | 1 395 | 1 576 | 1 713 | 2 161 | 2 391 | 145 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.50 | 3.70 | 3.80 | 3.70 | 3.64 | 3.63 | 3.62 | 3.59 | 3.55 | 3.52 | 2.94 |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 002 | 2 438 | 774 | 1 585 | 3 387 | 4 279 | 5 342 | 6 277 | 9 313 | 11 285 | 2 717 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 813 | 561 | 173 | 348 | 790 | 1 029 | 1 319 | 1 546 | 2 393 | 2 954 | 860 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 536 | 102 | 19 | 45 | 161 | 216 | 280 | 310 | 406 | 464 | 71 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 3 401 | 474 | 135 | 284 | 669 | 876 | 1 130 | 1 334 | 2 081 | 2 598 | 803 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 472 | 1 085 | 361 | 747 | 1 449 | 1 760 | 2 125 | 2 419 | 3 364 | 3 910 | 562 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 557 | 442 | 143 | 298 | 574 | 692 | 816 | 901 | 1 258 | 1 420 | 137 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 317 | 318 | 105 | 206 | 479 | 614 | 768 | 978 | 1 474 | 1 824 | 492 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.67 | 4.35 | 4.48 | 4.55 | 4.29 | 4.16 | 4.05 | 4.06 | 3.89 | 3.82 | 3.16 |

## Table 7. Region—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 233 816 | 33 700 | 14.4 | 198 941 | 22 955 | 11.5 | 28 087 | 9 490 | 33.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 26 818 | 3 330 | 12.4 | 24 206 | 2 579 | 10.7 | 2 238 | 710 | 31.7 |
| IN FAMILIES | 202 288 | 26 458 | 13.1 | 171 839 | 17 299 | 10.1 | 24 387 | 8 104 | 33.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 806 | 713 | 7.3 | 8 859 | 515 | 5.8 | 829 | 188 | 22.7 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 50 350 | 3 488 | 6.9 | 45 574 | 2 878 | 6.3 | 3 401 | 474 | 13.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 61 681 | 12 929 | 21.0 | 50 192 | 8 086 | 16.1 | 9 356 | 4 320 | 46.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 082 | 4 938 | 23.4 | 17 158 | 3 133 | 18.3 | 3 174 | 1 607 | 50.6 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 27 551 | 2 764 | 10.0 | 21 672 | 1 411 | 6.5 | 4 853 | 1 217 | 25.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.23 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.16 | 3.51 | (X) | 3.60 | 3.87 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 31 052 | 5 457 | (X) | 32 422 | 5 409 | (X) | 19 778 | 5 486 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 1 260 | 634 | 50.3 | 1 008 | 475 | 47.1 | 199 | 132 | 66.2 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 30 268 | 6 609 | 21.8 | 26 094 | 5 181 | 19.9 | 3 501 | 1 255 | 35.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 763 | 2 123 | 24.2 | 7 886 | 1 688 | 21.4 | 795 | 417 | 52.4 |
| MALE | 13 739 | 2 575 | 18.7 | 11 529 | 1 920 | 16.7 | 1 827 | 568 | 31.1 |
| FEMALE | 16 529 | 4 035 | 24.4 | 14 565 | 3 262 | 22.4 | 1 674 | 687 | 41.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 832 | 1 722 | 25.2 | 6 238 | 1 402 | 22.5 | 544 | 308 | 56.6 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS | 14 687 | 2 951 | (X) | 15 193 | 2 971 | (X) | 10 738 | 2 937 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 844 | 11 831 | 38.4 | 19 727 | 5 866 | 29.7 | 10 384 | 5 666 | 54.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 454 | 209 | 14.4 | 1 141 | 119 | 10.4 | 293 | 86 | 29.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 536 | 6 772 | 54.0 | 7 352 | 3 377 | 45.9 | 4 884 | 3 234 | 66.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 731 | 2 431 | 65.2 | 2 028 | 1 217 | 60.0 | 1 617 | 1 164 | 72.0 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 8 178 | 1 562 | 19.1 | 5 434 | 610 | 11.2 | 2 536 | 899 | 35.5 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.05 | 3.38 | (X) | 2.84 | 3.12 | (X) | 3.50 | 3.70 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 16 501 | 4 915 | (X) | 18 596 | 4 820 | (X) | 11 494 | 5 029 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 171 444 | 14 627 | 8.5 | 152 111 | 11 434 | 7.5 | 14 002 | 2 438 | 17.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 352 | 503 | 6.0 | 7 718 | 396 | 5.1 | 536 | 102 | 19.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 50 350 | 3 488 | 6.9 | 45 574 | 2 878 | 6.3 | 3 401 | 474 | 13.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 49 144 | 6 157 | 12.5 | 42 839 | 4 709 | 11.0 | 4 472 | 1 085 | 24.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 351 | 2 507 | 14.4 | 15 130 | 1 916 | 12.7 | 1 557 | 442 | 28.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 19 372 | 1 202 | 6.2 | 16 239 | 801 | 4.9 | 2 317 | 318 | 13.7 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.87 | (X) | 3.21 | 3.75 | (X) | 3.67 | 4.35 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 33 855 | 5 959 | (X) | 34 444 | 5 773 | (X) | 26 219 | 6 734 | (X) |
| NORTHEAST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 374 | 6 531 | 13.2 | 43 248 | 4 646 | 10.7 | 5 291 | 1 754 | 33.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 229 | 622 | 10.0 | 5 779 | 511 | 8.8 | 409 | 109 | 26.7 |
| IN FAMILIES | 42 769 | 5 045 | 11.6 | 37 442 | 3 455 | 9.2 | 4 569 | 1 487 | 32.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 13 149 | 1 442 | 11.0 | 11 631 | 1 001 | 8.6 | 1 322 | 410 | 31.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 182 | 82 | 3.8 | 2 034 | 64 | 3.1 | 139 | 19 | 13.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 10 291 | 520 | 5.0 | 9 530 | 445 | 4.7 | 581 | 66 | 11.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 121 | 2 486 | 20.5 | 10 186 | 1 675 | 16.4 | 1 673 | 764 | 45.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 957 | 949 | 24.0 | 3 305 | 633 | 19.1 | 551 | 300 | 54.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 7 208 | 598 | 8.3 | 6 095 | 334 | 5.5 | 994 | 248 | 24.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.25 | 3.50 | (X) | 3.22 | 3.45 | (X) | 3.46 | 3.63 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 32 875 | 5 624 | (X) | 34 183 | 5 719 | (X) | 20 915 | 5 446 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 204 | 112 | 55.2 | 171 | 92 | 53.9 | 29 | 17 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 6 402 | 1 374 | 21.5 | 5 635 | 1 099 | 19.5 | 692 | 250 | 36.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 096 | 484 | 23.1 | 1 930 | 401 | 20.8 | 153 | 81 | 52.9 |
| MALE | 2 655 | 467 | 17.6 | 2 253 | 351 | 15.6 | 354 | 101 | 28.6 |
| FEMALE | 3 747 | 907 | 24.2 | 3 382 | 749 | 22.1 | 337 | 149 | 44.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 634 | 405 | 24.8 | 1 514 | 340 | 22.5 | 110 | 62 | 56.0 |
| MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS | 15 009 | 3 074 | (X) | 15 473 | 3 173 | (X) | 11 190 | 2 686 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 249 | 2 874 | 39.6 | 4 948 | 1 645 | 33.2 | 2 213 | 1 185 | 53.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 390 | 873 | 36.5 | 1 706 | 525 | 30.8 | 660 | 336 | 50.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 363 | 34 | 9.3 | 316 | 24 | 7.8 | 45 | 9 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 771 | 1 615 | 58.3 | 1 757 | 948 | 54.0 | 981 | 648 | 66.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 864 | 621 | 71.9 | 506 | 355 | 70.1 | 351 | 263 | 74.8 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 088 | 386 | 18.5 | 1 486 | 172 | 11.6 | 573 | 201 | 35.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.03 | 3.29 | (X) | 2.90 | 3.14 | (X) | 3.35 | 3.53 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 17 153 | 5 137 | (X) | 19 066 | 5 130 | (X) | 12 219 | 5 173 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35 519 | 2 171 | 6.1 | 32 494 | 1 810 | 5.6 | 2 356 | 302 | 12.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 10 759 | 569 | 5.3 | 9 925 | 477 | 4.8 | 662 | 74 | 11.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 819 | 48 | 2.7 | 1 718 | 39 | 2.3 | 94 | 9 | 9.8 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 10 291 | 520 | 5.0 | 9 530 | 445 | 4.7 | 581 | 66 | 11.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 351 | 871 | 9.3 | 8 430 | 726 | 8.6 | 692 | 116 | 16.8 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 093 | 328 | 10.6 | 2 798 | 278 | 9.9 | 200 | 37 | 18.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 5 119 | 212 | 4.1 | 4 609 | 161 | 3.5 | 421 | 46 | 10.9 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.30 | 3.82 | (X) | 3.27 | 3.80 | (X) | 3.56 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS | 36 369 | 6 371 | (X) | 36 781 | 6 367 | (X) | 29 586 | (B) | (X) |

## Table 7. Region—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58 749 | 8 303 | 14.1 | 52 349 | 6 004 | 11.5 | 5 580 | 2 112 | 37.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 672 | 721 | 10.8 | 6 224 | 618 | 9.9 | 416 | 96 | 23.1 |
| IN FAMILIES | 51 263 | 6 609 | 12.9 | 45 716 | 4 623 | 10.1 | 4 818 | 1 830 | 38.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 15 839 | 1 837 | 11.6 | 14 309 | 1 318 | 9.2 | 1 345 | 478 | 35.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 437 | 152 | 6.2 | 2 269 | 118 | 5.2 | 153 | 29 | 18.9 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 12 904 | 874 | 6.8 | 12 133 | 788 | 6.5 | 603 | 67 | 11.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 055 | 3 291 | 20.5 | 13 880 | 2 196 | 15.8 | 1 900 | 1 029 | 54.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 441 | 1 307 | 24.0 | 4 747 | 900 | 19.0 | 593 | 376 | 63.4 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 6 465 | 607 | 9.4 | 5 394 | 320 | 5.9 | 970 | 256 | 26.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.24 | 3.60 | (X) | 3.19 | 3.51 | (X) | 3.58 | 3.83 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 30 234 | 5 036 | (X) | 31 255 | 4 981 | (X) | 19 520 | 5 127 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 214 | 110 | 51.1 | 176 | 88 | 49.8 | 32 | 16 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 272 | 1 585 | 21.8 | 6 456 | 1 294 | 20.0 | 730 | 266 | 36.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 296 | 464 | 20.2 | 2 148 | 417 | 19.4 | 145 | 48 | 32.8 |
| MALE | 3 238 | 677 | 20.9 | 2 762 | 488 | 17.7 | 426 | 171 | 40.2 |
| FEMALE | 4 034 | 908 | 22.5 | 3 694 | 805 | 21.8 | 304 | 95 | 31.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 789 | 357 | 20.0 | 1 704 | 329 | 19.3 | 84 | 29 | 34.1 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 13 838 | 2 923 | (X) | 14 119 | 3 002 | (X) | 11 102 | 2 629 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 408 | 2 997 | 40.5 | 4 894 | 1 486 | 30.4 | 2 424 | 1 459 | 60.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 421 | 886 | 36.6 | 1 719 | 484 | 28.2 | 674 | 386 | 57.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 311 | 39 | 12.5 | 257 | 16 | 6.2 | 51 | 21 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 130 | 1 787 | 57.1 | 1 858 | 876 | 47.2 | 1 231 | 881 | 71.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 944 | 691 | 73.2 | 525 | 354 | 67.4 | 406 | 328 | 80.8 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 856 | 325 | 17.5 | 1 317 | 126 | 9.5 | 519 | 192 | 37.1 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.06 | 3.38 | (X) | 2.85 | 3.07 | (X) | 3.60 | 3.78 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 16 131 | 4 772 | (X) | 18 296 | 4 695 | (X) | 10 927 | 4 911 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 43 855 | 3 612 | 8.2 | 40 822 | 3 137 | 7.7 | 2 394 | 371 | 15.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 13 417 | 951 | 7.1 | 12 590 | 834 | 6.6 | 670 | 92 | 13.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 127 | 113 | 5.3 | 2 012 | 103 | 5.1 | 102 | 8 | 8.0 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 12 904 | 874 | 6.8 | 12 133 | 788 | 6.5 | 603 | 67 | 11.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 924 | 1 504 | 11.6 | 12 022 | 1 320 | 11.0 | 670 | 148 | 22.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 497 | 616 | 13.7 | 4 222 | 546 | 12.9 | 187 | 48 | 25.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 609 | 282 | 6.1 | 4 077 | 195 | 4.8 | 451 | 64 | 14.2 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.27 | 3.80 | (X) | 3.24 | 3.76 | (X) | 3.57 | 4.02 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 32 779 | 5 281 | (X) | 33 024 | 5 146 | (X) | 28 162 | 6 031 | (X) |
| WEST | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 498 | 6 074 | 13.1 | 40 237 | 4 732 | 11.8 | 2 298 | 612 | 26.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 4 600 | 356 | 7.7 | 4 254 | 320 | 7.5 | 100 | 18 | 18.0 |
| IN FAMILIES | 39 017 | 4 633 | 11.9 | 33 522 | 3 487 | 10.4 | 1 917 | 509 | 26.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 11 938 | 1 230 | 10.3 | 10 507 | 953 | 9.1 | 550 | 131 | 23.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 632 | 73 | 4.5 | 1 513 | 65 | 4.3 | 36 | 3 | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 698 | 651 | 6.7 | 8 657 | 536 | 6.2 | 264 | 26 | 10.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 583 | 2 363 | 18.8 | 10 582 | 1 739 | 16.4 | 755 | 294 | 38.9 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 495 | 916 | 20.4 | 3 787 | 671 | 17.7 | 271 | 124 | 45.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 4 797 | 389 | 8.1 | 3 775 | 259 | 6.9 | 348 | 57 | 16.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.27 | 3.77 | (X) | 3.19 | 3.66 | (X) | 3.48 | 3.87 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 32 872 | 5 672 | (X) | 33 480 | 5 509 | (X) | 22 434 | 5 748 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 429 | 168 | 39.2 | 387 | 152 | 39.3 | 12 | 2 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 7 053 | 1 273 | 18.0 | 6 329 | 1 093 | 17.3 | 370 | 102 | 27.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 531 | 211 | 13.8 | 1 440 | 193 | 13.4 | 42 | 13 | (B) |
| MALE | 3 559 | 582 | 16.3 | 3 167 | 500 | 15.8 | 203 | 47 | 23.4 |
| FEMALE | 3 494 | 691 | 19.8 | 3 161 | 593 | 18.8 | 167 | 54 | 32.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 151 | 167 | 14.6 | 1 092 | 155 | 14.2 | 26 | 9 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 16 247 | 2 619 | (X) | 16 477 | 2 648 | (X) | 12 574 | 2 402 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 150 | 1 733 | 33.7 | 3 990 | 1 230 | 30.8 | 715 | 349 | 48.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 1 729 | 516 | 29.9 | 1 382 | 380 | 27.5 | 213 | 92 | 43.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 174 | 20 | 11.2 | 141 | 14 | 9.9 | 18 | 3 | (B) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 184 | 1 041 | 47.7 | 1 663 | 746 | 44.8 | 340 | 206 | 60.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 634 | 364 | 57.4 | 457 | 256 | 56.1 | 123 | 81 | 65.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 237 | 176 | 14.2 | 945 | 104 | 11.0 | 161 | 51 | 31.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.98 | 3.36 | (X) | 2.89 | 3.23 | (X) | 3.35 | 3.79 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 18 100 | 5 231 | (X) | 18 609 | 5 097 | (X) | 13 049 | 5 680 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 33 866 | 2 900 | 8.6 | 29 532 | 2 257 | 7.6 | 1 202 | 160 | 13.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 10 209 | 714 | 7.0 | 9 125 | 572 | 6.3 | 337 | 39 | 11.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 458 | 54 | 3.7 | 1 372 | 51 | 3.7 | 19 | - | (B) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 698 | 651 | 6.7 | 8 657 | 536 | 6.2 | 264 | 26 | 10.0 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 400 | 1 322 | 12.7 | 8 919 | 994 | 11.1 | 415 | 88 | 21.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 861 | 552 | 14.3 | 3 329 | 414 | 12.4 | 147 | 43 | 29.3 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 3 560 | 214 | 6.0 | 2 830 | 155 | 5.5 | 186 | 6 | 3.5 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.32 | 4.06 | (X) | 3.24 | 3.94 | (X) | 3.57 | (B) | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 35 374 | 5 991 | (X) | 35 733 | 5 782 | (X) | 28 380 | (B) | (X) |

## Table 7. Region—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| REGION | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| SOUTH | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 79 195 | 12 792 | 16.2 | 63 107 | 7 573 | 12.0 | 14 918 | 5 012 | 33.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 317 | 1 631 | 17.5 | 7 948 | 1 130 | 14.2 | 1 312 | 487 | 37.1 |
| IN FAMILIES | 69 239 | 10 171 | 14.7 | 55 158 | 5 735 | 10.4 | 13 082 | 4 278 | 32.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 21 781 | 2 769 | 12.7 | 17 953 | 1 653 | 9.2 | 3 561 | 1 075 | 30.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 555 | 405 | 11.4 | 3 043 | 267 | 8.8 | 500 | 137 | 27.4 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 457 | 1 443 | 8.3 | 15 254 | 1 108 | 7.3 | 1 952 | 314 | 16.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 921 | 4 789 | 22.9 | 15 542 | 2 476 | 15.9 | 5 027 | 2 233 | 44.4 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 189 | 1 766 | 24.6 | 5 320 | 930 | 17.5 | 1 759 | 807 | 45.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 9 080 | 1 170 | 12.9 | 6 409 | 498 | 7.8 | 2 542 | 656 | 25.8 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.18 | 3.67 | (X) | 3.07 | 3.47 | (X) | 3.67 | 3.98 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 29 548 | 5 554 | (X) | 31 592 | 5 506 | (X) | 19 044 | 5 628 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 414 | 244 | 58.9 | 274 | 143 | 52.2 | 126 | 97 | 77.2 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 9 542 | 2 377 | 24.9 | 7 674 | 1 695 | 22.1 | 1 710 | 637 | 37.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 841 | 964 | 33.9 | 2 368 | 677 | 28.6 | 455 | 275 | 60.5 |
| MALE | 4 287 | 849 | 19.8 | 3 346 | 581 | 17.4 | 843 | 248 | 29.4 |
| FEMALE | 5 255 | 1 528 | 29.1 | 4 328 | 1 115 | 25.8 | 866 | 389 | 44.9 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 259 | 793 | 35.1 | 1 927 | 579 | 30.0 | 323 | 208 | 64.3 |
| MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS | 13 964 | 3 077 | (X) | 14 832 | 3 026 | (X) | 10 002 | 3 250 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 036 | 4 227 | 38.3 | 5 895 | 1 505 | 25.5 | 5 033 | 2 674 | 53.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 588 | 1 223 | 34.1 | 2 134 | 489 | 22.9 | 1 417 | 719 | 50.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 606 | 117 | 19.3 | 427 | 64 | 15.0 | 179 | 53 | 29.6 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 452 | 2 329 | 52.3 | 2 075 | 807 | 38.9 | 2 332 | 1 500 | 64.3 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 289 | 755 | 58.6 | 540 | 252 | 46.7 | 736 | 493 | 67.0 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 997 | 675 | 22.5 | 1 686 | 209 | 12.4 | 1 284 | 455 | 35.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.08 | 3.46 | (X) | 2.76 | 3.08 | (X) | 3.55 | 3.72 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 15 546 | 4 725 | (X) | 18 453 | 4 394 | (X) | 11 193 | 4 941 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58 203 | 5 944 | 10.2 | 49 263 | 4 230 | 8.6 | 8 049 | 1 604 | 19.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 18 193 | 1 546 | 8.5 | 15 819 | 1 164 | 7.4 | 2 144 | 355 | 16.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 949 | 288 | 9.8 | 2 616 | 203 | 7.8 | 321 | 84 | 26.2 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 17 457 | 1 443 | 8.3 | 15 254 | 1 108 | 7.3 | 1 952 | 314 | 16.1 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 470 | 2 460 | 14.9 | 13 468 | 1 668 | 12.4 | 2 695 | 733 | 27.2 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 901 | 1 011 | 17.1 | 4 780 | 678 | 14.2 | 1 023 | 314 | 30.7 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 6 084 | 495 | 8.1 | 4 723 | 290 | 6.1 | 1 258 | 201 | 16.0 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.20 | 3.85 | (X) | 3.11 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.75 | 4.51 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS | 32 309 | 6 210 | (X) | 33 364 | 5 974 | (X) | 24 232 | 7 019 | (X) |

## Table 8. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| AGE AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 233 816 | 33 700 | 14.4 | 198 941 | 22 955 | 11.5 | 28 087 | 9 490 | 33.8 | 16 916 | 4 806 | 28.4 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 51 500 | 11 455 | 22.2 | 41 851 | 7 195 | 17.2 | 7 853 | 3 805 | 48.5 | 5 140 | 2 049 | 39.9 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 10 947 | 1 965 | 17.9 | 8 963 | 1 277 | 14.3 | 1 627 | 608 | 37.3 | 928 | 327 | 35.3 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 15 352 | 2 668 | 17.4 | 12 705 | 1 793 | 14.1 | 2 188 | 763 | 34.9 | 1 298 | 387 | 29.9 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 12 493 | 1 948 | 15.6 | 10 518 | 1 347 | 12.8 | 1 599 | 523 | 32.7 | 1 095 | 262 | 23.9 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 40 858 | 4 875 | 11.9 | 34 675 | 3 336 | 9.6 | 4 907 | 1 339 | 27.3 | 3 090 | 696 | 22.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 31 299 | 3 063 | 9.8 | 26 991 | 2 219 | 8.2 | 3 270 | 687 | 21.0 | 2 139 | 482 | 22.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 22 398 | 2 100 | 9.4 | 19 402 | 1 517 | 7.8 | 2 359 | 513 | 21.8 | 1 366 | 217 | 15.9 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 11 432 | 1 131 | 9.9 | 10 082 | 811 | 8.0 | 1 087 | 281 | 25.9 | 593 | 108 | 18.1 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 10 719 | 1 167 | 10.9 | 9 549 | 881 | 9.2 | 959 | 262 | 27.3 | 448 | 102 | 22.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 26 818 | 3 330 | 12.4 | 24 206 | 2 579 | 10.7 | 2 238 | 710 | 31.7 | 819 | 176 | 21.5 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 31.5 | 23.2 | (X) | 32.3 | 24.7 | (X) | 26.6 | 19.7 | (X) | 25.0 | 18.3 | (X) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 113 391 | 14 537 | 12.8 | 96 963 | 9 967 | 10.3 | 13 121 | 3 983 | 30.4 | 8 431 | 2 191 | 26.0 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 26 357 | 5 683 | 21.6 | 21 476 | 3 590 | 16.7 | 3 980 | 1 882 | 47.3 | 2 622 | 1 012 | 38.6 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 5 582 | 1 004 | 18.0 | 4 579 | 668 | 14.6 | 816 | 293 | 35.8 | 487 | 165 | 33.8 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 7 548 | 1 183 | 15.7 | 6 277 | 769 | 12.2 | 1 037 | 355 | 34.3 | 655 | 170 | 25.9 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 6 148 | 828 | 13.5 | 5 226 | 596 | 11.4 | 735 | 197 | 26.8 | 604 | 134 | 22.2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 20 184 | 1 888 | 9.4 | 17 336 | 1 355 | 7.8 | 2 232 | 432 | 19.4 | 1 533 | 276 | 18.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 15 333 | 1 221 | 8.0 | 13 373 | 918 | 6.9 | 1 466 | 235 | 16.1 | 1 041 | 196 | 18.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 848 | 866 | 8.0 | 9 494 | 670 | 7.1 | 1 053 | 166 | 15.8 | 665 | 89 | 13.3 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 458 | 468 | 8.6 | 4 862 | 348 | 7.2 | 490 | 102 | 20.8 | 269 | 41 | 15.4 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 919 | 438 | 8.9 | 4 394 | 338 | 7.7 | 424 | 90 | 21.1 | 202 | 36 | 17.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11 014 | 959 | 8.7 | 9 945 | 714 | 7.2 | 890 | 231 | 25.9 | 353 | 73 | 20.6 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 30.5 | 20.0 | (X) | 31.3 | 21.8 | (X) | 25.0 | 16.1 | (X) | 24.2 | 16.5 | (X) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 120 425 | 19 163 | 15.9 | 101 978 | 12 988 | 12.7 | 14 966 | 5 507 | 36.8 | 8 485 | 2 615 | 30.8 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 25 143 | 5 772 | 23.0 | 20 375 | 3 604 | 17.7 | 3 873 | 1 923 | 49.6 | 2 518 | 1 037 | 41.2 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 5 365 | 961 | 17.9 | 4 384 | 609 | 13.9 | 811 | 315 | 38.9 | 441 | 163 | 36.9 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 7 804 | 1 485 | 19.0 | 6 427 | 1 024 | 15.9 | 1 151 | 408 | 35.4 | 643 | 218 | 33.9 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 6 345 | 1 120 | 17.7 | 5 292 | 751 | 14.2 | 864 | 326 | 37.7 | 491 | 128 | 26.0 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 20 674 | 2 987 | 14.4 | 17 339 | 1 981 | 11.4 | 2 675 | 906 | 33.9 | 1 558 | 420 | 27.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 15 966 | 1 842 | 11.5 | 13 619 | 1 301 | 9.5 | 1 804 | 451 | 25.0 | 1 097 | 286 | 26.1 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 11 550 | 1 234 | 10.7 | 9 907 | 848 | 8.6 | 1 306 | 347 | 26.6 | 702 | 128 | 18.3 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 973 | 663 | 11.1 | 5 220 | 463 | 8.9 | 598 | 180 | 30.1 | 324 | 66 | 20.4 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 5 801 | 729 | 12.6 | 5 154 | 543 | 10.5 | 535 | 172 | 32.2 | 245 | 66 | 26.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 15 804 | 2 370 | 15.0 | 14 261 | 1 865 | 13.1 | 1 348 | 479 | 35.6 | 466 | 103 | 22.1 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 32.5 | 25.8 | (X) | 33.4 | 27.6 | (X) | 27.9 | 23.0 | (X) | 26.0 | 20.0 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 19 | 11 | (B) | 19 | 11 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 1 | - | - |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 850 | 320 | 37.7 | 698 | 218 | 31.3 | 133 | 94 | 71.0 | 119 | 60 | 50.6 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 2 258 | 587 | 26.0 | 1 861 | 378 | 20.3 | 346 | 197 | 56.9 | 221 | 78 | 35.1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 14 759 | 2 276 | 15.4 | 12 466 | 1 465 | 11.8 | 1 888 | 736 | 39.0 | 1 156 | 344 | 29.7 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 14 671 | 1 610 | 11.0 | 12 663 | 1 126 | 8.9 | 1 580 | 409 | 25.9 | 1 031 | 255 | 24.8 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 10 542 | 954 | 9.1 | 9 125 | 642 | 7.0 | 1 114 | 267 | 23.9 | 652 | 122 | 18.7 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 163 | 410 | 7.9 | 4 560 | 270 | 5.9 | 486 | 118 | 24.3 | 260 | 45 | 17.4 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 639 | 396 | 8.5 | 4 150 | 299 | 7.2 | 403 | 86 | 21.3 | 200 | 29 | 14.7 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 9 806 | 713 | 7.3 | 8 859 | 515 | 5.8 | 829 | 188 | 22.7 | 299 | 58 | 19.4 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 44.2 | 37.8 | (X) | 44.6 | 38.5 | (X) | 41.5 | 35.5 | (X) | 39.6 | 35.6 | (X) |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 350 | 3 488 | 6.9 | 45 574 | 2 878 | 6.3 | 3 401 | 474 | 13.9 | 2 983 | 483 | 16.2 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 54 | 20 | (B) | 50 | 18 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) | 10 | 2 | 24.6 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 1 220 | 215 | 17.6 | 1 117 | 187 | 16.8 | 88 | 25 | 28.9 | 123 | 38 | 30.6 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 2 448 | 237 | 9.7 | 2 233 | 198 | 8.9 | 150 | 26 | 17.4 | 212 | 39 | 18.4 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 983 | 1 001 | 7.7 | 11 631 | 822 | 7.1 | 906 | 126 | 13.9 | 956 | 165 | 17.3 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 11 392 | 730 | 6.4 | 10 163 | 602 | 5.9 | 804 | 83 | 10.3 | 721 | 129 | 17.9 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 345 | 470 | 5.6 | 7 517 | 394 | 5.2 | 592 | 60 | 10.1 | 493 | 48 | 9.8 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 154 | 244 | 5.9 | 3 790 | 191 | 5.1 | 288 | 49 | 17.0 | 195 | 21 | 10.7 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 3 658 | 201 | 5.5 | 3 402 | 165 | 4.8 | 195 | 35 | 17.9 | 129 | 20 | 15.3 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 096 | 371 | 6.1 | 5 670 | 301 | 5.3 | 373 | 67 | 18.1 | 145 | 21 | 14.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 42.4 | 38.7 | (X) | 42.6 | 38.5 | (X) | 41.9 | 41.9 | (X) | 37.6 | 34.8 | (X) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 681 | 12 929 | 21.0 | 50 192 | 8 086 | 16.1 | 9 356 | 4 320 | 46.2 | 5 982 | 2 317 | 38.7 |
| UNDER 3 YEARS | 10 649 | 2 485 | 23.3 | 8 668 | 1 554 | 17.9 | 1 594 | 829 | 52.0 | 1 045 | 405 | 38.8 |
| 3 TO 5 YEARS | 10 433 | 2 453 | 23.5 | 8 490 | 1 580 | 18.6 | 1 580 | 778 | 49.2 | 1 108 | 464 | 41.8 |
| 6 TO 13 YEARS | 26 171 | 5 521 | 21.1 | 21 226 | 3 401 | 16.0 | 4 033 | 1 902 | 47.2 | 2 642 | 1 034 | 39.1 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 7 406 | 1 319 | 17.8 | 6 081 | 831 | 13.7 | 1 090 | 431 | 39.6 | 604 | 221 | 36.5 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 7 021 | 1 150 | 16.4 | 5 727 | 721 | 12.6 | 1 059 | 379 | 35.8 | 584 | 193 | 33.0 |
| 5 TO 17 YEARS | 43 999 | 8 792 | 20.0 | 35 792 | 5 474 | 15.3 | 6 713 | 2 968 | 44.2 | 4 206 | 1 605 | 38.2 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 8. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| AGE AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 27 551 | 2 764 | 10.0 | 21 672 | 1 411 | 6.5 | 4 853 | 1 217 | 25.1 | 2 389 | 402 | 16.8 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 11 472 | 1 301 | 11.3 | 9 270 | 665 | 7.2 | 1 840 | 576 | 31.3 | 912 | 199 | 21.9 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 5 004 | 435 | 8.7 | 3 966 | 188 | 4.8 | 875 | 224 | 25.6 | 427 | 57 | 13.4 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 5 487 | 530 | 9.7 | 4 070 | 253 | 6.2 | 1 225 | 245 | 20.0 | 545 | 82 | 15.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 582 | 180 | 11.4 | 1 172 | 104 | 8.9 | 351 | 69 | 19.6 | 167 | 25 | 15.3 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 958 | 121 | 12.6 | 726 | 75 | 10.3 | 182 | 43 | 23.3 | 92 | 14 | 15.7 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 527 | 40 | 7.6 | 394 | 29 | 7.2 | 84 | 9 | 10.8 | 49 | 1 | 3.1 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 385 | 35 | 9.1 | 297 | 21 | 7.2 | 55 | 14 | (B) | 39 | 12 | 30.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 136 | 122 | 5.7 | 1 777 | 76 | 4.3 | 241 | 38 | 15.7 | 158 | 11 | 6.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 23.4 | 22.6 | (X) | 23.2 | 22.6 | (X) | 24.0 | 22.4 | (X) | 24.0 | 22.1 | (X) |
| UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 260 | 634 | 50.3 | 1 008 | 475 | 47.1 | 199 | 132 | 66.2 | 143 | 69 | 48.0 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 512 | 317 | 62.0 | 409 | 243 | 59.5 | 89 | 65 | 73.4 | 46 | 32 | 68.1 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 61 | 34 | (B) | 47 | 24 | (B) | 10 | 8 | (B) | 4 | 4 | 90.5 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 122 | 63 | 51.4 | 96 | 38 | 39.9 | 21 | 20 | (B) | 22 | 6 | 27.3 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 98 | 51 | 51.7 | 72 | 36 | (B) | 19 | 12 | (B) | 23 | 7 | 30.2 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 289 | 114 | 39.5 | 237 | 91 | 38.3 | 43 | 20 | (B) | 33 | 12 | 34.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 116 | 39 | 33.7 | 98 | 34 | 34.9 | 11 | - | (B) | 10 | 9 | 84.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 24 | 9 | (B) | 20 | 4 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 3 | - | - |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 5 | 3 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 16 | 3 | (B) | 12 | 1 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 17 | 1 | (B) | 14 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 19.9 | 15.0 | (X) | 20.0 | 14.6 | (X) | 18.1 | 15.2 | (X) | 21.7 | (B) | (X) |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 268 | 6 609 | 21.8 | 26 094 | 5 181 | 19.9 | 3 501 | 1 255 | 35.8 | 1 481 | 545 | 36.8 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 120 | 108 | 90.4 | 97 | 89 | 91.8 | 22 | 18 | (B) | 25 | 22 | 89.3 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 1 689 | 768 | 45.5 | 1 524 | 684 | 44.9 | 106 | 47 | 44.2 | 121 | 84 | 69.1 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 2 684 | 639 | 23.8 | 2 386 | 547 | 22.9 | 209 | 65 | 31.0 | 212 | 81 | 38.3 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 7 340 | 954 | 13.0 | 6 271 | 705 | 11.2 | 845 | 211 | 24.9 | 400 | 94 | 23.5 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 3 539 | 503 | 14.2 | 2 896 | 353 | 12.2 | 524 | 126 | 24.0 | 210 | 64 | 30.6 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 530 | 547 | 21.6 | 2 013 | 402 | 20.0 | 467 | 141 | 30.2 | 126 | 32 | 25.6 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 1 583 | 434 | 27.4 | 1 334 | 319 | 23.9 | 228 | 104 | 45.7 | 90 | 40 | 44.5 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 2 020 | 532 | 26.3 | 1 688 | 395 | 23.4 | 304 | 125 | 41.2 | 81 | 41 | 51.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 763 | 2 123 | 24.2 | 7 886 | 1 688 | 21.4 | 795 | 417 | 52.4 | 216 | 86 | 39.7 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 44.3 | 51.1 | (X) | 44.6 | 50.3 | (X) | 45.9 | 55.9 | (X) | 34.6 | 34.0 | (X) |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 739 | 2 575 | 18.7 | 11 529 | 1 920 | 16.7 | 1 827 | 568 | 31.1 | 885 | 301 | 34.0 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 60 | 49 | (B) | 46 | 39 | (B) | 14 | 10 | (B) | 9 | 6 | 70.8 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 852 | 336 | 39.5 | 770 | 297 | 38.5 | 51 | 19 | (B) | 78 | 47 | 60.7 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 517 | 368 | 24.3 | 1 346 | 316 | 23.4 | 105 | 33 | 31.0 | 151 | 64 | 42.0 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 561 | 579 | 12.7 | 3 860 | 409 | 10.6 | 561 | 148 | 26.4 | 276 | 58 | 21.1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 236 | 298 | 13.3 | 1 797 | 195 | 10.9 | 359 | 94 | 26.2 | 158 | 52 | 33.2 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 296 | 237 | 18.3 | 1 028 | 175 | 17.0 | 251 | 61 | 24.5 | 68 | 17 | 25.0 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 640 | 166 | 25.9 | 519 | 114 | 21.9 | 114 | 49 | 42.6 | 45 | 17 | 38.1 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 647 | 140 | 21.7 | 514 | 91 | 17.7 | 120 | 45 | 37.3 | 24 | 8 | 33.2 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 931 | 401 | 20.8 | 1 648 | 285 | 17.3 | 251 | 109 | 43.4 | 75 | 30 | 40.3 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 34.7 | 34.2 | (X) | 34.3 | 32.6 | (X) | 40.1 | 42.9 | (X) | 32.4 | 30.7 | (X) |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 529 | 4 035 | 24.4 | 14 565 | 3 262 | 22.4 | 1 674 | 687 | 41.0 | 596 | 244 | 40.9 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 60 | 60 | (B) | 50 | 50 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) | 16 | 16 | 100.0 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 837 | 432 | 51.6 | 754 | 388 | 51.4 | 55 | 28 | (B) | 43 | 37 | 84.3 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 168 | 271 | 23.2 | 1 039 | 231 | 22.2 | 104 | 32 | 31.0 | 61 | 18 | 29.0 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 779 | 375 | 13.5 | 2 411 | 295 | 12.3 | 284 | 63 | 22.0 | 124 | 36 | 28.9 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 302 | 205 | 15.7 | 1 099 | 158 | 14.4 | 165 | 32 | 19.2 | 52 | 12 | 22.6 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 234 | 310 | 25.1 | 984 | 228 | 23.1 | 216 | 80 | 36.8 | 58 | 15 | 26.3 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 943 | 268 | 28.4 | 815 | 206 | 25.3 | 114 | 56 | 48.8 | 45 | 23 | 51.0 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 1 373 | 391 | 28.5 | 1 174 | 304 | 25.9 | 184 | 80 | 43.8 | 56 | 33 | 58.6 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 832 | 1 722 | 25.2 | 6 238 | 1 402 | 22.5 | 544 | 308 | 56.6 | 141 | 55 | 39.3 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 59.7 | 61.2 | (X) | 60.5 | 61.2 | (X) | 55.2 | 62.8 | (X) | 45.3 | 47.9 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 | 905 | 483 | 53.4 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 13 | 8 | (B) | 13 | 8 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 1 | - | - |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 242 | 179 | 73.8 | 149 | 101 | 67.7 | 85 | 73 | 85.9 | 46 | 39 | 86.1 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 529 | 370 | 70.0 | 299 | 190 | 63.5 | 220 | 174 | 79.1 | 50 | 35 | 69.9 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 610 | 1 278 | 49.0 | 1 605 | 684 | 42.6 | 958 | 576 | 60.2 | 257 | 172 | 67.2 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 545 | 813 | 32.0 | 1 808 | 475 | 26.3 | 676 | 313 | 46.3 | 261 | 132 | 50.4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 599 | 390 | 24.4 | 1 112 | 182 | 16.4 | 448 | 193 | 43.1 | 135 | 57 | 41.8 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 619 | 135 | 21.9 | 422 | 59 | 14.0 | 165 | 68 | 41.2 | 54 | 21 | 39.8 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 518 | 115 | 22.2 | 392 | 61 | 15.5 | 119 | 49 | 41.3 | 38 | 11 | 28.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 454 | 209 | 14.4 | 1 141 | 119 | 10.4 | 293 | 86 | 29.4 | 63 | 17 | 26.5 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 41.6 | 34.3 | (X) | 42.8 | 34.4 | (X) | 38.3 | 34.0 | (X) | 38.8 | 34.7 | (X) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 8. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| AGE AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 536 | 6 772 | 54.0 | 7 352 | 3 377 | 45.9 | 4 884 | 3 234 | 66.2 | 1 541 | 1 093 | 71.0 |
| UNDER 3 YEARS | 1 759 | 1 202 | 68.3 | 900 | 571 | 63.4 | 815 | 608 | 74.6 | 234 | 181 | 77.5 |
| 3 TO 5 YEARS | 1 971 | 1 230 | 62.4 | 1 128 | 646 | 57.3 | 801 | 556 | 69.4 | 261 | 210 | 80.3 |
| 6 TO 13 YEARS | 5 577 | 2 995 | 53.7 | 3 294 | 1 460 | 44.3 | 2 160 | 1 466 | 67.9 | 694 | 488 | 70.3 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 1 626 | 727 | 44.7 | 1 008 | 375 | 37.2 | 574 | 337 | 58.6 | 182 | 110 | 60.7 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 1 604 | 618 | 38.6 | 1 023 | 325 | 31.8 | 533 | 267 | 50.1 | 171 | 104 | 61.2 |
| 5 TO 17 YEARS | 9 501 | 4 752 | 50.0 | 5 722 | 2 377 | 41.5 | 3 547 | 2 254 | 63.5 | 1 136 | 771 | 67.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 178 | 1 562 | 19.1 | 5 434 | 610 | 11.2 | 2 536 | 899 | 35.5 | 693 | 187 | 27.0 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 2 580 | 675 | 26.2 | 1 653 | 246 | 14.9 | 871 | 407 | 46.8 | 250 | 92 | 36.8 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 302 | 243 | 18.7 | 823 | 69 | 8.4 | 437 | 164 | 37.6 | 118 | 27 | 23.1 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 791 | 314 | 17.5 | 1 079 | 109 | 10.1 | 670 | 196 | 29.2 | 158 | 40 | 25.1 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 802 | 134 | 16.7 | 556 | 73 | 13.1 | 224 | 54 | 24.2 | 69 | 17 | 25.0 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 519 | 91 | 17.6 | 390 | 49 | 12.6 | 120 | 39 | 32.9 | 31 | 2 | 6.2 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 257 | 25 | 9.8 | 188 | 16 | 8.3 | 59 | 9 | (B) | 14 | 1 | 10.6 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 172 | 10 | 5.9 | 133 | 4 | 3.3 | 33 | 6 | (B) | 5 | 1 | 24.1 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 756 | 68 | 9.0 | 612 | 44 | 7.2 | 123 | 24 | 19.2 | 48 | 6 | 13.5 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 26.2 | 23.3 | (X) | 27.2 | 24.6 | (X) | 24.7 | 22.8 | (X) | 24.4 | 22.2 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2] | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 | 3 034 | 508 | 16.7 |
| 15 TO 17 YEARS | 6 | 4 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 607 | 142 | 23.3 | 548 | 117 | 21.3 | 48 | 22 | (B) | 73 | 21 | 28.6 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 1 729 | 217 | 12.5 | 1 561 | 188 | 12.0 | 126 | 23 | 17.9 | 171 | 43 | 25.0 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 12 149 | 998 | 8.2 | 10 861 | 781 | 7.2 | 930 | 160 | 17.2 | 900 | 171 | 19.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 12 125 | 797 | 6.6 | 10 854 | 651 | 6.0 | 903 | 95 | 10.6 | 770 | 123 | 16.0 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 8 942 | 564 | 6.3 | 8 014 | 460 | 5.7 | 666 | 74 | 11.0 | 517 | 65 | 12.7 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 4 544 | 275 | 6.0 | 4 139 | 211 | 5.1 | 321 | 50 | 15.5 | 206 | 24 | 11.6 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 122 | 281 | 6.8 | 3 758 | 238 | 6.3 | 283 | 36 | 12.9 | 162 | 19 | 11.5 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 352 | 503 | 6.0 | 7 718 | 396 | 5.1 | 536 | 102 | 19.0 | 236 | 41 | 17.4 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 44.7 | 41.6 | (X) | 44.9 | 41.7 | (X) | 43.9 | 43.0 | (X) | 39.9 | 36.5 | (X) |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 144 | 6 157 | 12.5 | 42 839 | 4 709 | 11.0 | 4 472 | 1 085 | 24.3 | 4 441 | 1 223 | 27.5 |
| UNDER 3 YEARS | 8 890 | 1 283 | 14.4 | 7 768 | 983 | 12.7 | 779 | 221 | 28.4 | 811 | 224 | 27.7 |
| 3 TO 5 YEARS | 8 461 | 1 224 | 14.5 | 7 362 | 933 | 12.7 | 778 | 222 | 28.5 | 847 | 254 | 30.0 |
| 6 TO 13 YEARS | 20 595 | 2 526 | 12.3 | 17 932 | 1 941 | 10.8 | 1 874 | 436 | 23.3 | 1 947 | 546 | 28.0 |
| 14 AND 15 YEARS | 5 781 | 592 | 10.2 | 5 073 | 456 | 9.0 | 516 | 94 | 18.3 | 422 | 110 | 26.1 |
| 16 AND 17 YEARS | 5 418 | 532 | 9.8 | 4 704 | 396 | 8.4 | 526 | 112 | 21.4 | 414 | 89 | 21.4 |
| 5 TO 17 YEARS | 34 499 | 4 041 | 11.7 | 30 070 | 3 097 | 10.3 | 3 166 | 714 | 22.6 | 3 070 | 833 | 27.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 372 | 1 202 | 6.2 | 16 239 | 801 | 4.9 | 2 317 | 318 | 13.7 | 1 696 | 215 | 12.7 |
| 18 TO 21 YEARS | 8 892 | 626 | 7.0 | 7 617 | 419 | 5.5 | 969 | 169 | 17.4 | 662 | 107 | 16.2 |
| 22 TO 24 YEARS | 3 701 | 191 | 5.2 | 3 144 | 119 | 3.8 | 438 | 59 | 13.6 | 309 | 30 | 9.7 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 696 | 216 | 5.8 | 2 991 | 144 | 4.8 | 555 | 49 | 8.9 | 386 | 42 | 10.8 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 780 | 47 | 6.0 | 615 | 31 | 5.0 | 128 | 15 | 11.7 | 98 | 8 | 8.5 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 439 | 30 | 6.8 | 336 | 25 | 7.5 | 63 | 3 | (B) | 61 | 13 | 20.6 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 270 | 15 | 5.5 | 206 | 13 | 6.2 | 25 | - | (B) | 35 | - | - |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 214 | 25 | 11.6 | 164 | 17 | 10.3 | 22 | 8 | (B) | 34 | 10 | 30.8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 380 | 53 | 3.9 | 1 166 | 32 | 2.8 | 118 | 14 | 12.0 | 110 | 4 | 3.8 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 22.6 | 21.8 | (X) | 22.5 | 21.8 | (X) | 23.3 | 21.8 | (X) | 23.8 | 22.0 | (X) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL 'PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES' BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE 'ALL PERSONS' BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

## Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **ALL INCOME LEVELS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 182 316 | 10 947 | 15 352 | 53 350 | 31 299 | 22 398 | 11 432 | 10 719 | 26 818 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 1 134 | 19 | 33 | 191 | 131 | 127 | 90 | 96 | 448 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 4 417 | 24 | 75 | 385 | 410 | 570 | 452 | 499 | 2 002 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 6 235 | 503 | 175 | 657 | 587 | 758 | 507 | 595 | 2 453 |
| 8 YEARS | 11 822 | 2 075 | 315 | 953 | 836 | 1 120 | 936 | 1 007 | 4 580 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 30 811 | 8 189 | 3 559 | 5 213 | 3 056 | 2 922 | 1 817 | 1 643 | 4 412 |
| 4 YEARS | 67 194 | 109 | 6 933 | 22 035 | 12 094 | 9 506 | 4 518 | 4 233 | 7 765 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 60 703 | 27 | 4 263 | 23 916 | 14 185 | 7 395 | 3 112 | 2 647 | 5 158 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 9.8 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 11.5 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 70.2 | 1.2 | 72.9 | 86.1 | 84.0 | 75.5 | 66.7 | 64.2 | 48.2 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 87 034 | 5 582 | 7 548 | 26 332 | 15 333 | 10 848 | 5 458 | 4 919 | 11 014 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 558 | 16 | 26 | 106 | 76 | 62 | 45 | 50 | 176 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 2 312 | 12 | 59 | 217 | 222 | 323 | 250 | 267 | 963 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 3 155 | 327 | 106 | 336 | 316 | 424 | 263 | 295 | 1 088 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 686 | 1 152 | 168 | 505 | 389 | 617 | 488 | 498 | 1 870 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 14 479 | 4 024 | 1 884 | 2 611 | 1 416 | 1 310 | 836 | 666 | 1 732 |
| 4 YEARS | 29 476 | 38 | 3 313 | 10 527 | 5 187 | 4 023 | 1 819 | 1 659 | 2 909 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 31 368 | 13 | 1 992 | 12 030 | 7 726 | 4 089 | 1 756 | 1 483 | 2 278 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 9.7 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 13.1 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 11.3 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 69.9 | 0.9 | 70.3 | 85.7 | 84.2 | 74.8 | 65.5 | 63.9 | 47.1 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 95 282 | 5 365 | 7 804 | 27 018 | 15 966 | 11 550 | 5 973 | 5 801 | 15 804 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 576 | 3 | 7 | 85 | 55 | 65 | 44 | 45 | 272 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 2 105 | 12 | 16 | 168 | 188 | 246 | 202 | 233 | 1 040 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 3 080 | 176 | 69 | 321 | 271 | 334 | 244 | 299 | 1 365 |
| 8 YEARS | 6 136 | 924 | 147 | 448 | 446 | 503 | 447 | 510 | 2 710 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 16 331 | 4 166 | 1 674 | 2 602 | 1 640 | 1 612 | 981 | 977 | 2 680 |
| 4 YEARS | 37 719 | 71 | 3 620 | 11 507 | 6 908 | 5 483 | 2 699 | 2 574 | 4 856 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 29 335 | 14 | 2 270 | 11 886 | 6 459 | 3 306 | 1 355 | 1 163 | 2 880 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 11.7 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 70.4 | 1.6 | 75.5 | 86.6 | 83.7 | 76.1 | 67.9 | 64.4 | 49.0 |
| **INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL** | | | | | | | | | |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 246 | 1 965 | 2 668 | 6 823 | 3 063 | 2 100 | 1 131 | 1 167 | 3 330 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 391 | 6 | 9 | 67 | 37 | 34 | 27 | 43 | 168 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 449 | 9 | 26 | 153 | 174 | 194 | 148 | 163 | 581 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 691 | 186 | 86 | 249 | 189 | 208 | 128 | 143 | 503 |
| 8 YEARS | 2 532 | 497 | 158 | 362 | 228 | 228 | 149 | 174 | 735 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 6 111 | 1 250 | 1 006 | 1 660 | 678 | 461 | 250 | 227 | 579 |
| 4 YEARS | 6 633 | 15 | 928 | 2 740 | 1 141 | 674 | 286 | 277 | 572 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 3 440 | 3 | 455 | 1 592 | 617 | 301 | 142 | 139 | 191 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.4 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 9.8 | 8.6 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.3 | 0.9 | 51.8 | 63.5 | 57.4 | 46.4 | 37.9 | 35.6 | 22.9 |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 855 | 1 004 | 1 183 | 2 716 | 1 221 | 866 | 468 | 438 | 959 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 186 | 6 | 5 | 38 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 72 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 672 | 4 | 20 | 77 | 89 | 99 | 64 | 70 | 248 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 708 | 110 | 49 | 105 | 88 | 99 | 52 | 57 | 148 |
| 8 YEARS | 990 | 252 | 84 | 144 | 96 | 105 | 73 | 62 | 174 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 365 | 630 | 461 | 625 | 219 | 158 | 90 | 65 | 118 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 399 | 2 | 376 | 1 026 | 414 | 245 | 105 | 96 | 134 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 535 | - | 189 | 701 | 299 | 145 | 71 | 66 | 65 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.3 | 9.4 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 8.1 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 44.4 | 0.2 | 47.7 | 63.6 | 58.4 | 45.1 | 37.6 | 37.2 | 20.8 |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 391 | 961 | 1 485 | 4 107 | 1 842 | 1 234 | 663 | 729 | 2 370 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 205 | - | 4 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 96 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 778 | 5 | 6 | 76 | 85 | 95 | 84 | 92 | 333 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 983 | 75 | 37 | 143 | 101 | 109 | 76 | 86 | 355 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 541 | 244 | 75 | 219 | 132 | 122 | 76 | 112 | 561 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 745 | 620 | 545 | 1 034 | 459 | 304 | 160 | 162 | 462 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 235 | 13 | 552 | 1 714 | 727 | 429 | 181 | 180 | 438 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 904 | 3 | 266 | 892 | 318 | 156 | 71 | 73 | 125 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.5 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 10.3 | 10.0 | 8.7 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.8 | 1.6 | 55.1 | 63.4 | 56.8 | 47.4 | 38.1 | 34.7 | 23.8 |

## Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.2 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 12.8 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 12.4 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 34.4 | (B) | (B) | 35.2 | 27.8 | 26.7 | 30.3 | 44.9 | 37.6 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 32.8 | (B) | 35.0 | 39.7 | 42.5 | 34.1 | 32.8 | 32.6 | 29.0 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 27.1 | 36.9 | 49.1 | 37.8 | 32.1 | 27.5 | 25.2 | 24.1 | 20.5 |
| 8 YEARS | 21.4 | 23.9 | 50.2 | 38.0 | 27.3 | 20.3 | 16.0 | 17.3 | 16.1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 19.8 | 15.3 | 28.3 | 31.8 | 22.2 | 15.8 | 13.7 | 13.8 | 13.1 |
| 4 YEARS | 9.9 | 13.5 | 13.4 | 12.4 | 9.4 | 7.1 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 7.4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 5.7 | (B) | 10.7 | 6.7 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 5.3 | 3.7 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.2 | 18.0 | 15.7 | 10.3 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.7 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 33.3 | (B) | (B) | 35.9 | 22.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 41.0 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 29.0 | (B) | (B) | 35.5 | 40.0 | 30.7 | 25.7 | 26.4 | 25.8 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 22.4 | 33.7 | 46.0 | 31.2 | 27.8 | 23.3 | 19.8 | 19.4 | 13.6 |
| 8 YEARS | 17.4 | 21.9 | 49.8 | 28.5 | 24.6 | 17.1 | 14.9 | 12.5 | 9.3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 16.3 | 15.7 | 24.5 | 23.9 | 15.5 | 12.0 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 6.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 8.1 | (B) | 11.3 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 4.6 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4.9 | (B) | 9.5 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 2.9 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14.1 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 15.2 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 12.6 | 15.0 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 35.6 | (B) | (B) | 34.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 35.4 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 36.9 | (B) | (B) | 45.1 | 45.3 | 38.6 | 41.6 | 39.7 | 32.0 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 31.9 | 42.8 | (B) | 44.7 | 37.2 | 32.8 | 31.0 | 28.8 | 26.0 |
| 8 YEARS | 25.1 | 26.4 | 50.7 | 48.8 | 29.6 | 24.3 | 17.1 | 22.0 | 20.7 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 22.9 | 14.9 | 32.6 | 39.8 | 28.0 | 18.8 | 16.3 | 16.6 | 17.2 |
| 4 YEARS | 11.2 | (B) | 15.3 | 14.9 | 10.5 | 7.8 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 9.0 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 6.5 | (B) | 11.7 | 7.5 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 5.3 | 6.3 | 4.3 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 157 090 | 8 963 | 12 705 | 45 193 | 26 991 | 19 402 | 10 082 | 9 549 | 24 206 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 768 | 17 | 14 | 137 | 103 | 84 | 54 | 66 | 293 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 3 254 | 20 | 68 | 336 | 335 | 438 | 336 | 333 | 1 388 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 4 958 | 355 | 158 | 570 | 468 | 565 | 378 | 462 | 2 003 |
| 8 YEARS | 10 216 | 1 669 | 233 | 790 | 699 | 896 | 786 | 882 | 4 260 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 25 107 | 6 788 | 2 753 | 4 037 | 2 333 | 2 310 | 1 500 | 1 379 | 4 007 |
| 4 YEARS | 59 047 | 90 | 5 807 | 18 620 | 10 558 | 8 519 | 4 124 | 3 946 | 7 383 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 53 739 | 23 | 3 672 | 20 703 | 12 494 | 6 590 | 2 905 | 2 481 | 4 871 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 9.8 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 12.6 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 12.0 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 71.8 | 1.3 | 74.6 | 87.0 | 85.4 | 77.9 | 69.7 | 67.3 | 50.6 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 487 | 4 579 | 6 277 | 22 562 | 13 373 | 9 494 | 4 862 | 4 394 | 9 945 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 379 | 15 | 8 | 81 | 62 | 43 | 31 | 38 | 100 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 700 | 10 | 54 | 193 | 182 | 244 | 174 | 172 | 671 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 2 562 | 243 | 95 | 296 | 245 | 332 | 208 | 226 | 918 |
| 8 YEARS | 4 935 | 943 | 116 | 425 | 335 | 489 | 420 | 447 | 1 762 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 11 843 | 3 320 | 1 454 | 2 072 | 1 094 | 1 049 | 694 | 569 | 1 591 |
| 4 YEARS | 25 949 | 36 | 2 783 | 8 953 | 4 552 | 3 650 | 1 675 | 1 539 | 2 761 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 28 119 | 13 | 1 767 | 10 543 | 6 904 | 3 687 | 1 660 | 1 403 | 2 142 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.6 | 9.7 | 12.5 | 12.9 | 13.2 | 12.7 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 11.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 71.6 | 1.1 | 72.5 | 86.4 | 85.7 | 77.3 | 68.6 | 66.9 | 49.3 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 81 603 | 4 384 | 6 427 | 22 631 | 13 619 | 9 907 | 5 220 | 5 154 | 14 261 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 389 | 3 | 6 | 56 | 42 | 40 | 22 | 28 | 192 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 554 | 10 | 14 | 143 | 154 | 193 | 162 | 160 | 718 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 2 396 | 113 | 63 | 274 | 223 | 233 | 170 | 236 | 1 086 |
| 8 YEARS | 5 280 | 726 | 117 | 365 | 365 | 407 | 367 | 435 | 2 498 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 13 265 | 3 468 | 1 298 | 1 965 | 1 240 | 1 261 | 806 | 810 | 2 416 |
| 4 YEARS | 33 098 | 54 | 3 024 | 9 667 | 6 006 | 4 869 | 2 449 | 2 407 | 4 622 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 25 621 | 10 | 1 905 | 10 160 | 5 590 | 2 903 | 1 245 | 1 079 | 2 729 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.5 | 10.0 | 12.6 | 12.9 | 12.8 | 12.6 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.0 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 72.0 | 1.5 | 76.7 | 87.6 | 85.2 | 78.4 | 70.8 | 67.6 | 51.5 |

## Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 761 | 1 277 | 1 793 | 4 683 | 2 219 | 1 517 | 811 | 881 | 2 579 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 252 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 33 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 99 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 962 | 5 | 22 | 131 | 136 | 128 | 106 | 98 | 335 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 211 | 120 | 73 | 204 | 142 | 124 | 79 | 97 | 372 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 903 | 330 | 97 | 270 | 172 | 159 | 93 | 136 | 645 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 3 965 | 802 | 612 | 1 070 | 413 | 292 | 173 | 147 | 456 |
| 4 YEARS | 4 848 | 11 | 638 | 1 826 | 849 | 543 | 224 | 246 | 510 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 2 619 | 3 | 347 | 1 138 | 473 | 251 | 115 | 129 | 162 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.6 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 12.1 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 8.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.4 | 1.1 | 55.0 | 63.3 | 59.6 | 52.4 | 41.8 | 42.6 | 26.1 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 376 | 668 | 769 | 1 951 | 918 | 670 | 348 | 338 | 714 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 118 | 6 | - | 27 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 34 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 444 | 1 | 18 | 66 | 66 | 68 | 43 | 41 | 140 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 539 | 81 | 41 | 88 | 61 | 70 | 37 | 40 | 121 |
| 8 YEARS | 738 | 173 | 46 | 113 | 77 | 79 | 49 | 53 | 148 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 532 | 405 | 251 | 424 | 141 | 103 | 64 | 45 | 101 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 791 | 2 | 265 | 693 | 333 | 216 | 84 | 83 | 114 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 214 | - | 149 | 539 | 224 | 125 | 58 | 61 | 57 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.6 | 9.4 | 12.1 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 8.4 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.1 | 0.3 | 53.8 | 63.2 | 60.6 | 51.0 | 40.8 | 42.9 | 23.9 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 384 | 609 | 1 024 | 2 732 | 1 301 | 848 | 463 | 543 | 1 865 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 134 | - | 4 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 65 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 518 | 4 | 5 | 65 | 69 | 60 | 63 | 57 | 195 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 672 | 39 | 32 | 116 | 81 | 53 | 43 | 57 | 251 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 165 | 157 | 51 | 157 | 95 | 80 | 44 | 83 | 496 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 433 | 397 | 360 | 646 | 273 | 189 | 109 | 102 | 356 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 057 | 9 | 374 | 1 133 | 515 | 327 | 140 | 162 | 397 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 1 406 | 3 | 198 | 598 | 250 | 126 | 57 | 68 | 105 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.6 | 9.5 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 10.7 | 10.6 | 8.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.6 | 2.0 | 55.8 | 63.4 | 58.8 | 53.4 | 42.6 | 42.4 | 26.9 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.0 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 10.7 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 32.9 | (B) | (B) | 31.3 | 32.4 | 23.5 | (B) | (B) | 33.8 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 29.6 | (B) | (B) | 38.9 | 40.5 | 29.3 | 31.7 | 29.4 | 24.1 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 24.4 | 33.7 | 46.2 | 35.8 | 30.4 | 21.9 | 21.0 | 21.1 | 18.6 |
| 8 YEARS | 18.6 | 19.8 | 41.5 | 34.2 | 24.6 | 17.8 | 11.9 | 15.4 | 15.1 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 15.8 | 11.8 | 22.2 | 26.5 | 17.7 | 12.6 | 11.5 | 10.6 | 11.4 |
| 4 YEARS | 8.2 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 6.2 | 6.9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4.9 | (B) | 9.5 | 5.5 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 4.0 | 5.2 | 3.3 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8.4 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 7.2 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 31.2 | (B) | (B) | 33.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 33.8 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 26.1 | (B) | (B) | 34.4 | 36.6 | 27.9 | 24.9 | 23.7 | 20.9 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 21.0 | 33.4 | 42.7 | 29.9 | 24.8 | 21.2 | 17.7 | 17.8 | 13.1 |
| 8 YEARS | 15.0 | 18.4 | 39.4 | 26.5 | 23.1 | 16.2 | 11.8 | 11.8 | 8.4 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 12.9 | 12.2 | 17.3 | 20.5 | 12.9 | 9.8 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 6.3 |
| 4 YEARS | 6.9 | (B) | 9.5 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 5.9 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 4.1 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4.3 | (B) | 8.4 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 2.6 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11.5 | 13.9 | 15.9 | 12.1 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 13.1 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 34.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 33.8 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 33.3 | (B) | (B) | 45.0 | 45.1 | 31.1 | 39.0 | 35.6 | 27.2 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 28.0 | 34.2 | (B) | 42.2 | 36.5 | 22.9 | 25.1 | 24.2 | 23.1 |
| 8 YEARS | 22.1 | 21.6 | 43.6 | 43.1 | 26.0 | 19.7 | 12.0 | 19.2 | 19.9 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 18.3 | 11.5 | 27.8 | 32.9 | 22.0 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 12.6 | 14.7 |
| 4 YEARS | 9.2 | (B) | 12.4 | 11.7 | 8.6 | 6.7 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 8.6 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 5.5 | (B) | 10.4 | 5.9 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 6.3 | 3.8 |

**Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 234 | 1 627 | 2 188 | 6 506 | 3 270 | 2 359 | 1 087 | 959 | 2 238 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 236 | 2 | 13 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 14 | 115 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 1 033 | 4 | 3 | 28 | 59 | 105 | 99 | 159 | 576 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 1 109 | 121 | 16 | 66 | 99 | 175 | 110 | 112 | 409 |
| 8 YEARS | 1 361 | 348 | 75 | 136 | 106 | 176 | 139 | 107 | 274 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 921 | 1 135 | 671 | 1 038 | 643 | 552 | 278 | 232 | 372 |
| 4 YEARS | 6 738 | 13 | 948 | 2 927 | 1 246 | 800 | 302 | 211 | 291 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 4 835 | 4 | 461 | 2 274 | 1 096 | 533 | 143 | 123 | 200 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.2 | 9.7 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 10.9 | 9.9 | 8.1 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 57.2 | 1.1 | 64.4 | 79.9 | 71.6 | 56.5 | 41.0 | 34.9 | 22.0 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 141 | 816 | 1 037 | 2 966 | 1 466 | 1 053 | 490 | 424 | 890 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 142 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 65 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 552 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 34 | 66 | 66 | 89 | 276 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 516 | 64 | 11 | 33 | 63 | 85 | 49 | 62 | 150 |
| 8 YEARS | 638 | 184 | 46 | 63 | 42 | 100 | 66 | 45 | 91 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 274 | 562 | 365 | 476 | 290 | 248 | 127 | 86 | 120 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 884 | 2 | 432 | 1 340 | 506 | 305 | 116 | 78 | 106 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 2 136 | - | 168 | 1 018 | 517 | 236 | 60 | 55 | 82 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.2 | 9.6 | 12.2 | 12.7 | 12.6 | 12.0 | 10.4 | 9.2 | 7.4 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 54.9 | 0.2 | 57.8 | 79.5 | 69.8 | 51.3 | 35.8 | 31.4 | 21.2 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 092 | 811 | 1 151 | 3 539 | 1 804 | 1 306 | 598 | 535 | 1 348 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 94 | - | - | 16 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 51 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 482 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 39 | 33 | 71 | 300 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 593 | 57 | 5 | 34 | 36 | 90 | 61 | 50 | 259 |
| 8 YEARS | 723 | 164 | 28 | 73 | 63 | 76 | 73 | 62 | 183 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 2 647 | 573 | 306 | 562 | 353 | 304 | 151 | 146 | 252 |
| 4 YEARS | 3 854 | 11 | 516 | 1 587 | 740 | 496 | 187 | 133 | 185 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 2 700 | 4 | 293 | 1 256 | 579 | 297 | 84 | 69 | 118 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 12.3 | 9.8 | 12.5 | 12.7 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 8.3 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 59.1 | 1.9 | 70.3 | 80.3 | 73.1 | 60.7 | 45.3 | 37.7 | 22.5 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 685 | 608 | 763 | 1 862 | 687 | 513 | 281 | 262 | 710 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 95 | - | 2 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 446 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 28 | 57 | 40 | 61 | 242 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 442 | 61 | 13 | 38 | 37 | 81 | 44 | 42 | 126 |
| 8 YEARS | 578 | 153 | 61 | 83 | 46 | 57 | 56 | 37 | 86 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 923 | 388 | 345 | 532 | 245 | 151 | 71 | 75 | 116 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 581 | 2 | 260 | 826 | 237 | 123 | 49 | 30 | 55 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 620 | - | 81 | 355 | 94 | 38 | 18 | 10 | 25 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.0 | 9.4 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 8.6 | 6.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 38.7 | 0.3 | 44.7 | 63.4 | 48.1 | 31.4 | 23.6 | 15.2 | 11.3 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 101 | 293 | 355 | 629 | 235 | 166 | 102 | 90 | 231 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 51 | - | 2 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 35 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 208 | 2 | - | 8 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 106 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 150 | 25 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 26 |
| 8 YEARS | 239 | 74 | 38 | 30 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 24 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 728 | 191 | 187 | 170 | 71 | 50 | 26 | 17 | 16 |
| 4 YEARS | 512 | - | 98 | 287 | 58 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 19 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 212 | - | 23 | 114 | 49 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 10.6 | 9.4 | 11.3 | 12.3 | 11.4 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 4.8 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 34.5 | - | 34.0 | 63.8 | 45.5 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 18.9 | 10.6 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 584 | 315 | 408 | 1 232 | 451 | 347 | 180 | 172 | 479 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 44 | - | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 25 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 237 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 20 | 34 | 137 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 292 | 36 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 53 | 31 | 26 | 101 |
| 8 YEARS | 339 | 79 | 23 | 53 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 62 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 195 | 196 | 159 | 362 | 174 | 102 | 45 | 58 | 100 |
| 4 YEARS | 1 069 | 2 | 162 | 539 | 179 | 100 | 34 | 18 | 36 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 408 | - | 58 | 241 | 45 | 27 | 13 | 5 | 19 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.2 | 9.4 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 12.0 | 10.6 | 9.1 | 8.8 | 7.6 |
| PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 41.2 | 0.6 | 54.0 | 63.3 | 49.5 | 36.6 | 25.9 | 13.3 | 11.6 |

**Table 9. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28.1 | 37.3 | 34.9 | 28.6 | 21.0 | 21.8 | 25.9 | 27.3 | 31.7 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 40.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 51.8 |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 43.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 53.8 | 39.9 | 38.5 | 42.0 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 39.9 | 50.6 | (B) | (B) | 37.4 | 46.2 | 40.4 | 37.0 | 30.8 |
| 8 YEARS | 42.5 | 43.9 | 81.1 | 61.2 | 43.4 | 32.3 | 40.1 | 34.7 | 31.3 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 39.1 | 34.2 | 51.4 | 51.2 | 38.1 | 27.4 | 25.5 | 32.4 | 31.2 |
| 4 YEARS | 23.5 | (B) | 27.5 | 28.2 | 19.0 | 15.4 | 16.1 | 14.2 | 18.8 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 12.8 | (B) | 17.5 | 15.6 | 8.6 | 7.1 | 12.3 | 8.0 | 12.6 |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23.0 | 35.8 | 34.3 | 21.2 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 20.8 | 21.1 | 25.9 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 36.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 37.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 30.3 | 38.3 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 29.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 32.6 | (B) | (B) | 17.0 |
| 8 YEARS | 37.4 | 40.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 23.7 | (B) | (B) | 26.6 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 32.0 | 34.1 | 51.1 | 35.7 | 24.4 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 20.2 | 13.6 |
| 4 YEARS | 17.7 | (B) | 22.7 | 21.4 | 11.4 | 7.7 | 13.2 | 15.1 | 17.4 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 9.9 | (B) | 13.4 | 11.2 | 9.5 | 4.4 | (B) | (B) | 7.2 |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32.3 | 38.9 | 35.4 | 34.8 | 25.0 | 26.6 | 30.1 | 32.2 | 35.6 |
| NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 46.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS | 49.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 45.5 |
| 6 AND 7 YEARS | 49.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 59.0 | (B) | (B) | 38.8 |
| 8 YEARS | 46.9 | 48.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 43.4 | (B) | (B) | 33.6 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 45.1 | 34.3 | 51.7 | 64.3 | 49.3 | 33.4 | 30.0 | 39.6 | 39.7 |
| 4 YEARS | 27.7 | (B) | 31.4 | 34.0 | 24.2 | 20.1 | 18.0 | 13.6 | 19.6 |
| COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS | 15.1 | (B) | 19.8 | 19.2 | 7.7 | 9.2 | 15.5 | (B) | 16.4 |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **ALL RACES** | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 182 316 | 10 947 | 15 352 | 53 350 | 31 299 | 22 398 | 11 432 | 10 719 | 26 818 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 122 109 | 4 447 | 11 801 | 44 688 | 26 076 | 17 761 | 7 802 | 5 474 | 4 059 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.3 | 21.6 | 33.1 | 44.2 | 46.7 | 47.2 | 46.8 | 44.8 | 38.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 94 417 | 684 | 6 342 | 37 332 | 22 193 | 15 192 | 6 565 | 4 324 | 1 786 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 70 424 | 62 | 2 578 | 27 022 | 18 172 | 12 707 | 5 407 | 3 337 | 1 140 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 7 953 | 20 | 684 | 3 680 | 1 606 | 1 066 | 456 | 317 | 123 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 5 619 | 33 | 749 | 2 497 | 1 058 | 596 | 318 | 237 | 132 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 10 421 | 569 | 2 331 | 4 133 | 1 358 | 821 | 385 | 433 | 391 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 27 692 | 3 764 | 5 459 | 7 356 | 3 883 | 2 570 | 1 237 | 1 151 | 2 273 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 948 | 635 | 1 559 | 2 762 | 1 723 | 1 186 | 586 | 549 | 949 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 284 | 233 | 655 | 878 | 523 | 353 | 169 | 153 | 320 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 182 | 328 | 698 | 1 012 | 446 | 264 | 129 | 106 | 199 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 11 278 | 2 568 | 2 547 | 2 704 | 1 191 | 767 | 352 | 343 | 805 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 41 737 | 3 751 | 7 664 | 14 904 | 6 181 | 3 868 | 1 810 | 1 589 | 1 970 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 616 | 15 | 158 | 795 | 528 | 419 | 239 | 217 | 245 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 344 | 38 | 417 | 3 336 | 1 825 | 963 | 331 | 220 | 215 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 13 758 | 244 | 2 009 | 6 279 | 2 499 | 1 577 | 646 | 384 | 121 |
| OTHER | 18 019 | 3 453 | 5 080 | 4 494 | 1 331 | 910 | 594 | 768 | 1 389 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 3 731 | 315 | 838 | 1 676 | 508 | 228 | 87 | 60 | 19 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 6 004 | 214 | 962 | 2 734 | 1 054 | 591 | 261 | 142 | 47 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 377 | 89 | 683 | 1 978 | 748 | 522 | 202 | 117 | 39 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 3 624 | 115 | 635 | 1 535 | 623 | 410 | 164 | 106 | 37 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 59 282 | 6 499 | 3 468 | 8 099 | 4 991 | 4 593 | 3 628 | 5 243 | 22 759 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 8 288 | 36 | 94 | 743 | 891 | 1 133 | 947 | 1 069 | 3 374 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 20 111 | 89 | 605 | 4 975 | 3 310 | 2 743 | 1 805 | 1 893 | 4 691 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 9 632 | 6 157 | 2 122 | 1 121 | 159 | 58 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 713 | 138 | 460 | 1 017 | 483 | 335 | 156 | 67 | 56 |
| RETIRED | 17 373 | - | - | 8 | 33 | 181 | 612 | 2 107 | 14 432 |
| OTHER | 1 165 | 79 | 187 | 234 | 115 | 143 | 100 | 103 | 204 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 925 | (X) | 83 | 563 | 232 | 44 | 1 | 2 | - |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 87 034 | 5 582 | 7 548 | 26 332 | 15 333 | 10 848 | 5 458 | 4 919 | 11 014 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 66 513 | 2 384 | 6 061 | 24 033 | 14 214 | 9 797 | 4 467 | 3 156 | 2 403 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.7 | 21.6 | 33.5 | 45.7 | 48.7 | 48.6 | 48.1 | 45.5 | 38.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 56 995 | 447 | 3 619 | 21 883 | 13 627 | 9 305 | 4 179 | 2 736 | 1 198 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 43 836 | 44 | 1 437 | 16 300 | 11 606 | 7 966 | 3 543 | 2 140 | 802 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 454 | 18 | 418 | 2 090 | 845 | 578 | 243 | 194 | 68 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 095 | 18 | 421 | 1 365 | 557 | 326 | 186 | 149 | 72 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 5 610 | 367 | 1 344 | 2 128 | 620 | 434 | 208 | 253 | 256 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 9 518 | 1 936 | 2 441 | 2 150 | 587 | 491 | 288 | 420 | 1 205 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 175 | 347 | 732 | 850 | 257 | 195 | 116 | 182 | 496 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 083 | 106 | 314 | 267 | 69 | 66 | 37 | 54 | 168 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 028 | 176 | 281 | 289 | 58 | 51 | 29 | 31 | 113 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 233 | 1 307 | 1 114 | 744 | 203 | 178 | 106 | 153 | 427 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 19 502 | 1 993 | 3 892 | 6 884 | 2 351 | 1 635 | 808 | 835 | 1 105 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 301 | 8 | 68 | 369 | 243 | 225 | 106 | 126 | 155 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 158 | 5 | 15 | 59 | 24 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 8 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 8 775 | 161 | 1 264 | 4 073 | 1 561 | 997 | 396 | 254 | 70 |
| OTHER | 9 268 | 1 819 | 2 545 | 2 382 | 523 | 385 | 299 | 443 | 872 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 767 | 152 | 402 | 796 | 235 | 101 | 35 | 39 | 9 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 3 492 | 126 | 529 | 1 636 | 584 | 349 | 150 | 90 | 27 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 759 | 53 | 412 | 1 275 | 466 | 332 | 122 | 75 | 24 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 2 385 | 74 | 418 | 1 005 | 402 | 273 | 114 | 77 | 22 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 19 595 | 3 198 | 1 404 | 1 736 | 887 | 1 008 | 991 | 1 760 | 8 612 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 720 | 14 | 56 | 466 | 506 | 602 | 505 | 513 | 1 059 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 174 | 17 | 7 | 29 | 12 | 35 | 10 | 15 | 49 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 4 718 | 3 057 | 993 | 591 | 49 | 24 | 4 | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 405 | 78 | 244 | 517 | 249 | 174 | 88 | 23 | 33 |
| RETIRED | 9 142 | - | - | 7 | 25 | 120 | 356 | 1 188 | 7 447 |
| OTHER | 435 | 32 | 104 | 126 | 47 | 53 | 29 | 21 | 24 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 925 | (X) | 83 | 563 | 232 | 44 | 1 | 2 | - |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 95 282 | 5 365 | 7 804 | 27 018 | 15 966 | 11 550 | 5 973 | 5 801 | 15 804 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 55 596 | 2 064 | 5 740 | 20 655 | 11 862 | 7 965 | 3 336 | 2 318 | 1 656 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.6 | 21.6 | 32.7 | 42.4 | 44.3 | 45.6 | 45.1 | 43.9 | 37.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 37 422 | 236 | 2 722 | 15 449 | 8 566 | 5 886 | 2 387 | 1 587 | 588 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 26 587 | 18 | 1 141 | 10 723 | 6 565 | 4 741 | 1 864 | 1 197 | 338 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 499 | 2 | 266 | 1 590 | 761 | 490 | 213 | 123 | 55 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 523 | 15 | 328 | 1 132 | 501 | 268 | 132 | 88 | 60 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 812 | 201 | 987 | 2 005 | 739 | 388 | 178 | 180 | 135 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 18 174 | 1 828 | 3 018 | 5 206 | 3 296 | 2 078 | 949 | 731 | 1 068 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 774 | 288 | 827 | 1 912 | 1 466 | 991 | 470 | 367 | 453 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 201 | 126 | 341 | 611 | 454 | 286 | 132 | 98 | 152 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 154 | 152 | 417 | 724 | 388 | 212 | 100 | 75 | 86 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 7 045 | 1 261 | 1 433 | 1 960 | 988 | 589 | 247 | 191 | 378 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 22 235 | 1 758 | 3 772 | 8 021 | 3 830 | 2 233 | 1 001 | 754 | 866 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 315 | 7 | 90 | 426 | 285 | 194 | 133 | 91 | 90 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 186 | 33 | 402 | 3 277 | 1 801 | 935 | 324 | 208 | 207 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 983 | 83 | 745 | 2 206 | 937 | 580 | 250 | 130 | 52 |
| OTHER | 8 751 | 1 634 | 2 535 | 2 112 | 807 | 525 | 295 | 325 | 517 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 964 | 164 | 436 | 880 | 273 | 127 | 52 | 21 | 10 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 512 | 88 | 433 | 1 096 | 470 | 242 | 111 | 52 | 20 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 618 | 36 | 271 | 703 | 282 | 190 | 80 | 42 | 15 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 239 | 41 | 217 | 529 | 220 | 137 | 51 | 29 | 15 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 39 686 | 3 301 | 2 064 | 6 363 | 4 104 | 3 586 | 2 637 | 3 483 | 14 147 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 4 568 | 22 | 38 | 278 | 385 | 531 | 442 | 556 | 2 316 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 19 936 | 72 | 598 | 4 946 | 3 298 | 2 707 | 1 795 | 1 877 | 4 642 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 4 915 | 3 100 | 1 129 | 530 | 110 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 307 | 61 | 215 | 501 | 234 | 161 | 68 | 44 | 23 |
| RETIRED | 8 231 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 62 | 256 | 918 | 6 984 |
| OTHER | 730 | 47 | 83 | 107 | 68 | 90 | 71 | 82 | 181 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 22 246 | 1 965 | 2 668 | 6 823 | 3 063 | 2 100 | 1 131 | 1 167 | 3 330 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 104 | 472 | 1 476 | 3 897 | 1 578 | 907 | 400 | 224 | 151 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 31.3 | 16.9 | 25.8 | 31.2 | 35.6 | 36.6 | 38.1 | 35.5 | 33.2 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5 418 | 113 | 750 | 2 529 | 1 052 | 558 | 230 | 121 | 66 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 076 | 10 | 125 | 851 | 525 | 326 | 137 | 65 | 37 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 476 | 4 | 67 | 258 | 81 | 36 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 633 | 5 | 118 | 329 | 102 | 46 | 18 | 10 | 5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 233 | 94 | 439 | 1 092 | 343 | 150 | 55 | 37 | 22 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 3 687 | 359 | 726 | 1 368 | 527 | 348 | 170 | 103 | 85 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 947 | 45 | 121 | 342 | 182 | 128 | 61 | 41 | 26 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 343 | 6 | 73 | 131 | 61 | 25 | 26 | 7 | 14 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 399 | 22 | 92 | 175 | 52 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 997 | 286 | 439 | 721 | 232 | 166 | 70 | 44 | 40 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 6 082 | 417 | 1 230 | 2 704 | 871 | 453 | 202 | 118 | 87 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 392 | 2 | 35 | 126 | 93 | 60 | 34 | 21 | 22 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 030 | 10 | 138 | 524 | 218 | 86 | 27 | 14 | 13 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 458 | 31 | 391 | 1 286 | 397 | 207 | 102 | 35 | 8 |
| OTHER | 2 202 | 374 | 666 | 768 | 163 | 99 | 38 | 48 | 45 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 485 | 32 | 120 | 233 | 58 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 3 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 763 | 27 | 149 | 388 | 134 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 5 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 873 | 22 | 149 | 461 | 114 | 75 | 38 | 15 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 150 | 17 | 177 | 589 | 187 | 115 | 40 | 21 | 5 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 13 115 | 1 493 | 1 188 | 2 905 | 1 484 | 1 193 | 730 | 943 | 3 179 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 737 | 17 | 28 | 306 | 387 | 442 | 326 | 352 | 879 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 128 | 45 | 273 | 1 625 | 681 | 475 | 216 | 231 | 582 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 2 280 | 1 341 | 544 | 316 | 51 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 426 | 56 | 244 | 556 | 295 | 169 | 64 | 23 | 19 |
| RETIRED | 2 081 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 21 | 89 | 310 | 1 653 |
| OTHER | 463 | 34 | 99 | 100 | 62 | 66 | 33 | 25 | 44 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 26 | (X) | 4 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 855 | 1 004 | 1 183 | 2 716 | 1 221 | 866 | 468 | 438 | 959 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 660 | 258 | 709 | 2 025 | 778 | 495 | 202 | 110 | 83 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 32.2 | 16.5 | 26.1 | 32.1 | 36.9 | 37.8 | 38.3 | 38.2 | 34.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 240 | 70 | 415 | 1 513 | 630 | 358 | 142 | 70 | 43 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 349 | 7 | 81 | 552 | 333 | 216 | 89 | 45 | 26 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 280 | 3 | 41 | 148 | 53 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 360 | 4 | 50 | 195 | 69 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 251 | 55 | 243 | 618 | 175 | 94 | 36 | 16 | 14 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 419 | 188 | 294 | 512 | 148 | 137 | 61 | 40 | 40 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 324 | 20 | 43 | 119 | 36 | 52 | 21 | 19 | 15 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 110 | 1 | 29 | 44 | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | 3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 141 | 14 | 43 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 844 | 153 | 179 | 294 | 83 | 71 | 25 | 18 | 20 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 986 | 231 | 585 | 1 354 | 408 | 227 | 92 | 45 | 42 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 208 | 2 | 19 | 70 | 56 | 30 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 36 | - | 8 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 583 | 20 | 241 | 846 | 258 | 133 | 66 | 14 | 6 |
| OTHER | 1 159 | 209 | 317 | 425 | 88 | 58 | 16 | 21 | 26 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 214 | 14 | 64 | 102 | 18 | 8 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 428 | 20 | 69 | 229 | 81 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 530 | 10 | 82 | 293 | 69 | 48 | 22 | 6 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 769 | 12 | 115 | 395 | 123 | 80 | 33 | 8 | 4 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 169 | 746 | 469 | 670 | 443 | 371 | 266 | 328 | 876 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 131 | 8 | 11 | 188 | 220 | 197 | 143 | 134 | 229 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 70 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 126 | 692 | 252 | 148 | 24 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 753 | 32 | 140 | 252 | 164 | 97 | 46 | 13 | 10 |
| RETIRED | 861 | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 54 | 167 | 629 |
| OTHER | 228 | 9 | 59 | 62 | 29 | 40 | 17 | 9 | 2 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 26 | (X) | 4 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 391 | 961 | 1 485 | 4 107 | 1 842 | 1 234 | 663 | 729 | 2 370 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 444 | 214 | 767 | 1 672 | 801 | 411 | 198 | 114 | 67 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 30.4 | 17.4 | 25.5 | 30.1 | 34.3 | 35.2 | 37.9 | 32.9 | 32.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 177 | 43 | 335 | 1 016 | 422 | 200 | 88 | 51 | 22 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 726 | 2 | 44 | 299 | 192 | 110 | 48 | 19 | 11 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 196 | 1 | 26 | 110 | 28 | 14 | 12 | 4 | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 273 | - | 69 | 134 | 33 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 982 | 39 | 196 | 473 | 168 | 56 | 20 | 22 | 9 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 2 267 | 171 | 432 | 856 | 379 | 211 | 110 | 63 | 45 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 623 | 26 | 78 | 223 | 146 | 76 | 40 | 22 | 12 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 233 | 5 | 44 | 87 | 45 | 15 | 20 | 7 | 10 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 258 | 8 | 50 | 120 | 39 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 153 | 133 | 260 | 426 | 149 | 94 | 45 | 26 | 20 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 3 096 | 186 | 645 | 1 350 | 463 | 225 | 109 | 73 | 45 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 184 | - | 15 | 56 | 37 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 11 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 994 | 10 | 129 | 511 | 212 | 79 | 26 | 14 | 13 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 875 | 11 | 150 | 441 | 139 | 75 | 36 | 22 | 2 |
| OTHER | 1 042 | 165 | 350 | 343 | 75 | 42 | 23 | 27 | 19 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 271 | 18 | 56 | 131 | 40 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 335 | 7 | 80 | 159 | 53 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 343 | 12 | 67 | 168 | 45 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 381 | 6 | 62 | 194 | 63 | 35 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 947 | 747 | 719 | 2 235 | 1 041 | 823 | 464 | 615 | 2 303 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 606 | 9 | 17 | 118 | 167 | 245 | 183 | 218 | 650 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 058 | 39 | 266 | 1 606 | 678 | 456 | 211 | 226 | 576 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 154 | 649 | 292 | 168 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 673 | 24 | 104 | 304 | 132 | 72 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| RETIRED | 1 220 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 11 | 35 | 143 | 1 024 |
| OTHER | 235 | 25 | 40 | 38 | 33 | 26 | 16 | 15 | 42 |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12.2 | 17.9 | 17.4 | 12.8 | 9.8 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 12.4 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7.5 | 10.6 | 12.5 | 8.7 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 3.7 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.7 | 16.5 | 11.8 | 6.8 | 4.7 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.9 | (B) | 4.8 | 3.1 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.9 | 3.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 6.0 | (B) | 9.8 | 7.0 | 5.0 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 2.8 | 1.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11.3 | (B) | 15.8 | 13.2 | 9.6 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 21.4 | 16.6 | 18.8 | 26.4 | 25.3 | 18.3 | 14.3 | 8.6 | 5.7 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 13.3 | 9.5 | 13.3 | 18.6 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.8 | 9.0 | 3.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9.5 | 7.1 | 7.8 | 12.4 | 10.6 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 7.4 | 2.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.4 | 2.7 | 11.1 | 14.9 | 11.7 | 7.0 | 15.3 | 4.8 | 4.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 12.6 | 6.6 | 13.2 | 17.2 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 10.5 | 2.7 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 17.7 | 11.1 | 17.3 | 26.6 | 19.5 | 21.6 | 19.8 | 12.8 | 5.0 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 14.6 | 11.1 | 16.0 | 18.1 | 14.1 | 11.7 | 11.1 | 7.4 | 4.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 15.0 | (B) | 21.9 | 15.8 | 17.6 | 14.4 | 14.3 | 9.6 | 8.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 14.0 | (B) | 33.0 | 15.7 | 12.0 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 6.3 | 5.9 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 17.9 | 12.7 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 15.9 | 13.1 | 15.8 | 9.2 | 6.5 |
| OTHER | 12.2 | 10.8 | 13.1 | 17.1 | 12.2 | 10.9 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 3.2 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 13.0 | 10.2 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 13.2 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 12.7 | 12.4 | 15.5 | 14.2 | 12.7 | 6.0 | 7.8 | 3.4 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 19.9 | 24.5 | 21.8 | 23.3 | 15.2 | 14.3 | 18.7 | 12.4 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 31.7 | 15.1 | 27.8 | 38.4 | 30.0 | 27.9 | 24.2 | 19.9 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 22.1 | 23.0 | 34.3 | 35.9 | 29.7 | 26.0 | 20.1 | 18.0 | 14.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 33.0 | (B) | 29.5 | 41.2 | 43.5 | 39.0 | 34.4 | 32.9 | 26.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 20.5 | 50.3 | 45.1 | 32.7 | 20.6 | 17.3 | 11.9 | 12.2 | 12.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 23.7 | 21.8 | 25.6 | 28.2 | 32.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 52.6 | 40.5 | 53.1 | 54.6 | 61.1 | 50.4 | 40.9 | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 12.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11.4 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 11.5 |
| OTHER | 39.8 | 43.3 | 53.1 | 42.9 | 53.5 | 45.9 | 33.0 | 24.2 | 21.7 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.8 | (X) | 5.1 | 3.8 | 0.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.2 | 18.0 | 15.7 | 10.3 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.7 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7.0 | 10.8 | 11.7 | 8.4 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.7 | 15.6 | 11.5 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 3.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3.1 | (B) | 5.6 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 3.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 6.3 | (B) | 9.9 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 3.8 | 3.0 | 2.3 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11.6 | (B) | 11.8 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 7.9 | 5.2 | 3.0 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 22.3 | 15.1 | 18.1 | 29.0 | 28.3 | 21.7 | 17.1 | 6.2 | 5.4 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 14.9 | 9.7 | 12.1 | 23.8 | 25.2 | 28.0 | 21.0 | 9.5 | 3.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10.2 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 26.5 | 17.9 | 10.5 | 2.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.1 | 1.4 | 9.2 | 16.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 13.8 | 7.9 | 15.2 | 19.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1.7 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 19.9 | 11.7 | 16.1 | 39.5 | 40.7 | 40.0 | 23.5 | 11.9 | 4.7 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 15.3 | 11.6 | 15.0 | 19.7 | 17.4 | 13.9 | 11.4 | 5.4 | 3.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 16.0 | (B) | (B) | 18.9 | 23.0 | 13.4 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 6.8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 22.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 18.0 | 12.4 | 19.1 | 20.8 | 16.5 | 13.3 | 16.8 | 5.3 | (B) |
| OTHER | 12.5 | 11.5 | 12.4 | 17.8 | 16.9 | 15.0 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 3.0 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 12.1 | 9.3 | 16.0 | 12.8 | 7.9 | 8.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 12.3 | 15.8 | 13.1 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 3.1 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 19.2 | (B) | 19.8 | 22.9 | 14.7 | 14.5 | 18.2 | 8.3 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 32.3 | (B) | 27.4 | 39.3 | 30.6 | 29.3 | 29.4 | 9.8 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 21.3 | 23.3 | 33.4 | 38.6 | 49.9 | 36.8 | 26.8 | 18.6 | 10.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 30.4 | (B) | (B) | 40.5 | 43.6 | 32.7 | 28.3 | 26.1 | 21.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 40.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 23.9 | 22.6 | 25.4 | 25.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 53.6 | 40.7 | 57.4 | 48.7 | 65.8 | 55.8 | 51.9 | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 9.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 7.8 | 15.1 | 14.0 | 8.4 |
| OTHER | 52.3 | (B) | 57.0 | 49.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.8 | (X) | 5.1 | 3.8 | 0.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALL RACES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14.1 | 17.9 | 19.0 | 15.2 | 11.5 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 12.6 | 15.0 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 8.0 | 10.4 | 13.4 | 9.1 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 4.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.8 | 18.2 | 12.3 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.7 | (B) | 3.9 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 3.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.6 | (B) | 9.8 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 2.9 | 5.7 | 3.5 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.8 | (B) | 20.9 | 11.8 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 6.0 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 20.4 | 19.4 | 19.9 | 23.6 | 22.8 | 14.4 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 6.3 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 12.5 | 9.4 | 14.3 | 16.4 | 11.5 | 10.1 | 11.5 | 8.7 | 4.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9.2 | 9.0 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 5.9 | 2.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.6 | 3.8 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 9.9 | 5.3 | 15.0 | 7.4 | 6.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 12.0 | 5.1 | 11.9 | 16.6 | 10.1 | 11.7 | 4.4 | 11.3 | 3.9 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 16.4 | 10.5 | 18.2 | 21.8 | 15.1 | 16.0 | 18.2 | 13.6 | 5.3 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 13.9 | 10.6 | 17.1 | 16.8 | 12.1 | 10.1 | 10.9 | 9.7 | 5.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 14.0 | (B) | 17.1 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 15.4 | 18.8 | 11.1 | 12.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 13.8 | (B) | 32.2 | 15.6 | 11.8 | 8.5 | 8.1 | 6.7 | 6.1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 17.6 | 13.3 | 20.2 | 20.0 | 14.9 | 12.9 | 14.2 | 16.8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 11.9 | 10.1 | 13.8 | 16.2 | 9.2 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 8.3 | 3.7 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 13.8 | 11.0 | 12.9 | 14.9 | 14.6 | 12.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 13.3 | 7.5 | 18.4 | 14.5 | 11.4 | 8.4 | 11.2 | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 21.2 | (B) | 24.7 | 23.9 | 16.1 | 14.0 | 19.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 30.7 | (B) | 28.6 | 36.6 | 28.8 | 25.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 22.5 | 22.6 | 34.8 | 35.1 | 25.4 | 23.0 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 16.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 35.2 | (B) | (B) | 42.5 | 43.3 | 46.2 | 41.3 | 39.2 | 28.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 20.4 | (B) | 44.5 | 32.5 | 20.5 | 16.8 | 11.7 | 12.1 | 12.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 23.5 | 20.9 | 25.9 | 31.7 | 24.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 51.5 | (B) | 48.1 | 60.6 | 56.2 | 44.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 14.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 13.8 | 15.6 | 14.7 |
| OTHER | 32.3 | (B) | 48.3 | 35.2 | (B) | 28.4 | (B) | 18.8 | 23.4 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 157 090 | 8 963 | 12 705 | 45 193 | 26 991 | 19 402 | 10 082 | 9 549 | 24 206 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 106 711 | 4 032 | 10 294 | 38 603 | 22 735 | 15 525 | 6 976 | 4 900 | 3 645 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.4 | 22.2 | 33.6 | 44.4 | 46.8 | 47.3 | 46.9 | 44.8 | 37.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 82 405 | 619 | 5 590 | 32 281 | 19 265 | 13 277 | 5 873 | 3 897 | 1 603 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 61 684 | 55 | 2 286 | 23 487 | 15 840 | 11 130 | 4 854 | 3 010 | 1 022 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 6 957 | 20 | 632 | 3 185 | 1 408 | 920 | 410 | 275 | 108 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 4 875 | 33 | 651 | 2 180 | 893 | 516 | 274 | 217 | 111 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 8 888 | 510 | 2 022 | 3 428 | 1 124 | 711 | 336 | 395 | 362 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 24 306 | 3 414 | 4 704 | 6 323 | 3 470 | 2 248 | 1 103 | 1 003 | 2 042 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 805 | 600 | 1 394 | 2 403 | 1 549 | 1 023 | 523 | 480 | 832 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 973 | 226 | 595 | 790 | 468 | 323 | 151 | 129 | 289 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 815 | 306 | 607 | 874 | 401 | 234 | 118 | 90 | 186 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 9 714 | 2 281 | 2 107 | 2 256 | 1 052 | 668 | 311 | 304 | 735 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 36 223 | 3 377 | 6 614 | 12 714 | 5 346 | 3 372 | 1 600 | 1 410 | 1 790 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 179 | 15 | 137 | 689 | 436 | 334 | 195 | 174 | 199 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 715 | 32 | 354 | 3 011 | 1 699 | 907 | 313 | 214 | 184 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 11 435 | 216 | 1 689 | 5 124 | 2 066 | 1 345 | 560 | 328 | 105 |
| OTHER | 15 895 | 3 113 | 4 434 | 3 890 | 1 145 | 785 | 531 | 694 | 1 302 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 3 266 | 280 | 744 | 1 465 | 441 | 195 | 78 | 48 | 16 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 5 183 | 185 | 833 | 2 340 | 928 | 520 | 221 | 115 | 41 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 3 577 | 73 | 560 | 1 590 | 596 | 450 | 166 | 102 | 39 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 2 769 | 93 | 482 | 1 131 | 464 | 330 | 145 | 96 | 27 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 49 643 | 4 930 | 2 342 | 6 146 | 4 072 | 3 840 | 3 105 | 4 646 | 20 561 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 6 406 | 31 | 68 | 512 | 633 | 861 | 715 | 829 | 2 757 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 17 802 | 61 | 450 | 4 195 | 2 911 | 2 411 | 1 659 | 1 754 | 4 362 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 7 069 | 4 695 | 1 450 | 756 | 113 | 45 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 628 | 90 | 253 | 532 | 304 | 244 | 115 | 50 | 41 |
| RETIRED | 15 872 | - | - | 6 | 28 | 171 | 527 | 1 916 | 13 224 |
| OTHER | 865 | 54 | 122 | 145 | 83 | 107 | 84 | 94 | 175 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 736 | (X) | 68 | 443 | 184 | 37 | 1 | 2 | - |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 75 487 | 4 579 | 6 277 | 22 562 | 13 373 | 9 494 | 4 862 | 4 394 | 9 945 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 58 834 | 2 164 | 5 287 | 21 015 | 12 578 | 8 672 | 4 072 | 2 862 | 2 184 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.0 | 22.2 | 34.0 | 46.0 | 49.0 | 48.7 | 48.4 | 45.6 | 38.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 50 658 | 405 | 3 207 | 19 282 | 12 102 | 8 271 | 3 818 | 2 493 | 1 080 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 39 229 | 42 | 1 272 | 14 473 | 10 395 | 7 108 | 3 260 | 1 954 | 725 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 939 | 18 | 389 | 1 835 | 745 | 499 | 226 | 170 | 57 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 716 | 18 | 372 | 1 214 | 466 | 296 | 150 | 136 | 63 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 774 | 326 | 1 174 | 1 760 | 495 | 368 | 181 | 234 | 236 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 8 176 | 1 759 | 2 080 | 1 733 | 477 | 401 | 255 | 369 | 1 103 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 760 | 329 | 640 | 694 | 221 | 156 | 110 | 159 | 453 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 989 | 102 | 292 | 238 | 61 | 63 | 36 | 48 | 150 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 890 | 166 | 240 | 235 | 44 | 42 | 28 | 30 | 105 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 537 | 1 163 | 907 | 566 | 151 | 141 | 80 | 132 | 396 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 16 844 | 1 793 | 3 375 | 5 848 | 1 963 | 1 407 | 702 | 749 | 1 007 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 087 | 8 | 55 | 325 | 188 | 187 | 90 | 108 | 126 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 140 | 5 | 9 | 54 | 22 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 7 345 | 145 | 1 057 | 3 383 | 1 297 | 849 | 339 | 217 | 58 |
| OTHER | 8 272 | 1 635 | 2 254 | 2 086 | 456 | 349 | 266 | 412 | 816 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 542 | 133 | 349 | 702 | 209 | 78 | 32 | 32 | 8 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 3 102 | 103 | 479 | 1 457 | 519 | 316 | 133 | 70 | 24 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 282 | 47 | 340 | 1 057 | 376 | 280 | 103 | 66 | 24 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 804 | 62 | 307 | 732 | 300 | 222 | 97 | 71 | 14 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 15 917 | 2 415 | 922 | 1 104 | 610 | 785 | 789 | 1 530 | 7 761 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 870 | 13 | 41 | 315 | 356 | 465 | 393 | 414 | 873 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 125 | 8 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 28 | 6 | 10 | 42 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 472 | 2 323 | 696 | 406 | 27 | 18 | 1 | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 838 | 47 | 113 | 284 | 167 | 126 | 64 | 12 | 24 |
| RETIRED | 8 323 | - | - | 5 | 22 | 111 | 302 | 1 073 | 6 810 |
| OTHER | 288 | 24 | 68 | 73 | 32 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 12 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 736 | (X) | 68 | 443 | 184 | 37 | 1 | 2 | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 81 603 | 4 384 | 6 427 | 22 631 | 13 619 | 9 907 | 5 220 | 5 154 | 14 261 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 47 877 | 1 868 | 5 007 | 17 589 | 10 156 | 6 853 | 2 904 | 2 038 | 1 461 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.5 | 22.2 | 33.3 | 42.4 | 44.1 | 45.4 | 44.8 | 43.7 | 36.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 31 748 | 214 | 2 383 | 12 999 | 7 163 | 5 006 | 2 056 | 1 404 | 522 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 22 455 | 13 | 1 014 | 9 014 | 5 445 | 4 021 | 1 593 | 1 056 | 298 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 019 | 2 | 243 | 1 350 | 662 | 421 | 184 | 105 | 51 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 160 | 15 | 278 | 966 | 427 | 220 | 124 | 81 | 48 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 114 | 184 | 848 | 1 668 | 629 | 344 | 155 | 161 | 126 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 16 130 | 1 654 | 2 624 | 4 590 | 2 993 | 1 847 | 848 | 634 | 939 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 044 | 272 | 754 | 1 709 | 1 328 | 867 | 413 | 321 | 380 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 984 | 124 | 303 | 553 | 408 | 261 | 114 | 81 | 140 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 925 | 140 | 367 | 639 | 357 | 192 | 90 | 60 | 81 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 6 176 | 1 118 | 1 200 | 1 689 | 901 | 527 | 231 | 172 | 338 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 19 378 | 1 583 | 3 239 | 6 866 | 3 383 | 1 965 | 898 | 661 | 784 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 092 | 7 | 82 | 364 | 248 | 148 | 105 | 66 | 73 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 575 | 27 | 345 | 2 957 | 1 677 | 882 | 308 | 202 | 178 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 089 | 71 | 632 | 1 741 | 770 | 496 | 221 | 111 | 47 |
| OTHER | 7 622 | 1 478 | 2 181 | 1 804 | 689 | 439 | 265 | 282 | 485 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 1 725 | 147 | 395 | 763 | 232 | 117 | 47 | 16 | 8 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 081 | 82 | 354 | 883 | 409 | 204 | 88 | 45 | 17 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 295 | 27 | 220 | 534 | 221 | 171 | 73 | 36 | 15 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 965 | 32 | 175 | 400 | 165 | 108 | 48 | 24 | 13 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 33 726 | 2 515 | 1 420 | 5 042 | 3 462 | 3 054 | 2 316 | 3 116 | 12 799 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 3 536 | 18 | 27 | 197 | 277 | 396 | 323 | 415 | 1 884 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 17 677 | 54 | 446 | 4 174 | 2 905 | 2 383 | 1 653 | 1 744 | 4 319 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 3 598 | 2 371 | 754 | 350 | 86 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 790 | 42 | 139 | 248 | 137 | 118 | 51 | 37 | 16 |
| RETIRED | 7 549 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 59 | 225 | 843 | 6 415 |
| OTHER | 577 | 30 | 54 | 72 | 51 | 71 | 61 | 74 | 164 |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 761 | 1 277 | 1 793 | 4 683 | 2 219 | 1 517 | 811 | 881 | 2 579 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 866 | 358 | 1 108 | 2 899 | 1 242 | 691 | 289 | 164 | 115 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 32.1 | 19.6 | 27.3 | 31.6 | 36.1 | 37.0 | 38.3 | 35.0 | 34.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 167 | 88 | 564 | 1 910 | 828 | 450 | 171 | 102 | 54 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 654 | 10 | 97 | 656 | 432 | 270 | 101 | 55 | 33 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 355 | 4 | 63 | 182 | 58 | 27 | 13 | 7 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 516 | 5 | 100 | 273 | 77 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 642 | 70 | 304 | 799 | 261 | 114 | 46 | 31 | 17 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 2 699 | 270 | 544 | 989 | 413 | 241 | 118 | 62 | 61 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 698 | 45 | 97 | 242 | 146 | 78 | 47 | 23 | 20 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 269 | 6 | 65 | 113 | 50 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 11 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 303 | 21 | 66 | 127 | 42 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 409 | 198 | 315 | 507 | 175 | 114 | 46 | 29 | 25 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 4 514 | 303 | 913 | 2 001 | 664 | 343 | 142 | 86 | 62 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 290 | 2 | 27 | 108 | 74 | 36 | 18 | 11 | 14 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 812 | 10 | 102 | 401 | 182 | 73 | 25 | 12 | 7 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 750 | 21 | 303 | 899 | 275 | 151 | 69 | 29 | 4 |
| OTHER | 1 662 | 271 | 481 | 592 | 133 | 84 | 30 | 34 | 37 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 370 | 23 | 99 | 177 | 41 | 20 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 572 | 15 | 111 | 294 | 103 | 29 | 12 | 3 | 5 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 595 | 13 | 115 | 307 | 76 | 52 | 20 | 10 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 789 | 7 | 127 | 404 | 123 | 82 | 28 | 17 | 1 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 880 | 919 | 681 | 1 773 | 977 | 826 | 522 | 717 | 2 465 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 809 | 14 | 19 | 174 | 255 | 313 | 207 | 230 | 597 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 935 | 26 | 173 | 1 091 | 483 | 330 | 166 | 190 | 476 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 376 | 832 | 306 | 195 | 28 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 770 | 29 | 128 | 260 | 171 | 108 | 49 | 14 | 11 |
| RETIRED | 1 711 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 21 | 78 | 264 | 1 343 |
| OTHER | 279 | 18 | 56 | 53 | 36 | 40 | 21 | 18 | 37 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 15 | (X) | 4 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 376 | 668 | 769 | 1 951 | 918 | 670 | 348 | 338 | 714 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 607 | 195 | 519 | 1 561 | 631 | 395 | 151 | 88 | 67 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 33.5 | 19.0 | 27.9 | 33.1 | 37.8 | 38.6 | 40.0 | 40.5 | 36.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 600 | 50 | 307 | 1 216 | 519 | 300 | 111 | 61 | 35 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 147 | 7 | 63 | 464 | 286 | 188 | 72 | 43 | 24 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 222 | 3 | 39 | 116 | 40 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 289 | 4 | 37 | 167 | 51 | 22 | 3 | 4 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 941 | 36 | 169 | 468 | 142 | 75 | 31 | 11 | 10 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 007 | 145 | 211 | 345 | 112 | 95 | 41 | 28 | 32 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 235 | 19 | 34 | 72 | 31 | 34 | 16 | 15 | 13 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 102 | 1 | 29 | 38 | 15 | 10 | 6 | - | 3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 105 | 14 | 29 | 36 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 565 | 110 | 120 | 198 | 56 | 46 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 225 | 168 | 422 | 1 024 | 314 | 173 | 63 | 31 | 30 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 167 | 2 | 14 | 62 | 45 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 28 | - | 3 | 12 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 143 | 14 | 176 | 617 | 186 | 95 | 43 | 10 | 2 |
| OTHER | 886 | 153 | 229 | 333 | 77 | 49 | 12 | 14 | 19 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 170 | 7 | 51 | 87 | 15 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 346 | 10 | 59 | 188 | 67 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 375 | 7 | 63 | 213 | 47 | 28 | 11 | 5 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 521 | 6 | 71 | 271 | 85 | 61 | 22 | 5 | - |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 754 | 474 | 246 | 379 | 287 | 275 | 197 | 249 | 647 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 759 | 7 | 7 | 113 | 149 | 155 | 95 | 90 | 143 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 44 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 691 | 443 | 136 | 92 | 15 | 6 | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 425 | 16 | 64 | 127 | 104 | 66 | 37 | 7 | 4 |
| RETIRED | 696 | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 51 | 140 | 493 |
| OTHER | 139 | 5 | 36 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 15 | (X) | 4 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 384 | 609 | 1 024 | 2 732 | 1 301 | 846 | 463 | 543 | 1 865 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 259 | 163 | 589 | 1 338 | 611 | 296 | 138 | 76 | 48 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 30.5 | 20.3 | 26.8 | 30.0 | 34.4 | 35.0 | 36.4 | 28.6 | 31.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 568 | 38 | 257 | 694 | 309 | 150 | 60 | 42 | 18 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 507 | 2 | 35 | 192 | 146 | 82 | 29 | 12 | 9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 133 | 1 | 24 | 66 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 4 | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 227 | - | 63 | 105 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 701 | 34 | 135 | 331 | 119 | 39 | 16 | 20 | 7 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 691 | 125 | 333 | 644 | 302 | 146 | 78 | 34 | 29 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 463 | 26 | 63 | 169 | 115 | 44 | 30 | 9 | 6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 186 | 5 | 36 | 75 | 36 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 198 | 7 | 38 | 90 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 844 | 88 | 196 | 309 | 119 | 67 | 35 | 17 | 12 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 289 | 135 | 491 | 976 | 350 | 171 | 79 | 55 | 32 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 123 | - | 13 | 46 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 784 | 10 | 99 | 390 | 176 | 66 | 25 | 12 | 7 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 607 | 7 | 127 | 282 | 89 | 56 | 26 | 19 | 2 |
| OTHER | 775 | 118 | 252 | 259 | 55 | 34 | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 200 | 16 | 48 | 91 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 226 | 5 | 53 | 105 | 36 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 220 | 6 | 51 | 95 | 29 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 267 | 1 | 56 | 134 | 37 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 1 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 6 125 | 446 | 435 | 1 394 | 690 | 552 | 325 | 467 | 1 817 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 050 | 7 | 12 | 61 | 106 | 158 | 112 | 140 | 454 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 892 | 23 | 169 | 1 080 | 480 | 317 | 164 | 187 | 470 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 685 | 389 | 170 | 103 | 13 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 345 | 13 | 64 | 133 | 67 | 42 | 12 | 7 | 6 |
| RETIRED | 1 015 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 124 | 850 |
| OTHER | 140 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 36 |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10.0 | 14.3 | 14.1 | 10.4 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 9.2 | 10.7 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6.4 | 8.9 | 10.8 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 3.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.1 | 14.2 | 10.1 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 3.4 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 3.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.7 | (B) | 4.3 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 3.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.1 | (B) | 9.9 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.4 | 1.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.6 | (B) | 15.4 | 12.5 | 8.6 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 4.5 | 2.0 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 18.5 | 13.6 | 15.0 | 23.3 | 23.3 | 16.0 | 13.8 | 7.8 | 4.8 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 11.1 | 7.9 | 11.6 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 6.2 | 3.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7.9 | 7.5 | 7.0 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 7.7 | 8.9 | 4.9 | 2.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 9.7 | 2.8 | 10.9 | 14.3 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 10.8 | 1.2 | 3.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.6 | 6.9 | 10.9 | 14.5 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 7.9 | 8.8 | 2.8 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 14.5 | 8.7 | 15.0 | 22.5 | 16.6 | 17.0 | 14.8 | 9.6 | 3.4 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 12.5 | 9.0 | 13.8 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 10.2 | 8.9 | 6.1 | 3.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 13.3 | (B) | 19.9 | 15.6 | 17.0 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 6.5 | 7.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 12.1 | (B) | 28.9 | 13.3 | 10.7 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 5.7 | 3.9 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 15.3 | 9.6 | 17.9 | 17.6 | 13.3 | 11.2 | 12.3 | 8.7 | 3.5 |
| OTHER | 10.5 | 8.7 | 10.8 | 15.2 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 2.9 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 11.3 | 8.1 | 13.3 | 12.1 | 9.3 | 10.3 | 11.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 11.0 | 8.1 | 13.4 | 12.6 | 11.1 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 2.7 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 16.6 | (B) | 20.5 | 19.3 | 12.8 | 11.6 | 12.1 | 9.8 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 28.5 | 7.6 | 26.3 | 35.7 | 26.4 | 24.9 | 19.3 | 18.0 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 17.9 | 18.6 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 24.0 | 21.5 | 16.8 | 15.4 | 12.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 28.2 | (B) | (B) | 34.0 | 40.3 | 36.3 | 28.9 | 27.8 | 21.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 16.5 | (B) | 38.4 | 26.0 | 16.6 | 13.7 | 10.0 | 10.8 | 10.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 19.5 | 17.7 | 21.1 | 25.8 | 24.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 47.3 | 31.9 | 50.5 | 48.8 | 56.3 | 44.4 | 42.4 | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 10.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 12.2 | 14.8 | 13.8 | 10.2 |
| OTHER | 32.3 | (B) | 45.8 | 36.5 | 43.1 | 37.6 | 25.4 | 19.0 | 20.9 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.0 | (X) | (B) | 2.4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8.4 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 8.6 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.2 | 7.7 | 7.2 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6.1 | 9.0 | 9.8 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 4.6 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 5.1 | 12.4 | 9.6 | 6.3 | 4.3 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 3.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.9 | (B) | 4.9 | 3.2 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 3.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 5.6 | (B) | 10.0 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 1.9 | 1.3 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.7 | (B) | 9.9 | 13.8 | 11.0 | 7.4 | 2.3 | 3.3 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 19.7 | 11.0 | 14.4 | 26.6 | 28.8 | 20.3 | 17.0 | 4.6 | 4.3 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 12.3 | 8.2 | 10.2 | 19.9 | 23.5 | 23.7 | 15.9 | 7.5 | 2.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8.5 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 10.4 | 14.1 | 22.0 | 14.8 | 9.2 | 2.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.3 | 1.5 | 9.9 | 16.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 2.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11.7 | 8.3 | 11.9 | 15.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 1.8 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 16.0 | 9.5 | 13.2 | 34.9 | 36.9 | 33.0 | 13.4 | 8.8 | 3.3 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 13.2 | 9.4 | 12.5 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 12.3 | 8.9 | 4.1 | 3.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 15.3 | (B) | (B) | 19.1 | 23.7 | 11.5 | 8.3 | 6.5 | 6.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 20.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 15.6 | 9.7 | 16.6 | 18.3 | 14.4 | 11.2 | 12.6 | 4.5 | (B) |
| OTHER | 10.7 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 16.0 | 17.0 | 14.3 | 4.6 | 3.3 | 2.4 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 11.0 | 5.3 | 14.5 | 12.3 | 7.3 | 10.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 11.2 | 9.8 | 12.2 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 3.7 | 4.7 | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 16.4 | (B) | 18.6 | 20.1 | 12.6 | 10.1 | 11.9 | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 28.9 | (B) | 23.2 | 37.0 | 28.4 | 27.4 | 23.1 | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 17.3 | 19.6 | 26.7 | 34.4 | 47.1 | 35.0 | 25.0 | 16.3 | 8.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 26.4 | (B) | (B) | 35.9 | 41.9 | 33.2 | 24.2 | 21.7 | 16.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 34.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 19.9 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 22.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 50.7 | (B) | 56.1 | 44.9 | 62.1 | 52.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 8.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8.4 | 17.0 | 13.0 | 7.2 |
| OTHER | 48.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 2.0 | (X) | (B) | 2.4 | - | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11.5 | 13.9 | 15.9 | 12.1 | 9.5 | 8.6 | 8.9 | 10.5 | 13.1 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6.8 | 8.7 | 11.8 | 7.6 | 6.0 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 3.3 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4.9 | 17.6 | 10.8 | 5.3 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2.3 | (B) | 3.4 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4.4 | (B) | 9.8 | 4.9 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 4.1 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.5 | (B) | 22.7 | 10.9 | 6.0 | 8.2 | 5.6 | 6.5 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 17.0 | 18.4 | 15.9 | 19.8 | 18.9 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 5.7 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 10.5 | 7.6 | 12.7 | 14.0 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 5.4 | 3.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7.7 | 9.5 | 8.4 | 9.9 | 8.6 | 5.1 | 7.3 | 2.7 | 1.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 9.4 | 3.8 | 11.9 | 13.6 | 8.8 | 5.8 | 9.0 | 2.0 | 5.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10.3 | 5.1 | 10.2 | 14.1 | 8.9 | 10.3 | 2.1 | (B) | 4.1 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 13.7 | 7.8 | 16.3 | 18.3 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 15.3 | 10.1 | 3.5 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 11.8 | 8.5 | 15.2 | 14.2 | 10.3 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 4.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 11.3 | (B) | 16.0 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 9.6 | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 11.9 | (B) | 28.8 | 13.2 | 10.5 | 7.5 | 8.0 | 6.0 | 4.0 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 14.8 | (B) | 20.1 | 16.2 | 11.5 | 11.3 | 12.0 | 16.8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 10.2 | 8.0 | 11.6 | 14.4 | 8.0 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 3.6 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 11.6 | 10.6 | 12.1 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 10.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 10.9 | 5.9 | 15.0 | 11.9 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 6.4 | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 17.0 | (B) | 23.4 | 17.8 | 13.2 | 14.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 27.7 | (B) | 31.8 | 33.4 | 22.7 | 19.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 18.2 | 17.7 | 30.6 | 27.6 | 19.9 | 18.1 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 14.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 29.7 | (B) | (B) | 30.9 | 38.3 | 39.9 | 34.6 | 33.8 | 24.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 16.4 | (B) | 38.0 | 25.9 | 16.5 | 13.3 | 9.9 | 10.7 | 10.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 19.0 | 16.4 | 22.5 | 29.3 | 15.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 43.6 | (B) | 46.0 | 53.4 | 49.1 | 35.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 13.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 11.7 | 14.7 | 13.2 |
| OTHER | 24.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 21.8 |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 234 | 1 627 | 2 188 | 6 506 | 3 270 | 2 359 | 1 087 | 959 | 2 238 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 12 123 | 310 | 1 250 | 4 827 | 2 524 | 1 757 | 646 | 464 | 345 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.0 | 13.5 | 28.6 | 42.8 | 45.7 | 47.2 | 45.8 | 44.7 | 40.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 9 433 | 45 | 636 | 4 016 | 2 211 | 1 504 | 542 | 339 | 141 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 769 | - | 247 | 2 780 | 1 733 | 1 237 | 426 | 255 | 91 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 822 | - | 44 | 411 | 158 | 121 | 39 | 37 | 12 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 597 | - | 78 | 258 | 134 | 55 | 36 | 18 | 19 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 245 | 45 | 267 | 566 | 186 | 91 | 42 | 28 | 20 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 2 691 | 264 | 615 | 812 | 314 | 253 | 104 | 125 | 204 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 884 | 16 | 115 | 287 | 125 | 131 | 45 | 59 | 105 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 244 | 2 | 46 | 69 | 43 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 27 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 276 | 17 | 72 | 100 | 30 | 27 | 9 | 13 | 10 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 288 | 229 | 382 | 355 | 116 | 76 | 33 | 35 | 62 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 4 471 | 293 | 888 | 1 760 | 666 | 390 | 175 | 149 | 150 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 398 | - | 22 | 93 | 81 | 80 | 42 | 40 | 40 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 477 | 6 | 58 | 244 | 89 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 29 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 965 | 26 | 287 | 983 | 351 | 184 | 73 | 45 | 14 |
| OTHER | 1 631 | 262 | 521 | 440 | 146 | 88 | 49 | 60 | 66 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 375 | 29 | 70 | 173 | 60 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 2 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 684 | 26 | 109 | 332 | 101 | 51 | 34 | 24 | 6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 682 | 13 | 112 | 329 | 130 | 56 | 31 | 12 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 735 | 21 | 142 | 347 | 123 | 68 | 18 | 6 | 8 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 7 970 | 1 317 | 924 | 1 583 | 718 | 598 | 442 | 495 | 1 893 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 736 | 5 | 23 | 215 | 238 | 237 | 210 | 221 | 587 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 772 | 25 | 138 | 603 | 280 | 249 | 108 | 100 | 269 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 995 | 1 221 | 505 | 241 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 981 | 45 | 195 | 450 | 152 | 75 | 35 | 13 | 15 |
| RETIRED | 1 236 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | 74 | 151 | 998 |
| OTHER | 249 | 21 | 63 | 73 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 23 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | (X) | 14 | 95 | 27 | 4 | - | - | - |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 141 | 816 | 1 037 | 2 966 | 1 466 | 1 053 | 490 | 424 | 890 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 926 | 162 | 636 | 2 341 | 1 211 | 871 | 312 | 224 | 170 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.1 | 13.5 | 29.6 | 43.1 | 45.9 | 47.5 | 44.2 | 44.1 | 40.9 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 865 | 32 | 343 | 2 019 | 1 118 | 799 | 289 | 180 | 85 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 453 | - | 143 | 1 373 | 874 | 658 | 221 | 131 | 53 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 434 | - | 22 | 228 | 77 | 61 | 14 | 23 | 9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 301 | - | 35 | 116 | 75 | 26 | 28 | 12 | 9 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 677 | 32 | 143 | 303 | 93 | 53 | 25 | 14 | 14 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 061 | 130 | 293 | 322 | 92 | 73 | 23 | 43 | 85 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 313 | 7 | 65 | 124 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 39 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 68 | 2 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 3 | - | 5 | 18 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 107 | 8 | 33 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 573 | 113 | 179 | 141 | 47 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 23 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 160 | 155 | 429 | 843 | 309 | 183 | 89 | 75 | 77 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 195 | - | 14 | 39 | 47 | 36 | 16 | 17 | 26 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 15 | - | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 214 | 14 | 186 | 598 | 211 | 115 | 48 | 33 | 10 |
| OTHER | 736 | 141 | 223 | 202 | 51 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 39 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 184 | 15 | 37 | 83 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 7 | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 332 | 22 | 42 | 160 | 50 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 3 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 404 | 5 | 65 | 183 | 78 | 42 | 24 | 6 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 496 | 12 | 103 | 235 | 77 | 41 | 17 | 5 | 7 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 075 | 654 | 387 | 530 | 227 | 178 | 178 | 200 | 720 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 763 | 1 | 12 | 138 | 134 | 110 | 102 | 92 | 173 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 38 | 7 | - | 8 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 963 | 610 | 218 | 123 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 508 | 28 | 121 | 217 | 67 | 37 | 22 | 9 | 8 |
| RETIRED | 679 | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 46 | 96 | 528 |
| OTHER | 125 | 7 | 36 | 45 | 9 | 15 | 4 | - | 9 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 140 | (X) | 14 | 95 | 27 | 4 | - | - | - |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 11 092 | 811 | 1 151 | 3 539 | 1 804 | 1 306 | 598 | 535 | 1 348 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 197 | 147 | 614 | 2 487 | 1 313 | 886 | 334 | 240 | 175 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.9 | 13.6 | 27.6 | 42.5 | 45.6 | 46.9 | 47.3 | 45.3 | 40.3 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 567 | 13 | 292 | 1 997 | 1 092 | 705 | 253 | 158 | 56 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 316 | - | 104 | 1 407 | 859 | 579 | 205 | 124 | 37 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 388 | - | 22 | 183 | 81 | 60 | 24 | 14 | 3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 296 | - | 42 | 143 | 59 | 29 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 568 | 13 | 123 | 264 | 93 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 1 630 | 134 | 322 | 490 | 221 | 181 | 81 | 82 | 119 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 571 | 9 | 50 | 163 | 97 | 100 | 44 | 42 | 66 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 175 | - | 31 | 50 | 36 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 10 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 169 | 9 | 38 | 63 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 715 | 116 | 203 | 214 | 69 | 45 | 13 | 15 | 39 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 2 311 | 138 | 459 | 917 | 357 | 207 | 86 | 74 | 72 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 202 | - | 8 | 54 | 34 | 43 | 26 | 23 | 14 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 463 | 6 | 52 | 240 | 89 | 36 | 9 | 4 | 27 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 751 | 12 | 102 | 386 | 141 | 69 | 26 | 12 | 5 |
| OTHER | 894 | 121 | 298 | 237 | 94 | 59 | 24 | 35 | 27 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 191 | 14 | 33 | 90 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 352 | 4 | 68 | 172 | 51 | 27 | 22 | 6 | 3 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 278 | 8 | 46 | 146 | 52 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 239 | 9 | 39 | 113 | 46 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 895 | 664 | 537 | 1 053 | 491 | 420 | 264 | 295 | 1 173 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 974 | 4 | 11 | 77 | 104 | 127 | 108 | 128 | 414 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 735 | 18 | 138 | 595 | 275 | 242 | 104 | 96 | 267 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 032 | 611 | 287 | 118 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 473 | 17 | 74 | 234 | 86 | 38 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| RETIRED | 557 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 56 | 471 |
| OTHER | 124 | 14 | 27 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 14 |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 685 | 608 | 763 | 1 862 | 687 | 513 | 281 | 262 | 710 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 911 | 102 | 316 | 853 | 259 | 194 | 95 | 58 | 34 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 28.9 | 8.4 | 20.4 | 30.2 | 33.9 | 34.9 | 36.1 | 37.4 | 29.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 049 | 22 | 169 | 522 | 164 | 94 | 49 | 18 | 12 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 354 | - | 26 | 164 | 74 | 48 | 28 | 10 | 5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 99 | - | 5 | 68 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 102 | - | 16 | 50 | 19 | 7 | 8 | - | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 494 | 22 | 122 | 239 | 58 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 862 | 80 | 148 | 331 | 95 | 101 | 46 | 40 | 22 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 222 | - | 15 | 95 | 30 | 47 | 10 | 17 | 6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 48 | - | 6 | 13 | 10 | - | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 74 | - | 17 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 518 | 79 | 109 | 186 | 47 | 48 | 22 | 13 | 14 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 1 336 | 102 | 275 | 593 | 155 | 99 | 56 | 31 | 23 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 93 | - | 7 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 190 | - | 34 | 106 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 602 | 10 | 80 | 332 | 91 | 49 | 31 | 5 | 4 |
| OTHER | 451 | 91 | 154 | 140 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 8 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 91 | 9 | 14 | 49 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 168 | 12 | 37 | 84 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 2 | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 241 | 8 | 30 | 129 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 5 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 312 | 10 | 46 | 160 | 48 | 30 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 763 | 505 | 446 | 998 | 427 | 319 | 187 | 204 | 676 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 880 | 3 | 9 | 124 | 128 | 122 | 108 | 113 | 274 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 054 | 18 | 91 | 478 | 160 | 123 | 46 | 40 | 98 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 736 | 445 | 195 | 82 | 13 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 603 | 25 | 110 | 279 | 110 | 51 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| RETIRED | 336 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 9 | 36 | 288 |
| OTHER | 154 | 15 | 42 | 36 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 11 | (X) | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 101 | 293 | 355 | 629 | 235 | 166 | 102 | 90 | 231 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 858 | 56 | 163 | 373 | 104 | 85 | 41 | 22 | 15 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 27.2 | 8.8 | 20.3 | 29.2 | 34.0 | 33.8 | 30.5 | 28.9 | 25.7 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 512 | 18 | 96 | 239 | 71 | 47 | 25 | 9 | 8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 157 | - | 16 | 67 | 36 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 47 | - | 2 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 58 | - | 11 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 250 | 18 | 67 | 120 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 346 | 38 | 68 | 134 | 32 | 38 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 76 | - | 5 | 44 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26 | - | 10 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 240 | 38 | 53 | 77 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 625 | 56 | 142 | 262 | 63 | 49 | 27 | 15 | 11 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 33 | - | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 366 | 6 | 59 | 190 | 49 | 33 | 22 | 4 | 4 |
| OTHER | 220 | 50 | 73 | 66 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 32 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 69 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 132 | 3 | 16 | 64 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 1 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 208 | 6 | 39 | 105 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 232 | 236 | 192 | 246 | 132 | 82 | 60 | 68 | 216 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 349 | 1 | 4 | 69 | 70 | 39 | 44 | 40 | 82 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 23 | 3 | - | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 350 | 216 | 93 | 37 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 288 | 14 | 72 | 113 | 49 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 5 |
| RETIRED | 153 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 22 | 129 |
| OTHER | 70 | 3 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 3 | - | 1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 11 | (X) | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 584 | 315 | 408 | 1 232 | 451 | 347 | 180 | 172 | 479 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 053 | 46 | 153 | 480 | 155 | 109 | 53 | 36 | 20 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 30.2 | 7.9 | 20.4 | 30.9 | 33.8 | 35.7 | 40.5 | 42.4 | 32.8 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 537 | 5 | 73 | 283 | 93 | 46 | 24 | 9 | 4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 197 | - | 9 | 97 | 38 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 52 | - | 2 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 44 | - | 5 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 244 | 5 | 56 | 119 | 41 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 516 | 41 | 80 | 197 | 63 | 63 | 29 | 27 | 16 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 145 | - | 11 | 51 | 25 | 33 | 8 | 13 | 5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 44 | - | 6 | 12 | 9 | - | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 48 | - | 7 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 278 | 41 | 56 | 109 | 23 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 711 | 46 | 133 | 332 | 92 | 50 | 29 | 16 | 12 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 60 | - | 2 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 183 | - | 28 | 105 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 237 | 4 | 21 | 142 | 43 | 16 | 8 | 1 | - |
| OTHER | 231 | 42 | 81 | 74 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 59 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 12 | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 99 | 2 | 26 | 49 | 13 | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 109 | 6 | 14 | 65 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 103 | 4 | 6 | 55 | 24 | 13 | - | - | - |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 531 | 269 | 255 | 752 | 296 | 237 | 126 | 136 | 460 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 531 | 2 | 5 | 55 | 59 | 83 | 63 | 73 | 192 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 031 | 15 | 91 | 470 | 158 | 118 | 43 | 38 | 98 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 386 | 229 | 102 | 45 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 315 | 12 | 38 | 166 | 61 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| RETIRED | 183 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 7 | 14 | 159 |
| OTHER | 84 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 7 |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | |
| BOTH SEXES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28.1 | 37.3 | 34.9 | 28.6 | 21.0 | 21.8 | 25.9 | 27.3 | 31.7 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 15.8 | 33.0 | 25.3 | 17.7 | 10.3 | 11.1 | 14.7 | 12.4 | 10.0 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11.1 | (B) | 26.5 | 13.0 | 7.4 | 6.2 | 9.1 | 5.4 | 8.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5.2 | (B) | 10.4 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 3.8 | 6.6 | 3.7 | 5.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 12.1 | (B) | (B) | 16.7 | 7.9 | 5.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 17.1 | (B) | 20.7 | 19.3 | 14.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 39.7 | (B) | 45.9 | 42.2 | 31.1 | 35.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 32.0 | 30.1 | 24.0 | 40.8 | 30.4 | 39.7 | 43.9 | 31.5 | 11.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 25.1 | (B) | 13.3 | 33.1 | 23.6 | 36.4 | (B) | (B) | 6.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 19.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 26.9 | (B) | (B) | 36.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 40.2 | 34.7 | 28.5 | 52.4 | 40.4 | 64.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 29.9 | 34.7 | 31.0 | 33.7 | 23.3 | 25.5 | 32.4 | 20.7 | 15.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 23.4 | (B) | (B) | 16.2 | 18.0 | 30.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 39.8 | (B) | (B) | 43.5 | 30.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 30.6 | (B) | 27.9 | 33.8 | 26.0 | 26.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 27.6 | 34.9 | 29.6 | 31.8 | 15.3 | 14.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 24.3 | (B) | (B) | 28.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 24.6 | (B) | 33.6 | 25.2 | 21.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 35.4 | (B) | 26.4 | 39.1 | 25.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 42.4 | (B) | 32.2 | 46.2 | 39.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 47.2 | 38.4 | 48.3 | 63.1 | 59.5 | 53.4 | 42.3 | 41.2 | 35.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 50.7 | (B) | (B) | 57.5 | 53.8 | 51.3 | 51.4 | 51.2 | 46.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 59.5 | (B) | 65.9 | 79.2 | 57.0 | 49.5 | 42.3 | 39.6 | 36.6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 36.9 | 36.4 | 38.5 | 33.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 61.5 | (B) | 56.4 | 61.9 | 72.3 | 68.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 27.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 24.0 | 28.8 |
| OTHER | 62.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 7.6 | (X) | (B) | 11.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23.0 | 35.8 | 34.3 | 21.2 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 20.8 | 21.1 | 25.9 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 14.5 | 34.5 | 25.7 | 15.9 | 8.6 | 9.7 | 13.3 | 9.6 | 8.6 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 10.5 | (B) | 27.9 | 11.8 | 6.4 | 5.9 | 8.5 | 5.2 | 9.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4.5 | (B) | 11.4 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 1.7 | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 10.9 | (B) | (B) | 13.0 | 7.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 19.3 | (B) | (B) | 19.3 | 17.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 36.9 | (B) | 46.4 | 39.6 | 17.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 32.6 | 29.5 | 23.1 | 41.6 | 35.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | 8.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 24.4 | (B) | (B) | 35.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 24.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 41.9 | 33.8 | 29.4 | 54.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 28.9 | 35.9 | 33.2 | 31.0 | 20.4 | 26.8 | 30.8 | 19.8 | 14.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 16.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 30.1 | (B) | 31.7 | 31.8 | 23.1 | 28.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 29.9 | 35.4 | 32.6 | 32.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 17.2 | (B) | (B) | 13.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 20.9 | (B) | (B) | 22.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 32.7 | (B) | (B) | 34.8 | 25.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 42.0 | (B) | 38.2 | 44.9 | 31.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 40.1 | 36.2 | 49.6 | 46.4 | 57.9 | 45.8 | 34.0 | 33.9 | 30.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 45.7 | (B) | (B) | 50.0 | 52.1 | 35.3 | 43.5 | 43.6 | 47.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 36.4 | 35.4 | 42.5 | 30.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 56.7 | (B) | 59.8 | 52.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 22.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 23.3 | 24.4 |
| OTHER | 55.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 7.6 | (X) | (B) | 11.1 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 10. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | TOTAL | AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17 | 18 TO 21 | 22 TO 34 | 35 TO 44 | 45 TO 54 | 55 TO 59 | 60 TO 64 | 65 AND OVER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32.3 | 38.9 | 35.4 | 34.8 | 25.0 | 26.6 | 30.1 | 32.2 | 35.6 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 17.0 | 31.3 | 24.9 | 19.3 | 11.8 | 12.4 | 16.0 | 15.0 | 11.3 |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11.8 | (B) | 25.0 | 14.2 | 8.5 | 6.6 | 9.7 | 5.5 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5.9 | (B) | 8.9 | 6.9 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 7.7 | 5.9 | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 13.4 | (B) | (B) | 21.2 | 8.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 14.9 | (B) | (B) | 19.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 43.0 | (B) | 45.4 | 45.3 | 44.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED PART-TIME | 31.7 | 30.8 | 24.9 | 40.2 | 28.4 | 34.8 | 35.7 | 33.4 | 13.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 25.4 | (B) | (B) | 31.3 | 25.4 | 32.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 25.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 28.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 38.9 | 35.5 | 27.7 | 50.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | 30.8 | 33.4 | 29.0 | 36.2 | 25.9 | 24.3 | 34.0 | (B) | (B) |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 29.8 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 39.6 | (B) | (B) | 43.9 | 30.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 31.5 | (B) | 21.1 | 36.9 | 30.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| OTHER | 25.8 | 34.5 | 27.3 | 31.3 | 16.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 31.0 | (B) | (B) | 42.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 28.1 | (B) | (B) | 28.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 39.2 | (B) | (B) | 44.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 43.3 | (B) | (B) | 49.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 51.7 | 40.5 | 47.4 | 71.5 | 60.3 | 56.6 | 47.9 | 46.1 | 39.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 54.5 | (B) | (B) | 70.9 | 56.0 | 65.3 | 58.9 | 56.6 | 46.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 59.4 | (B) | 65.9 | 79.0 | 57.6 | 48.6 | 41.3 | 39.3 | 36.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 37.4 | 37.5 | 35.5 | 38.0 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 66.6 | (B) | (B) | 70.9 | 71.5 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| RETIRED | 32.9 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | 33.8 |
| OTHER | 68.2 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |

## Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 37 537 | 4 355 | 6 364 | 26 818 | 12 511 | 14 307 | 4 496 | 478 | 688 | 3 330 | 1 208 | 2 122 |
| IN FAMILIES | 26 720 | 3 566 | 5 117 | 18 038 | 9 390 | 8 647 | 1 836 | 270 | 361 | 1 205 | 559 | 646 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 14 445 | 1 881 | 2 758 | 9 806 | 5 098 | 4 708 | 1 108 | 157 | 239 | 713 | 325 | 388 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 181 | 254 | 306 | 621 | 410 | 212 | 310 | 50 | 82 | 178 | 106 | 72 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.62 | 1.54 | 1.60 | 1.66 | 1.70 | 1.59 | 1.97 | (B) | 1.85 | 2.07 | 2.33 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.46 | 2.72 | 2.58 | 2.38 | 2.45 | 2.30 | 2.84 | 2.86 | 2.83 | 2.84 | 3.21 | 2.53 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 754 | 1 536 | 2 122 | 6 096 | 3 661 | 2 435 | 571 | 95 | 106 | 371 | 191 | 179 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 521 | 149 | 236 | 2 136 | 631 | 1 504 | 157 | 18 | 17 | 122 | 42 | 79 |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES | 223 | 13 | 51 | 154 | 74 | 80 | 53 | 3 | 13 | 37 | 18 | 20 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 218 | 19 | 48 | 151 | 74 | 77 | 48 | 3 | 10 | 35 | 18 | 17 |
| OTHER | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 34 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 10 784 | 782 | 1 238 | 8 763 | 3 117 | 5 647 | 2 655 | 207 | 325 | 2 123 | 649 | 1 475 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 906 | 670 | 1 124 | 8 111 | 2 833 | 5 278 | 2 369 | 176 | 280 | 1 913 | 556 | 1 357 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 878 | 112 | 114 | 652 | 284 | 368 | 286 | 32 | 45 | 210 | 93 | 118 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 748 | 99 | 111 | 537 | 249 | 289 | 243 | 23 | 44 | 176 | 83 | 93 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 130 | 12 | 3 | 115 | 35 | 80 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 24 |
| MARITAL STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 37 537 | 4 355 | 6 364 | 26 818 | 12 511 | 14 307 | 4 496 | 478 | 688 | 3 330 | 1 208 | 2 122 |
| SINGLE | 1 867 | 184 | 291 | 1 392 | 607 | 785 | 333 | 24 | 51 | 257 | 93 | 165 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 22 018 | 3 139 | 4 562 | 14 317 | 8 085 | 6 232 | 1 321 | 196 | 270 | 855 | 414 | 441 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 757 | 146 | 117 | 494 | 282 | 213 | 224 | 43 | 36 | 145 | 81 | 63 |
| SEPARATED | 476 | 90 | 91 | 295 | 194 | 101 | 152 | 30 | 33 | 89 | 55 | 34 |
| OTHER | 282 | 56 | 26 | 199 | 88 | 112 | 72 | 13 | 3 | 56 | 27 | 29 |
| WIDOWED | 11 074 | 563 | 976 | 9 535 | 2 906 | 6 629 | 2 223 | 159 | 247 | 1 817 | 481 | 1 336 |
| DIVORCED | 1 821 | 323 | 417 | 1 081 | 632 | 448 | 395 | 56 | 83 | 256 | 139 | 117 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS[1] | 37 537 | 4 355 | 6 364 | 26 818 | 12 511 | 14 307 | 4 496 | 478 | 688 | 3 330 | 1 208 | 2 122 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 533 | 2 567 | 2 907 | 4 059 | 2 853 | 1 206 | 374 | 118 | 105 | 151 | 88 | 63 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 974 | 1 897 | 1 989 | 2 089 | 1 522 | 567 | 169 | 61 | 45 | 63 | 39 | 24 |
| FULL TIME | 4 476 | 1 685 | 1 652 | 1 140 | 890 | 249 | 102 | 38 | 27 | 37 | 27 | 11 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 559 | 670 | 918 | 1 970 | 1 331 | 639 | 205 | 58 | 61 | 87 | 49 | 38 |
| FULL TIME | 1 633 | 446 | 541 | 646 | 493 | 153 | 84 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 18 | 11 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 463 | 109 | 109 | 245 | 159 | 86 | 42 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 14 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 434 | 102 | 118 | 215 | 153 | 61 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 505 | 201 | 183 | 121 | 82 | 40 | 43 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| RETIRED | 1 582 | 123 | 346 | 1 113 | 749 | 365 | 51 | 2 | 17 | 32 | 22 | 10 |
| OTHER | 575 | 137 | 162 | 276 | 189 | 87 | 42 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.0 | 45.7 | 44.0 | 38.1 | 38.5 | 37.1 | 34.6 | 37.1 | 33.7 | 33.2 | 33.9 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 28 002 | 1 785 | 3 458 | 22 759 | 9 658 | 13 101 | 4 122 | 360 | 583 | 3 179 | 1 120 | 2 059 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 4 443 | 410 | 660 | 3 374 | 1 263 | 2 111 | 1 231 | 136 | 216 | 879 | 318 | 561 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 584 | 776 | 1 116 | 4 691 | 2 367 | 2 324 | 813 | 101 | 130 | 582 | 238 | 343 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 123 | 34 | 33 | 56 | 35 | 22 | 42 | 13 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 7 |
| RETIRED | 16 539 | 518 | 1 589 | 14 432 | 5 912 | 8 519 | 1 963 | 92 | 218 | 1 653 | 535 | 1 118 |
| OTHER | 313 | 48 | 60 | 206 | 80 | 125 | 72 | 18 | 8 | 46 | 16 | 30 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[1] | 14 445 | 1 881 | 2 758 | 9 806 | 5 098 | 4 708 | 1 108 | 157 | 239 | 713 | 325 | 388 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 081 | 1 348 | 1 590 | 2 143 | 1 553 | 590 | 165 | 48 | 51 | 67 | 43 | 23 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 300 | 1 036 | 1 114 | 1 150 | 881 | 269 | 88 | 30 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 8 |
| FULL TIME | 2 652 | 983 | 991 | 679 | 553 | 126 | 56 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 781 | 311 | 476 | 993 | 672 | 321 | 77 | 18 | 25 | 34 | 19 | 15 |
| FULL TIME | 901 | 243 | 311 | 347 | 276 | 71 | 34 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 241 | 66 | 59 | 116 | 74 | 42 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 74 | 13 | 16 | 45 | 33 | 13 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 280 | 114 | 109 | 57 | 40 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| RETIRED | 958 | 71 | 221 | 666 | 450 | 216 | 20 | - | 7 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| OTHER | 228 | 48 | 72 | 109 | 75 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.7 | 46.6 | 44.7 | 38.7 | 39.6 | 36.3 | 37.4 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 9 364 | 533 | 1 168 | 7 663 | 3 545 | 4 118 | 944 | 109 | 188 | 646 | 282 | 364 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 509 | 163 | 282 | 1 063 | 455 | 608 | 297 | 42 | 67 | 189 | 82 | 107 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 630 | 83 | 84 | 463 | 235 | 228 | 108 | 22 | 27 | 59 | 34 | 25 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 44 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| RETIRED | 7 143 | 256 | 783 | 6 105 | 2 833 | 3 271 | 512 | 30 | 89 | 394 | 165 | 229 |
| OTHER | 38 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1] | 10 784 | 782 | 1 238 | 8 763 | 3 117 | 5 647 | 2 655 | 207 | 325 | 2 123 | 649 | 1 475 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 130 | 479 | 544 | 1 107 | 666 | 441 | 149 | 42 | 37 | 70 | 34 | 35 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 282 | 356 | 378 | 548 | 342 | 206 | 55 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 15 |
| FULL TIME | 849 | 307 | 290 | 252 | 174 | 78 | 30 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 848 | 123 | 166 | 560 | 325 | 235 | 93 | 23 | 26 | 44 | 23 | 21 |
| FULL TIME | 326 | 84 | 87 | 156 | 94 | 62 | 33 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 127 | 13 | 28 | 87 | 50 | 37 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 82 | 8 | 23 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 127 | 45 | 28 | 54 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| RETIRED | 328 | 24 | 48 | 257 | 144 | 112 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 4 |
| OTHER | 184 | 34 | 38 | 112 | 71 | 41 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.6 | 45.9 | 44.1 | 38.5 | 38.9 | 37.9 | 32.3 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 8 651 | 301 | 694 | 7 656 | 2 450 | 5 206 | 2 506 | 165 | 287 | 2 054 | 614 | 1 440 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 728 | 134 | 205 | 1 389 | 465 | 924 | 783 | 82 | 128 | 573 | 179 | 395 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 358 | 44 | 111 | 1 203 | 390 | 813 | 409 | 27 | 52 | 330 | 107 | 223 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 48 | 11 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| RETIRED | 5 357 | 96 | 348 | 4 914 | 1 530 | 3 384 | 1 242 | 42 | 101 | 1 098 | 303 | 795 |
| OTHER | 159 | 16 | 18 | 125 | 54 | 71 | 50 | 8 | 2 | 40 | 16 | 24 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 537 | 4 355 | 6 364 | 26 818 | 12 511 | 14 307 | 4 496 | 478 | 688 | 3 330 | 1 208 | 2 122 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 075 | 505 | 422 | 148 | 126 | 22 | 105 | 51 | 38 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 976 | 454 | 389 | 132 | 114 | 18 | 74 | 32 | 31 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 99 | 51 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 8 418 | 2 055 | 2 471 | 3 892 | 2 712 | 1 181 | 268 | 66 | 68 | 134 | 73 | 61 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 674 | 14 | 144 | 516 | 365 | 151 | 64 | 2 | 23 | 39 | 22 | 17 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 24 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 20 | - | 3 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 7 690 | 2 037 | 2 315 | 3 338 | 2 323 | 1 015 | 191 | 63 | 42 | 85 | 43 | 42 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 10 | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 27 295 | 1 559 | 3 254 | 22 482 | 9 515 | 12 967 | 3 877 | 302 | 513 | 3 063 | 1 067 | 1 996 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 4 511 | 130 | 492 | 3 889 | 1 563 | 2 326 | 1 324 | 69 | 179 | 1 076 | 390 | 686 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 437 | 46 | 63 | 328 | 104 | 224 | 247 | 30 | 45 | 171 | 61 | 110 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 204 | 534 | 324 | 346 | 181 | 165 | 235 | 98 | 63 | 74 | 39 | 35 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 162 | 70 | 54 | 38 | 22 | 16 | 80 | 43 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 127 | 26 | 76 | 1 025 | 316 | 709 | 675 | 19 | 54 | 602 | 195 | 407 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 18 620 | 324 | 1 949 | 16 348 | 7 126 | 9 222 | 1 238 | 39 | 132 | 1 067 | 354 | 714 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 492 | 24 | 51 | 417 | 169 | 248 | 86 | 7 | 8 | 71 | 14 | 57 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 18 128 | 300 | 1 897 | 15 931 | 6 957 | 8 974 | 1 152 | 32 | 124 | 997 | 340 | 657 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 1 396 | 499 | 350 | 547 | 226 | 321 | 159 | 47 | 40 | 72 | 28 | 44 |
| NO INCOME | 749 | 235 | 218 | 296 | 158 | 137 | 246 | 60 | 69 | 117 | 54 | 63 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 14 445 | 1 881 | 2 758 | 9 806 | 5 098 | 4 708 | 1 108 | 157 | 239 | 713 | 325 | 388 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 534 | 231 | 232 | 71 | 66 | 6 | 48 | 21 | 17 | 9 | 9 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 463 | 197 | 207 | 59 | 55 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 71 | 34 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 4 542 | 1 116 | 1 359 | 2 067 | 1 483 | 583 | 119 | 26 | 35 | 58 | 35 | 23 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 292 | 6 | 59 | 226 | 158 | 69 | 27 | - | 10 | 17 | 10 | 7 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 7 | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 238 | 1 110 | 1 296 | 1 832 | 1 323 | 509 | 90 | 26 | 25 | 39 | 23 | 15 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 9 268 | 512 | 1 135 | 7 622 | 3 530 | 4 092 | 884 | 100 | 164 | 619 | 272 | 347 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 245 | 60 | 141 | 1 044 | 465 | 579 | 313 | 36 | 57 | 219 | 105 | 115 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 109 | 13 | 14 | 82 | 23 | 59 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 23 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 252 | 99 | 73 | 81 | 47 | 33 | 74 | 27 | 27 | 20 | 9 | 11 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 61 | 24 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 27 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 288 | 12 | 21 | 255 | 76 | 179 | 130 | 6 | 14 | 109 | 37 | 72 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 6 890 | 155 | 775 | 5 960 | 2 817 | 3 144 | 272 | 8 | 45 | 219 | 100 | 119 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 192 | 14 | 26 | 152 | 87 | 65 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 6 698 | 141 | 749 | 5 808 | 2 729 | 3 079 | 259 | 7 | 42 | 210 | 96 | 114 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 484 | 174 | 111 | 200 | 102 | 97 | 50 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| NO INCOME | 100 | 21 | 33 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 58 | 9 | 22 | 27 | 9 | 17 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 10 784 | 782 | 1 238 | 8 763 | 3 117 | 5 647 | 2 655 | 207 | 325 | 2 123 | 649 | 1 475 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 195 | 99 | 69 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 186 | 93 | 67 | 26 | 19 | 7 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 934 | 382 | 473 | 1 080 | 648 | 432 | 123 | 29 | 28 | 66 | 32 | 34 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 183 | 5 | 24 | 154 | 100 | 54 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 8 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 18 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 12 | - | - | 12 | 7 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 713 | 373 | 443 | 897 | 529 | 369 | 82 | 27 | 15 | 40 | 15 | 25 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 8 | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 8 585 | 288 | 683 | 7 614 | 2 432 | 5 182 | 2 437 | 152 | 274 | 2 011 | 596 | 1 415 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 343 | 34 | 123 | 1 186 | 357 | 829 | 794 | 22 | 96 | 675 | 206 | 469 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 174 | 24 | 32 | 118 | 45 | 72 | 158 | 22 | 29 | 108 | 41 | 67 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 180 | 63 | 29 | 88 | 41 | 47 | 98 | 43 | 18 | 37 | 19 | 18 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 62 | 31 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 43 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 9 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 600 | 14 | 35 | 551 | 162 | 389 | 469 | 12 | 35 | 422 | 122 | 299 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 5 958 | 87 | 409 | 5 461 | 1 767 | 3 694 | 832 | 31 | 79 | 723 | 192 | 531 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 252 | 7 | 25 | 220 | 61 | 158 | 71 | 5 | 5 | 60 | 10 | 50 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY | 5 706 | 80 | 384 | 5 242 | 1 706 | 3 536 | 761 | 25 | 73 | 663 | 182 | 480 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 331 | 66 | 54 | 210 | 59 | 151 | 85 | 22 | 17 | 46 | 16 | 31 |
| NO INCOME | 70 | 13 | 14 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 70 | 13 | 14 | 43 | 18 | 25 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 37 537 | 4 355 | 6 364 | 26 818 | 12 511 | 14 307 | 4 496 | 478 | 688 | 3 330 | 1 208 | 2 122 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 9 493 | 2 561 | 2 892 | 4 040 | 2 838 | 1 202 | 373 | 117 | 107 | 149 | 87 | 63 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 147 | 2 295 | 2 557 | 3 296 | 2 382 | 913 | 254 | 76 | 80 | 98 | 57 | 41 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 273 | 261 | 347 | 665 | 412 | 253 | 69 | 28 | 14 | 27 | 14 | 14 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 423 | 95 | 84 | 244 | 157 | 88 | 61 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 21 | 10 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 35 714 | 3 614 | 5 725 | 26 375 | 12 227 | 14 147 | 4 146 | 367 | 581 | 3 197 | 1 140 | 2 057 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 28 510 | 560 | 3 381 | 24 569 | 11 185 | 13 384 | 3 407 | 135 | 413 | 2 859 | 998 | 1 860 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 113 | 110 | 192 | 1 811 | 611 | 1 200 | 1 173 | 61 | 128 | 984 | 337 | 647 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 427 | 462 | 555 | 1 410 | 699 | 711 | 429 | 98 | 77 | 254 | 91 | 163 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 25 785 | 3 010 | 4 369 | 18 406 | 8 795 | 9 612 | 1 298 | 142 | 179 | 968 | 315 | 653 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 10 897 | 871 | 1 643 | 8 382 | 4 227 | 4 155 | 369 | 59 | 75 | 234 | 123 | 110 |
| NO INCOME | 749 | 235 | 218 | 296 | 158 | 137 | 246 | 60 | 69 | 117 | 54 | 63 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 14 445 | 1 881 | 2 758 | 9 806 | 5 098 | 4 708 | 1 108 | 157 | 239 | 713 | 325 | 388 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 5 076 | 1 348 | 1 591 | 2 138 | 1 549 | 589 | 166 | 48 | 52 | 67 | 43 | 23 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 4 156 | 1 167 | 1 361 | 1 629 | 1 219 | 410 | 83 | 18 | 31 | 35 | 20 | 14 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 829 | 169 | 226 | 435 | 286 | 149 | 41 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 333 | 81 | 69 | 183 | 119 | 63 | 50 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 8 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 13 811 | 1 629 | 2 494 | 9 688 | 5 013 | 4 675 | 1 003 | 126 | 199 | 677 | 307 | 370 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 10 589 | 265 | 1 357 | 8 966 | 4 496 | 4 470 | 786 | 53 | 138 | 595 | 271 | 324 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 507 | 31 | 54 | 422 | 144 | 278 | 210 | 14 | 27 | 169 | 64 | 105 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 206 | 270 | 326 | 610 | 394 | 216 | 120 | 27 | 35 | 59 | 33 | 27 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 10 411 | 1 339 | 1 936 | 7 136 | 3 735 | 3 401 | 318 | 46 | 69 | 203 | 86 | 117 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 5 708 | 512 | 942 | 4 254 | 2 364 | 1 890 | 134 | 23 | 35 | 77 | 43 | 33 |
| NO INCOME | 100 | 21 | 33 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 58 | 9 | 22 | 27 | 9 | 17 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 10 784 | 782 | 1 238 | 8 763 | 3 117 | 5 647 | 2 655 | 207 | 325 | 2 123 | 649 | 1 475 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 2 129 | 481 | 542 | 1 106 | 666 | 440 | 149 | 42 | 37 | 70 | 34 | 35 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 909 | 451 | 495 | 963 | 596 | 367 | 120 | 35 | 34 | 52 | 29 | 23 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 237 | 39 | 52 | 146 | 74 | 72 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 11 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 47 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 26 | 11 | 7 | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 10 519 | 670 | 1 155 | 8 694 | 3 080 | 5 615 | 2 559 | 181 | 302 | 2 077 | 628 | 1 449 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 9 093 | 166 | 761 | 8 166 | 2 845 | 5 321 | 2 182 | 70 | 234 | 1 878 | 545 | 1 332 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 119 | 58 | 95 | 966 | 317 | 648 | 832 | 43 | 84 | 704 | 227 | 477 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 897 | 125 | 137 | 635 | 231 | 404 | 278 | 60 | 39 | 179 | 48 | 131 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7 054 | 462 | 784 | 5 808 | 2 068 | 3 740 | 778 | 61 | 83 | 634 | 167 | 467 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 3 343 | 194 | 381 | 2 769 | 1 143 | 1 626 | 206 | 35 | 32 | 138 | 63 | 75 |
| NO INCOME | 70 | 13 | 14 | 43 | 18 | 25 | 70 | 13 | 14 | 43 | 18 | 25 |
| TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | 37 537 | 4 355 | 6 364 | 26 818 | 12 511 | 14 307 | 4 496 | 478 | 688 | 3 330 | 1 208 | 2 122 |
| LIVING WITH RELATIVES | 26 720 | 3 566 | 5 117 | 18 038 | 9 390 | 8 647 | 1 836 | 270 | 361 | 1 205 | 559 | 646 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 23 159 | 3 107 | 4 491 | 15 561 | 8 208 | 7 353 | 1 343 | 191 | 236 | 917 | 421 | 496 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 562 | 459 | 626 | 2 476 | 1 182 | 1 294 | 493 | 79 | 125 | 289 | 138 | 150 |
| PUBLIC | 291 | 35 | 53 | 203 | 104 | 99 | 93 | 18 | 27 | 48 | 27 | 21 |
| PRIVATE | 3 271 | 424 | 573 | 2 274 | 1 078 | 1 195 | 401 | 61 | 99 | 241 | 111 | 130 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 133 | 18 | 13 | 101 | 29 | 73 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 14 445 | 1 881 | 2 758 | 9 806 | 5 098 | 4 708 | 1 108 | 157 | 239 | 713 | 325 | 388 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 12 485 | 1 615 | 2 405 | 8 465 | 4 456 | 4 009 | 807 | 107 | 157 | 543 | 240 | 302 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 960 | 266 | 353 | 1 341 | 642 | 699 | 301 | 50 | 81 | 170 | 85 | 85 |
| PUBLIC | 168 | 25 | 28 | 115 | 59 | 56 | 68 | 17 | 15 | 36 | 20 | 16 |
| PRIVATE | 1 792 | 240 | 326 | 1 226 | 583 | 643 | 233 | 32 | 66 | 134 | 65 | 69 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 76 | 9 | 10 | 56 | 12 | 44 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY | 912 | 119 | 123 | 669 | 288 | 381 | 291 | 33 | 47 | 211 | 93 | 119 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 559 | 77 | 78 | 405 | 168 | 237 | 152 | 15 | 27 | 110 | 44 | 66 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 352 | 42 | 46 | 264 | 120 | 144 | 139 | 18 | 19 | 101 | 49 | 52 |
| PUBLIC | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| PRIVATE | 341 | 42 | 44 | 255 | 114 | 141 | 132 | 18 | 18 | 96 | 46 | 51 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 11 | - | - | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 906 | 670 | 1 124 | 8 111 | 2 833 | 5 278 | 2 369 | 176 | 280 | 1 913 | 556 | 1 357 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 6 128 | 402 | 680 | 5 046 | 1 812 | 3 233 | 1 174 | 95 | 101 | 978 | 275 | 703 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 3 778 | 268 | 445 | 3 065 | 1 021 | 2 045 | 1 195 | 81 | 179 | 935 | 281 | 655 |
| PUBLIC | 746 | 24 | 70 | 652 | 181 | 471 | 344 | 19 | 51 | 274 | 71 | 204 |
| PRIVATE | 3 032 | 244 | 375 | 2 413 | 840 | 1 574 | 851 | 62 | 128 | 661 | 210 | 451 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 362 | 12 | 28 | 323 | 91 | 232 | 149 | 6 | 17 | 126 | 37 | 89 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| **FEMALE** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 605 | 2 397 | 3 404 | 15 804 | 6 963 | 8 841 | 3 099 | 312 | 417 | 2 370 | 825 | 1 545 |
| IN FAMILIES | 13 378 | 1 855 | 2 559 | 8 964 | 4 617 | 4 347 | 983 | 153 | 183 | 647 | 304 | 343 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 2 394 | 292 | 381 | 1 721 | 784 | 937 | 354 | 57 | 74 | 224 | 106 | 117 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 445 | 69 | 106 | 270 | 164 | 106 | 165 | 29 | 43 | 94 | 52 | 42 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.68 | (B) | 1.58 | 1.73 | 1.88 | 1.49 | 1.97 | (B) | (B) | 2.05 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 2.76 | 2.73 | 2.85 | 2.74 | 2.85 | 2.65 | 3.22 | (B) | (B) | 3.30 | 3.72 | 2.92 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 9 208 | 1 469 | 2 010 | 5 728 | 3 464 | 2 264 | 529 | 90 | 100 | 340 | 171 | 169 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 1 776 | 94 | 168 | 1 514 | 369 | 1 145 | 100 | 6 | 10 | 84 | 27 | 57 |
| IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES | 99 | 8 | 31 | 60 | 26 | 34 | 28 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 94 | 8 | 29 | 57 | 26 | 32 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| OTHER | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 22 | 7 | 7 | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 8 205 | 535 | 838 | 6 832 | 2 346 | 4 486 | 2 113 | 158 | 234 | 1 722 | 521 | 1 201 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 771 | 499 | 774 | 6 497 | 2 224 | 4 274 | 1 945 | 145 | 201 | 1 599 | 470 | 1 129 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 435 | 36 | 64 | 335 | 122 | 213 | 168 | 13 | 33 | 123 | 50 | 73 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 377 | 36 | 62 | 278 | 116 | 162 | 149 | 13 | 33 | 103 | 48 | 55 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 58 | - | 1 | 57 | 6 | 51 | 20 | - | - | 20 | 2 | 18 |
| MARITAL STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 21 605 | 2 397 | 3 404 | 15 804 | 6 963 | 8 841 | 3 099 | 312 | 417 | 2 370 | 825 | 1 545 |
| SINGLE | 1 022 | 79 | 131 | 811 | 298 | 514 | 175 | 10 | 19 | 146 | 52 | 95 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT | 9 735 | 1 546 | 2 132 | 6 057 | 3 666 | 2 392 | 563 | 94 | 111 | 358 | 183 | 175 |
| MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT | 391 | 77 | 63 | 250 | 145 | 106 | 142 | 31 | 21 | 90 | 51 | 39 |
| SEPARATED | 232 | 49 | 44 | 139 | 89 | 50 | 93 | 23 | 18 | 52 | 30 | 22 |
| OTHER | 159 | 29 | 18 | 112 | 55 | 56 | 49 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 21 | 17 |
| WIDOWED | 9 309 | 490 | 807 | 8 012 | 2 452 | 5 560 | 1 949 | 135 | 206 | 1 609 | 448 | 1 161 |
| DIVORCED | 1 148 | 205 | 270 | 674 | 404 | 270 | 269 | 42 | 61 | 167 | 91 | 75 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 605 | 2 397 | 3 404 | 15 804 | 6 963 | 8 841 | 3 099 | 312 | 417 | 2 370 | 825 | 1 545 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 974 | 1 132 | 1 186 | 1 656 | 1 165 | 491 | 181 | 65 | 49 | 67 | 36 | 31 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 354 | 780 | 784 | 791 | 563 | 227 | 64 | 27 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 13 |
| FULL-TIME | 1 535 | 619 | 578 | 338 | 264 | 73 | 31 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 620 | 352 | 402 | 866 | 602 | 264 | 118 | 38 | 35 | 45 | 27 | 18 |
| FULL-TIME | 641 | 189 | 202 | 250 | 196 | 54 | 42 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 181 | 42 | 49 | 90 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 415 | 97 | 111 | 207 | 150 | 56 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 181 | 73 | 56 | 52 | 37 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - |
| RETIRED | 522 | 51 | 99 | 373 | 255 | 118 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| OTHER | 320 | 89 | 87 | 144 | 103 | 41 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.0 | 44.6 | 43.2 | 37.1 | 37.0 | 37.2 | 32.6 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 17 630 | 1 265 | 2 218 | 14 147 | 5 798 | 8 350 | 2 918 | 247 | 368 | 2 303 | 789 | 1 514 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 872 | 207 | 349 | 2 316 | 798 | 1 518 | 868 | 84 | 134 | 650 | 224 | 426 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 519 | 770 | 1 107 | 4 642 | 2 334 | 2 308 | 802 | 100 | 127 | 576 | 234 | 342 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 67 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| RETIRED | 7 903 | 232 | 686 | 6 984 | 2 584 | 4 400 | 1 167 | 47 | 96 | 1 024 | 310 | 714 |
| OTHER | 269 | 37 | 51 | 182 | 69 | 113 | 61 | 13 | 4 | 44 | 16 | 28 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 394 | 292 | 381 | 1 721 | 784 | 937 | 354 | 57 | 74 | 224 | 106 | 117 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 511 | 128 | 165 | 218 | 162 | 56 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 322 | 80 | 122 | 120 | 92 | 28 | 7 | 1 | - | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| FULL-TIME | 215 | 72 | 92 | 50 | 43 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 189 | 47 | 43 | 98 | 71 | 28 | 21 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| FULL-TIME | 83 | 27 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 8 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 25 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 54 | 8 | 9 | 37 | 30 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 24 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| RETIRED | 48 | 9 | 6 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| OTHER | 37 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.5 | 44.2 | 45.7 | 39.2 | 39.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 884 | 165 | 216 | 1 503 | 622 | 881 | 327 | 50 | 66 | 211 | 99 | 112 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 454 | 46 | 52 | 356 | 122 | 234 | 113 | 20 | 25 | 68 | 25 | 43 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 594 | 78 | 79 | 436 | 218 | 218 | 99 | 21 | 23 | 55 | 31 | 23 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 15 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| RETIRED | 802 | 30 | 76 | 696 | 270 | 427 | 108 | 4 | 15 | 89 | 43 | 46 |
| OTHER | 19 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |

**Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| FEMALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 8 205 | 535 | 838 | 6 832 | 2 346 | 4 486 | 2 113 | 158 | 234 | 1 722 | 521 | 1 201 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 468 | 332 | 356 | 780 | 477 | 303 | 106 | 36 | 27 | 43 | 21 | 22 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 859 | 249 | 245 | 365 | 232 | 133 | 35 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 10 |
| FULL TIME | 523 | 204 | 180 | 139 | 98 | 41 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 6 | - | 6 |
| 49 WEEKS OR LESS | 609 | 83 | 111 | 415 | 245 | 170 | 71 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 12 |
| FULL TIME | 208 | 52 | 51 | 105 | 68 | 38 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 79 | 7 | 21 | 51 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 82 | 8 | 23 | 51 | 28 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 79 | 28 | 13 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| RETIRED | 229 | 15 | 28 | 187 | 106 | 80 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| OTHER | 141 | 26 | 26 | 90 | 59 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.4 | 45.9 | 44.1 | 38.3 | 38.9 | 37.3 | 32.7 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 6 737 | 203 | 482 | 6 052 | 1 869 | 4 183 | 2 008 | 122 | 206 | 1 679 | 500 | 1 179 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 394 | 79 | 147 | 1 168 | 379 | 789 | 630 | 56 | 90 | 484 | 149 | 335 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 343 | 44 | 107 | 1 192 | 383 | 809 | 407 | 27 | 52 | 329 | 106 | 223 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 29 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| RETIRED | 3 826 | 58 | 204 | 3 564 | 1 055 | 2 509 | 909 | 30 | 60 | 819 | 225 | 594 |
| OTHER | 144 | 15 | 13 | 116 | 48 | 68 | 48 | 8 | - | 40 | 16 | 24 |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 605 | 2 397 | 3 404 | 15 804 | 6 963 | 8 841 | 3 099 | 312 | 417 | 2 370 | 825 | 1 545 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 475 | 240 | 176 | 59 | 51 | 8 | 47 | 22 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 456 | 227 | 170 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 41 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 20 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 3 462 | 882 | 994 | 1 586 | 1 102 | 484 | 132 | 41 | 30 | 61 | 30 | 30 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 338 | 13 | 86 | 240 | 180 | 59 | 28 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 13 | - | 1 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 3 102 | 870 | 905 | 1 327 | 909 | 418 | 97 | 39 | 17 | 42 | 20 | 22 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 17 057 | 1 061 | 2 058 | 13 939 | 5 694 | 8 245 | 2 753 | 199 | 327 | 2 227 | 753 | 1 473 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 3 166 | 62 | 355 | 2 749 | 1 097 | 1 652 | 948 | 35 | 110 | 803 | 293 | 510 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 333 | 38 | 48 | 246 | 81 | 166 | 185 | 23 | 35 | 127 | 46 | 81 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 932 | 448 | 243 | 241 | 117 | 125 | 144 | 68 | 36 | 40 | 15 | 25 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 81 | 40 | 22 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 47 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 836 | 20 | 55 | 761 | 242 | 519 | 497 | 15 | 36 | 446 | 154 | 292 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 10 946 | 182 | 1 129 | 9 635 | 4 046 | 5 589 | 883 | 29 | 83 | 771 | 236 | 535 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 264 | 9 | 28 | 227 | 64 | 164 | 67 | 7 | 7 | 54 | 10 | 43 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 10 682 | 172 | 1 102 | 9 408 | 3 982 | 5 426 | 815 | 23 | 76 | 717 | 226 | 491 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 846 | 311 | 228 | 307 | 112 | 195 | 96 | 28 | 28 | 41 | 11 | 30 |
| NO INCOME | 610 | 214 | 176 | 220 | 117 | 103 | 168 | 50 | 41 | 77 | 36 | 41 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 394 | 292 | 381 | 1 721 | 784 | 937 | 354 | 57 | 74 | 224 | 106 | 117 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 81 | 29 | 39 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 80 | 28 | 39 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 427 | 99 | 125 | 203 | 149 | 54 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 54 | 5 | 14 | 34 | 32 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 5 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 368 | 93 | 110 | 164 | 116 | 49 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 1 840 | 155 | 205 | 1 480 | 614 | 866 | 306 | 44 | 60 | 203 | 98 | 105 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 448 | 26 | 49 | 373 | 163 | 210 | 124 | 15 | 24 | 85 | 47 | 38 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 74 | 10 | 9 | 54 | 20 | 35 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 80 | 47 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 23 | 14 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 148 | 10 | 15 | 123 | 43 | 80 | 53 | 6 | 9 | 38 | 15 | 23 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 003 | 40 | 96 | 867 | 362 | 506 | 68 | 5 | 10 | 53 | 23 | 30 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 42 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 961 | 39 | 90 | 832 | 348 | 484 | 61 | 3 | 7 | 51 | 21 | 30 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 85 | 21 | 20 | 44 | 20 | 24 | 11 | - | 9 | 2 | 2 | - |
| NO INCOME | 46 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 8 205 | 535 | 838 | 6 832 | 2 346 | 4 486 | 2 113 | 158 | 234 | 1 722 | 521 | 1 201 |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 108 | 56 | 36 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 1 | - | 1 |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 103 | 52 | 35 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 1 358 | 276 | 317 | 764 | 464 | 300 | 87 | 25 | 20 | 42 | 20 | 21 |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 122 | 5 | 16 | 101 | 64 | 37 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 7 | - | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 220 | 271 | 300 | 649 | 389 | 260 | 63 | 23 | 11 | 29 | 12 | 17 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 11. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1984 of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | TOTAL | 60 AND 61 YEARS | 62 TO 64 YEARS | 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | |
| | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER | | | | TOTAL | 65 TO 71 YEARS | 72 YEARS AND OVER |
| FEMALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 6 693 | 194 | 477 | 6 022 | 1 856 | 4 166 | 1 961 | 113 | 198 | 1 650 | 487 | 1 162 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 1 058 | 19 | 87 | 951 | 282 | 670 | 642 | 17 | 64 | 560 | 179 | 382 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 139 | 20 | 25 | 94 | 34 | 60 | 123 | 18 | 22 | 84 | 29 | 55 |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 111 | 37 | 15 | 60 | 23 | 37 | 61 | 26 | 13 | 22 | 7 | 15 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 28 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 7 | - |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 479 | 9 | 23 | 447 | 134 | 313 | 374 | 9 | 23 | 342 | 104 | 238 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 4 673 | 66 | 295 | 4 312 | 1 348 | 2 964 | 696 | 25 | 64 | 607 | 162 | 445 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2] | 191 | 5 | 22 | 164 | 39 | 125 | 59 | 5 | 4 | 49 | 8 | 41 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3] | 4 482 | 60 | 273 | 4 148 | 1 309 | 2 839 | 637 | 19 | 60 | 558 | 154 | 404 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 233 | 44 | 32 | 157 | 35 | 122 | 66 | 19 | 12 | 35 | 7 | 28 |
| NO INCOME | 46 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 46 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 17 |
| TYPE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONS | 21 605 | 2 397 | 3 404 | 15 804 | 6 963 | 8 841 | 3 099 | 312 | 417 | 2 370 | 825 | 1 545 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 3 938 | 1 123 | 1 170 | 1 645 | 1 152 | 492 | 178 | 63 | 49 | 66 | 35 | 31 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 3 624 | 1 055 | 1 098 | 1 471 | 1 056 | 415 | 158 | 55 | 45 | 58 | 32 | 26 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 344 | 74 | 85 | 184 | 106 | 78 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 51 | 11 | 7 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 20 520 | 1 943 | 3 052 | 15 525 | 6 796 | 8 729 | 2 884 | 239 | 358 | 2 287 | 784 | 1 503 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 16 834 | 328 | 1 956 | 14 549 | 6 327 | 8 223 | 2 411 | 87 | 254 | 2 070 | 705 | 1 365 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 561 | 85 | 140 | 1 336 | 452 | 884 | 880 | 50 | 92 | 738 | 263 | 475 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 014 | 176 | 195 | 643 | 223 | 420 | 279 | 60 | 46 | 172 | 44 | 128 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 14 448 | 1 640 | 2 293 | 10 515 | 4 773 | 5 742 | 898 | 99 | 106 | 693 | 212 | 481 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 4 412 | 360 | 590 | 3 462 | 1 595 | 1 867 | 205 | 37 | 40 | 128 | 62 | 66 |
| NO INCOME | 610 | 214 | 176 | 220 | 117 | 103 | 168 | 50 | 41 | 77 | 36 | 41 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 394 | 292 | 381 | 1 721 | 784 | 937 | 354 | 57 | 74 | 224 | 106 | 117 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 508 | 128 | 164 | 217 | 161 | 56 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 472 | 125 | 157 | 190 | 143 | 48 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 45 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 2 267 | 254 | 330 | 1 683 | 763 | 920 | 326 | 50 | 65 | 212 | 101 | 110 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 853 | 102 | 215 | 1 536 | 688 | 848 | 258 | 29 | 46 | 183 | 87 | 96 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 277 | 24 | 36 | 217 | 85 | 132 | 100 | 12 | 19 | 69 | 33 | 37 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 211 | 49 | 47 | 116 | 52 | 64 | 50 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 16 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 279 | 158 | 189 | 933 | 415 | 517 | 65 | 8 | 12 | 45 | 21 | 24 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 534 | 67 | 71 | 396 | 196 | 201 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| NO INCOME | 46 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 8 205 | 535 | 838 | 6 832 | 2 346 | 4 486 | 2 113 | 158 | 234 | 1 722 | 521 | 1 201 |
| EARNINGS[4] | 1 466 | 332 | 354 | 780 | 477 | 303 | 106 | 36 | 27 | 43 | 21 | 22 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 349 | 318 | 328 | 703 | 440 | 263 | 90 | 29 | 25 | 36 | 19 | 17 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 132 | 21 | 29 | 82 | 40 | 42 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 15 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4] | 8 050 | 470 | 794 | 6 786 | 2 321 | 4 466 | 2 048 | 139 | 219 | 1 691 | 508 | 1 183 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 077 | 123 | 541 | 6 413 | 2 173 | 4 239 | 1 771 | 56 | 170 | 1 545 | 460 | 1 086 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 887 | 41 | 66 | 779 | 249 | 530 | 665 | 35 | 58 | 572 | 187 | 385 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 590 | 75 | 87 | 427 | 131 | 296 | 203 | 39 | 30 | 134 | 29 | 106 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 506 | 344 | 554 | 4 608 | 1 586 | 3 022 | 655 | 56 | 67 | 532 | 139 | 394 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC | 2 397 | 145 | 246 | 2 005 | 821 | 1 184 | 162 | 31 | 22 | 108 | 45 | 62 |
| NO INCOME | 46 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 17 | 46 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 17 |
| TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | 21 605 | 2 397 | 3 404 | 15 804 | 6 963 | 8 841 | 3 099 | 312 | 417 | 2 370 | 825 | 1 545 |
| LIVING WITH RELATIVES | 13 378 | 1 855 | 2 559 | 8 964 | 4 617 | 4 347 | 983 | 153 | 183 | 647 | 304 | 343 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 11 443 | 1 630 | 2 227 | 7 586 | 3 954 | 3 632 | 698 | 106 | 113 | 479 | 221 | 258 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 935 | 225 | 332 | 1 378 | 663 | 715 | 285 | 47 | 70 | 168 | 83 | 85 |
| PUBLIC | 175 | 21 | 34 | 119 | 66 | 54 | 62 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| PRIVATE | 1 760 | 204 | 298 | 1 259 | 597 | 662 | 223 | 36 | 49 | 138 | 64 | 74 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 78 | 15 | 6 | 57 | 18 | 39 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 2 394 | 292 | 381 | 1 721 | 784 | 937 | 354 | 57 | 74 | 224 | 106 | 117 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 840 | 218 | 291 | 1 330 | 588 | 742 | 222 | 31 | 39 | 151 | 66 | 85 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 555 | 74 | 90 | 391 | 196 | 195 | 133 | 26 | 34 | 72 | 40 | 32 |
| PUBLIC | 69 | 14 | 13 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 37 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 6 |
| PRIVATE | 486 | 60 | 77 | 349 | 168 | 182 | 95 | 17 | 24 | 54 | 28 | 26 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 24 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY | 456 | 43 | 70 | 343 | 122 | 220 | 171 | 14 | 33 | 124 | 50 | 74 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 289 | 32 | 45 | 212 | 74 | 138 | 95 | 9 | 20 | 66 | 27 | 40 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 167 | 11 | 25 | 131 | 49 | 82 | 75 | 5 | 13 | 57 | 23 | 34 |
| PUBLIC | 7 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| PRIVATE | 160 | 10 | 25 | 125 | 46 | 78 | 73 | 5 | 13 | 56 | 23 | 32 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 8 | - | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 771 | 499 | 774 | 6 497 | 2 224 | 4 274 | 1 945 | 145 | 201 | 1 599 | 470 | 1 129 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 4 907 | 323 | 490 | 4 094 | 1 454 | 2 639 | 1 000 | 80 | 79 | 840 | 249 | 591 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 2 864 | 176 | 284 | 2 404 | 769 | 1 634 | 945 | 64 | 122 | 759 | 221 | 538 |
| PUBLIC | 605 | 19 | 47 | 540 | 152 | 388 | 289 | 16 | 33 | 240 | 64 | 176 |
| PRIVATE | 2 259 | 157 | 237 | 1 864 | 617 | 1 247 | 657 | 49 | 89 | 519 | 157 | 362 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 309 | 9 | 18 | 282 | 74 | 207 | 124 | 6 | 10 | 109 | 31 | 78 |

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3]"ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

## Table 12. Standard Errors of Estimates of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1984, by Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR |
| AGE | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 33 700 | 483 | 22 955 | 408 | 9 490 | 226 | 4 806 | 232 |
| UNDER 15 YEARS | 11 455 | 250 | 7 195 | 202 | 3 805 | 149 | 2 049 | 110 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 6 581 | 129 | 4 417 | 109 | 1 893 | 61 | 977 | 76 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 875 | 111 | 3 336 | 95 | 1 339 | 49 | 696 | 55 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 3 063 | 89 | 2 219 | 78 | 687 | 38 | 482 | 46 |
| 45 TO 64 YEARS | 4 397 | 109 | 3 210 | 95 | 1 056 | 48 | 426 | 44 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 3 330 | 92 | 2 579 | 83 | 710 | 36 | 176 | 28 |
| SEX | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 33 700 | 483 | 22 955 | 408 | 9 490 | 226 | 4 806 | 232 |
| MALE | 14 537 | 319 | 9 967 | 270 | 3 983 | 150 | 2 191 | 157 |
| FEMALE | 19 163 | 361 | 12 988 | 305 | 5 507 | 168 | 2 615 | 171 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 22 246 | 240 | 15 761 | 207 | 5 685 | 107 | 2 757 | 111 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 280 | 162 | 6 878 | 141 | 2 071 | 74 | 1 170 | 72 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 26 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 9 254 | 162 | 6 864 | 141 | 2 061 | 74 | 1 168 | 72 |
| EMPLOYED | 6 889 | 141 | 5 370 | 125 | 1 270 | 60 | 845 | 62 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2 365 | 84 | 1 493 | 67 | 791 | 48 | 323 | 38 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 12 966 | 190 | 8 882 | 159 | 3 614 | 93 | 1 586 | 84 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER | 22 246 | 240 | 15 761 | 207 | 5 685 | 107 | 2 757 | 111 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 104 | 161 | 6 866 | 141 | 1 911 | 72 | 1 049 | 69 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 022 | 95 | 2 352 | 84 | 575 | 41 | 306 | 37 |
| FULL TIME | 2 076 | 79 | 1 654 | 70 | 354 | 32 | 235 | 33 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 6 082 | 133 | 4 514 | 115 | 1 336 | 61 | 743 | 58 |
| REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2 458 | 85 | 1 750 | 72 | 602 | 42 | 353 | 40 |
| OTHER | 3 624 | 103 | 2 764 | 91 | 733 | 46 | 390 | 42 |
| DID NOT WORK | 13 115 | 191 | 8 880 | 159 | 3 763 | 94 | 1 705 | 87 |
| REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 737 | 90 | 1 809 | 73 | 880 | 50 | 220 | 32 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 128 | 110 | 2 935 | 93 | 1 054 | 55 | 719 | 57 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 2 280 | 82 | 1 376 | 64 | 736 | 46 | 386 | 42 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 426 | 65 | 770 | 48 | 603 | 42 | 174 | 28 |
| OTHER | 2 545 | 87 | 1 990 | 77 | 490 | 38 | 206 | 31 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 26 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 13. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| SIZE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 |
| 2 PERSONS | 25 349 | 2 283 | 9.0 | 22 711 | 1 655 | 7.3 | 2 261 | 582 | 25.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 17 357 | 1 785 | 10.3 | 15 297 | 1 262 | 8.2 | 1 746 | 483 | 27.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 7 992 | 498 | 6.2 | 7 415 | 393 | 5.3 | 515 | 99 | 19.2 |
| 3 PERSONS | 14 804 | 1 716 | 11.6 | 12 743 | 1 152 | 9.0 | 1 730 | 520 | 30.0 |
| 4 PERSONS | 13 259 | 1 516 | 11.4 | 11 517 | 1 026 | 8.9 | 1 358 | 426 | 31.4 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 894 | 890 | 15.1 | 4 894 | 595 | 12.2 | 762 | 249 | 32.7 |
| 6 PERSONS | 2 175 | 458 | 21.0 | 1 704 | 277 | 16.3 | 366 | 151 | 41.3 |
| 7 PERSONS | 746 | 231 | 31.0 | 532 | 128 | 24.0 | 163 | 86 | 52.7 |
| 8 PERSONS | 257 | 86 | 33.4 | 178 | 49 | 27.6 | 59 | 33 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 223 | 97 | 43.6 | 122 | 43 | 35.7 | 78 | 46 | 59.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.23 | 3.64 | (X) | 3.16 | 3.51 | (X) | 3.60 | 3.86 | (X) |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| 2 PERSONS | 4 747 | 1 165 | 24.5 | 3 593 | 709 | 19.7 | 1 063 | 433 | 40.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 3 725 | 1 040 | 27.9 | 2 751 | 628 | 22.8 | 895 | 391 | 43.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 022 | 125 | 12.2 | 842 | 81 | 9.6 | 167 | 42 | 25.0 |
| 3 PERSONS | 2 938 | 1 066 | 36.3 | 1 997 | 607 | 30.4 | 881 | 435 | 49.4 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 383 | 686 | 49.6 | 847 | 342 | 40.4 | 499 | 322 | 64.6 |
| 5 PERSONS | 609 | 304 | 49.8 | 340 | 138 | 40.5 | 254 | 156 | 61.4 |
| 6 PERSONS | 263 | 159 | 60.6 | 106 | 53 | 50.2 | 149 | 102 | 68.5 |
| 7 PERSONS | 106 | 67 | 62.8 | 38 | 19 | (B) | 61 | 44 | (B) |
| 8 PERSONS | 40 | 22 | (B) | 11 | 5 | (B) | 26 | 18 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 42 | 29 | (B) | 9 | 6 | (B) | 32 | 22 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.05 | 3.38 | (X) | 2.85 | 3.13 | (X) | 3.48 | 3.68 | (X) |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 |
| 2 PERSONS | 20 602 | 1 118 | 5.4 | 19 118 | 946 | 4.9 | 1 199 | 149 | 12.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 13 632 | 745 | 5.5 | 12 546 | 634 | 5.1 | 851 | 92 | 10.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | 6 970 | 373 | 5.4 | 6 572 | 312 | 4.8 | 348 | 57 | 16.4 |
| 3 PERSONS | 11 866 | 650 | 5.5 | 10 746 | 545 | 5.1 | 849 | 84 | 9.9 |
| 4 PERSONS | 11 876 | 830 | 7.0 | 10 670 | 684 | 6.4 | 859 | 104 | 12.1 |
| 5 PERSONS | 5 284 | 587 | 11.1 | 4 555 | 457 | 10.0 | 508 | 93 | 18.4 |
| 6 PERSONS | 1 912 | 298 | 15.6 | 1 597 | 223 | 14.0 | 217 | 49 | 22.6 |
| 7 PERSONS | 640 | 165 | 25.7 | 494 | 109 | 22.0 | 102 | 42 | 40.8 |
| 8 PERSONS | 217 | 63 | 29.2 | 166 | 44 | 26.7 | 33 | 15 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 181 | 69 | 38.0 | 112 | 37 | 33.2 | 46 | 24 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.26 | 3.87 | (X) | 3.21 | 3.74 | (X) | 3.69 | 4.35 | (X) |

## Table 14. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 29 764 | 1 616 | 5.4 | 27 021 | 1 246 | 4.6 | 2 265 | 336 | 14.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 942 | 5 662 | 17.2 | 27 380 | 3 679 | 13.4 | 4 512 | 1 758 | 39.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.87 | 2.28 | (X) | 1.84 | 2.19 | (X) | 2.06 | 2.45 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 13 844 | 1 763 | 12.7 | 11 672 | 1 199 | 10.3 | 1 796 | 512 | 28.5 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 12 146 | 1 876 | 15.4 | 10 270 | 1 276 | 12.4 | 1 485 | 527 | 35.5 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 4 797 | 1 157 | 24.1 | 3 872 | 719 | 18.6 | 731 | 383 | 52.4 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 488 | 514 | 34.5 | 1 140 | 311 | 27.3 | 287 | 176 | 61.1 |
| 5 CHILDREN | 433 | 214 | 49.5 | 289 | 105 | 36.2 | 124 | 97 | 78.1 |
| 6 CHILDREN | 129 | 77 | 59.2 | 72 | 36 | (B) | 51 | 36 | (B) |
| 7 OR MORE CHILDREN | 104 | 60 | 57.8 | 65 | 33 | (B) | 37 | 27 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7.59 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 297 | 374 | 11.3 | 2 605 | 196 | 7.5 | 629 | 169 | 26.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 832 | 3 124 | 45.7 | 4 337 | 1 682 | 38.8 | 2 335 | 1 364 | 58.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.84 | 2.17 | (X) | 1.71 | 2.01 | (X) | 2.07 | 2.36 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 3 229 | 1 077 | 33.3 | 2 207 | 634 | 28.7 | 955 | 419 | 43.9 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 2 201 | 1 043 | 47.4 | 1 428 | 604 | 42.3 | 720 | 415 | 57.5 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 897 | 595 | 66.3 | 481 | 282 | 58.6 | 384 | 290 | 75.6 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 325 | 256 | 78.8 | 161 | 114 | 71.0 | 158 | 137 | 86.8 |
| 5 CHILDREN | 111 | 98 | 88.1 | 41 | 33 | (B) | 68 | 63 | (B) |
| 6 CHILDREN | 43 | 33 | (B) | 10 | 8 | (B) | 33 | 24 | (B) |
| 7 OR MORE CHILDREN | 26 | 23 | (B) | 9 | 8 | (B) | 17 | 15 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| **ALL OTHER FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 467 | 1 242 | 4.7 | 24 416 | 1 050 | 4.3 | 1 636 | 167 | 10.2 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 110 | 2 538 | 9.7 | 23 043 | 1 996 | 8.7 | 2 177 | 394 | 18.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.88 | 2.43 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.35 | (X) | 2.06 | 2.75 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 10 615 | 687 | 6.5 | 9 464 | 565 | 6.0 | 841 | 93 | 11.1 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 9 945 | 833 | 8.4 | 8 842 | 673 | 7.6 | 765 | 113 | 14.7 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 3 901 | 562 | 14.4 | 3 391 | 437 | 12.9 | 347 | 93 | 26.7 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 1 163 | 258 | 22.2 | 979 | 196 | 20.1 | 129 | 38 | 29.6 |
| 5 CHILDREN | 321 | 116 | 36.2 | 249 | 72 | 28.8 | 56 | 34 | (B) |
| 6 CHILDREN | 87 | 44 | 50.6 | 63 | 28 | (B) | 19 | 12 | (B) |
| 7 OR MORE CHILDREN | 78 | 38 | 47.9 | 56 | 25 | (B) | 21 | 11 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7.61 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 29 764 | 1 616 | 5.4 | 27 021 | 1 246 | 4.6 | 2 265 | 336 | 14.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 942 | 5 662 | 17.2 | 27 380 | 3 679 | 13.4 | 4 512 | 1 758 | 39.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.87 | 2.28 | (X) | 1.84 | 2.19 | (X) | 2.06 | 2.45 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 537 | 3 288 | 21.2 | 12 742 | 2 104 | 16.5 | 2 269 | 1 057 | 46.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.36 | 1.50 | (X) | 1.35 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.39 | 1.52 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 8 592 | 1 509 | 17.6 | 7 296 | 1 041 | 14.3 | 1 009 | 411 | 40.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.42 | 1.57 | (X) | 1.42 | 1.56 | (X) | 1.41 | 1.58 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 6 945 | 1 779 | 25.6 | 5 446 | 1 063 | 19.5 | 1 259 | 646 | 51.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.87 | 3.30 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.20 | (X) | 3.14 | 3.47 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 17 405 | 2 374 | 13.6 | 14 637 | 1 575 | 10.8 | 2 244 | 701 | 31.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.70 | 1.98 | (X) | 1.69 | 1.94 | (X) | 1.75 | 2.03 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 127 | 919 | 29.4 | 2 577 | 607 | 23.6 | 479 | 291 | 60.8 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 181 | 84 | 7.1 | 1 076 | 77 | 7.2 | 79 | 5 | 6.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 946 | 834 | 42.9 | 1 501 | 530 | 35.3 | 400 | 286 | 71.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.54 | 1.77 | (X) | 1.47 | 1.65 | (X) | 1.84 | 1.99 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 838 | 785 | 42.7 | 1 433 | 505 | 35.2 | 367 | 267 | 72.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.42 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.38 | 1.55 | (X) | 1.58 | 1.65 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 607 | 637 | 39.6 | 1 296 | 445 | 34.3 | 278 | 183 | 66.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.42 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.39 | 1.55 | (X) | 1.58 | 1.66 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 231 | 148 | 63.9 | 137 | 60 | 44.0 | 89 | 83 | 93.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.61 | 2.80 | (X) | 2.42 | (B) | (X) | 2.92 | 2.96 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 107 | 50 | 46.1 | 68 | 25 | (B) | 33 | 19 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.19 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 29 430 | 3 886 | 13.2 | 25 129 | 2 591 | 10.3 | 3 467 | 1 145 | 33.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 729 | 182 | 3.2 | 5 107 | 131 | 2.6 | 487 | 43 | 8.9 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 23 700 | 3 704 | 15.6 | 20 022 | 2 460 | 12.3 | 2 980 | 1 101 | 37.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.98 | 2.47 | (X) | 1.95 | 2.40 | (X) | 2.15 | 2.61 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 221 | 2 131 | 17.4 | 10 296 | 1 418 | 13.8 | 1 515 | 624 | 41.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.35 | 1.47 | (X) | 1.35 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.32 | 1.42 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 6 286 | 726 | 11.5 | 5 503 | 516 | 9.4 | 557 | 173 | 31.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.43 | 1.60 | (X) | 1.44 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.57 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 5 935 | 1 405 | 23.7 | 4 793 | 902 | 18.8 | 958 | 451 | 47.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.85 | 3.29 | (X) | 2.80 | 3.21 | (X) | 3.04 | 3.43 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 11 479 | 1 573 | 13.7 | 9 727 | 1 042 | 10.7 | 1 465 | 477 | 32.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.82 | 2.15 | (X) | 1.81 | 2.11 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.22 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 344 | 1 760 | 8.6 | 17 835 | 1 212 | 6.8 | 2 003 | 470 | 23.5 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 669 | 814 | 6.0 | 12 400 | 623 | 5.0 | 1 047 | 174 | 16.6 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 675 | 946 | 14.2 | 5 435 | 588 | 10.8 | 955 | 297 | 31.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.62 | 2.04 | (X) | 1.56 | 1.88 | (X) | 1.90 | 2.28 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 269 | 305 | 24.0 | 885 | 149 | 16.8 | 318 | 132 | 41.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.32 | 1.49 | (X) | 1.25 | 1.33 | (X) | 1.52 | 1.70 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 577 | 117 | 20.3 | 413 | 63 | 15.3 | 144 | 44 | 30.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.26 | 1.37 | (X) | 1.26 | (B) | (X) | 1.30 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 692 | 188 | 27.1 | 472 | 86 | 18.2 | 175 | 88 | 50.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.14 | 3.68 | (X) | 2.96 | 3.41 | (X) | 3.68 | 3.97 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 5 406 | 641 | 11.9 | 4 550 | 439 | 9.7 | 637 | 165 | 25.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.46 | 1.68 | (X) | 1.44 | 1.66 | (X) | 1.54 | 1.62 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 9 806 | 713 | 7.3 | 8 859 | 515 | 5.8 | 829 | 188 | 22.7 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 184 | 535 | 5.8 | 8 438 | 414 | 4.9 | 652 | 114 | 17.5 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 621 | 178 | 28.6 | 421 | 100 | 23.8 | 177 | 74 | 41.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.66 | 2.05 | (X) | 1.50 | 1.73 | (X) | 1.99 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 208 | 67 | 32.4 | 128 | 32 | 24.9 | 68 | 34 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.41 | (B) | (X) | 1.38 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

**Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 50 350 | 3 488 | 6.9 | 45 643 | 2 858 | 6.3 | 3 469 | 479 | 13.8 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 312 | 1 144 | 4.5 | 23 462 | 979 | 4.2 | 1 467 | 148 | 10.1 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 038 | 2 344 | 9.4 | 22 181 | 1 879 | 8.5 | 2 001 | 331 | 16.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.89 | 2.46 | (X) | 1.87 | 2.39 | (X) | 2.06 | 2.77 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 360 | 1 476 | 11.9 | 10 877 | 1 165 | 10.7 | 1 034 | 228 | 22.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.36 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.36 | 1.57 | (X) | 1.38 | 1.59 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 6 950 | 684 | 9.8 | 6 229 | 561 | 9.0 | 472 | 84 | 17.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.43 | 1.67 | (X) | 1.44 | 1.64 | (X) | 1.41 | 1.80 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 5 410 | 792 | 14.6 | 4 648 | 604 | 13.0 | 561 | 145 | 25.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.84 | 3.45 | (X) | 2.81 | 3.40 | (X) | 3.05 | 3.62 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 12 678 | 868 | 6.8 | 11 304 | 714 | 6.3 | 968 | 103 | 10.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.74 | 2.18 | (X) | 1.73 | 2.12 | (X) | 1.80 | 2.36 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 148 | 308 | 14.4 | 1 966 | 272 | 13.8 | 138 | 31 | 22.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 977 | 54 | 5.5 | 911 | 53 | 5.8 | 49 | 1 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 171 | 255 | 21.8 | 1 055 | 219 | 20.8 | 90 | 30 | 33.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.48 | 1.73 | (X) | 1.46 | 1.69 | (X) | 1.73 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 139 | 251 | 22.1 | 1 034 | 219 | 21.2 | 83 | 29 | 34.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.39 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.60 | (X) | 1.68 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 046 | 231 | 22.1 | 947 | 201 | 21.2 | 77 | 27 | 35.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.40 | 1.63 | (X) | 1.38 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.72 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 93 | 20 | 21.8 | 87 | 18 | 20.8 | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.41 | (B) | (X) | 2.40 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 31 | 3 | (B) | 20 | - | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 23 234 | 1 669 | 7.2 | 20 869 | 1 360 | 6.5 | 1 672 | 213 | 12.7 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 894 | 122 | 2.5 | 4 456 | 104 | 2.3 | 325 | 13 | 3.9 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 18 340 | 1 547 | 8.4 | 16 413 | 1 256 | 7.7 | 1 347 | 200 | 14.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.00 | 2.67 | (X) | 1.99 | 2.61 | (X) | 2.16 | 3.03 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 246 | 1 037 | 10.1 | 9 094 | 820 | 9.0 | 786 | 153 | 19.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.59 | (X) | 1.37 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.33 | 1.56 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 5 476 | 378 | 6.9 | 4 945 | 304 | 6.2 | 326 | 45 | 13.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.45 | 1.75 | (X) | 1.46 | 1.72 | (X) | 1.38 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 4 770 | 658 | 13.8 | 4 149 | 516 | 12.4 | 460 | 107 | 23.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.82 | 3.42 | (X) | 2.80 | 3.38 | (X) | 2.95 | 3.60 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 8 094 | 511 | 6.3 | 7 319 | 436 | 6.0 | 561 | 47 | 8.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.89 | 2.39 | (X) | 1.88 | 2.33 | (X) | 1.96 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 911 | 1 034 | 6.1 | 15 326 | 846 | 5.5 | 1 179 | 145 | 12.3 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 683 | 564 | 4.8 | 10 817 | 482 | 4.5 | 689 | 74 | 10.7 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 228 | 471 | 9.0 | 4 509 | 365 | 8.1 | 490 | 71 | 14.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.63 | 2.20 | (X) | 1.59 | 2.09 | (X) | 1.88 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 886 | 162 | 18.3 | 690 | 110 | 15.9 | 147 | 39 | 26.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.29 | 1.37 | (X) | 1.26 | 1.35 | (X) | 1.44 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 373 | 63 | 16.8 | 299 | 47 | 15.9 | 60 | 9 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.26 | (B) | (X) | 1.28 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 513 | 100 | 19.4 | 391 | 62 | 15.9 | 87 | 30 | 34.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.09 | 3.72 | (X) | 3.00 | (B) | (X) | 3.51 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 342 | 308 | 7.1 | 3 819 | 255 | 6.7 | 343 | 33 | 9.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.49 | 1.89 | (X) | 1.47 | 1.81 | (X) | 1.58 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 057 | 476 | 5.9 | 7 482 | 380 | 5.1 | 479 | 90 | 18.9 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 757 | 405 | 5.2 | 7 278 | 341 | 4.7 | 404 | 60 | 14.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 299 | 71 | 23.8 | 205 | 39 | 19.1 | 75 | 30 | 40.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.64 | (B) | (X) | 1.50 | (B) | (X) | 1.91 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 89 | 26 | 29.1 | 60 | 17 | (B) | 18 | 8 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.36 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 228 | 292 | 13.1 | 1 816 | 189 | 10.4 | 344 | 82 | 23.8 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 155 | 98 | 8.5 | 954 | 71 | 7.5 | 169 | 20 | 11.6 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 072 | 194 | 18.1 | 862 | 117 | 13.6 | 175 | 62 | 35.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.60 | 2.06 | (X) | 1.50 | 1.72 | (X) | 2.02 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 378 | 108 | 28.6 | 277 | 61 | 22.1 | 82 | 37 | 45.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.66 | (X) | 1.24 | (B) | (X) | 1.75 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 244 | 59 | 24.3 | 185 | 36 | 19.7 | 50 | 20 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.32 | (B) | (X) | 1.25 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 134 | 49 | 36.5 | 92 | 25 | 26.9 | 32 | 17 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.17 | (B) | (X) | 2.84 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 695 | 86 | 12.4 | 585 | 56 | 9.6 | 93 | 25 | 26.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.40 | 1.59 | (X) | 1.38 | (B) | (X) | 1.56 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 195 | 54 | 27.6 | 150 | 37 | 24.7 | 36 | 13 | (B) |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 131 | 20 | 15.6 | 106 | 17 | 15.6 | 21 | 2 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 64 | 33 | (B) | 44 | 20 | (B) | 15 | 11 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 53 | 28 | (B) | 35 | 17 | (B) | 15 | 11 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 42 | 21 | (B) | 29 | 15 | (B) | 10 | 6 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 12 | 7 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 11 | 5 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 040 | 126 | 12.1 | 847 | 73 | 8.6 | 161 | 42 | 26.3 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 358 | 19 | 5.2 | 288 | 12 | 4.2 | 58 | 5 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 682 | 108 | 15.8 | 559 | 61 | 10.8 | 103 | 37 | 36.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.63 | 1.99 | (X) | 1.57 | (B) | (X) | 1.84 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 257 | 57 | 22.3 | 196 | 32 | 16.4 | 49 | 18 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.33 | (B) | (X) | 1.24 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 170 | 37 | 21.8 | 128 | 22 | 16.9 | 35 | 13 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.34 | (B) | (X) | 1.26 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 87 | 20 | 23.2 | 68 | 10 | (B) | 14 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.04 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 426 | 51 | 11.9 | 363 | 28 | 7.8 | 55 | 19 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.45 | (B) | (X) | 1.43 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 697 | 85 | 12.2 | 584 | 63 | 10.8 | 91 | 15 | 16.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 431 | 47 | 11.0 | 368 | 36 | 9.9 | 50 | 7 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 266 | 37 | 14.0 | 216 | 27 | 12.3 | 41 | 8 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.58 | (B) | (X) | 1.40 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 52 | 15 | (B) | 36 | 8 | (B) | 13 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 25 | - | (B) | 21 | - | (B) | 3 | - | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 27 | 15 | (B) | 15 | 8 | (B) | 10 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 214 | 22 | 10.3 | 180 | 18 | 10.2 | 28 | 4 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.34 | (B) | (X) | 1.32 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 295 | 27 | 9.2 | 235 | 16 | 6.8 | 57 | 11 | (B) |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 236 | 12 | 5.0 | 192 | 6 | 3.3 | 41 | 6 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 60 | 15 | (B) | 43 | 10 | (B) | 16 | 6 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 | 7 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

**Table 15. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER ALL AGES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 297 | 374 | 11.3 | 2 605 | 196 | 7.5 | 629 | 169 | 26.8 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 832 | 3 124 | 45.7 | 4 337 | 1 682 | 38.8 | 2 335 | 1 364 | 58.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.84 | 2.17 | (X) | 1.71 | 2.01 | (X) | 2.07 | 2.36 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 800 | 1 704 | 60.9 | 1 588 | 877 | 55.2 | 1 153 | 791 | 68.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.33 | 1.43 | (X) | 1.29 | 1.39 | (X) | 1.39 | 1.46 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 399 | 766 | 54.8 | 882 | 443 | 50.3 | 487 | 308 | 63.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.36 | 1.49 | (X) | 1.34 | 1.48 | (X) | 1.40 | 1.50 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 1 401 | 938 | 66.9 | 706 | 434 | 61.5 | 666 | 484 | 72.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.96 | 3.16 | (X) | 2.76 | 2.93 | (X) | 3.17 | 3.37 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 4 032 | 1 420 | 35.2 | 2 748 | 805 | 29.3 | 1 183 | 573 | 48.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.61 | 1.88 | (X) | 1.56 | 1.81 | (X) | 1.72 | 1.98 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 784 | 556 | 70.9 | 461 | 299 | 64.7 | 305 | 247 | 81.0 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 73 | 10 | (B) | 59 | 8 | (B) | 9 | 2 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 711 | 546 | 76.8 | 403 | 291 | 72.1 | 295 | 245 | 82.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.66 | 1.81 | (X) | 1.51 | 1.65 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.00 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 646 | 505 | 78.2 | 364 | 269 | 73.8 | 270 | 227 | 84.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.48 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.42 | 1.53 | (X) | 1.56 | 1.64 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 519 | 385 | 74.1 | 320 | 229 | 71.6 | 191 | 150 | 78.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.46 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.43 | 1.56 | (X) | 1.52 | 1.62 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 126 | 120 | 95.2 | 44 | 40 | (B) | 79 | 77 | 97.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.75 | 2.79 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 2.96 | 2.98 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 66 | 41 | (B) | 39 | 22 | (B) | 25 | 18 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 155 | 2 091 | 40.6 | 3 413 | 1 159 | 34.0 | 1 634 | 889 | 54.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 477 | 42 | 8.8 | 363 | 15 | 4.2 | 104 | 25 | 24.4 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 678 | 2 049 | 43.8 | 3 051 | 1 144 | 37.5 | 1 530 | 864 | 56.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.93 | 2.35 | (X) | 1.82 | 2.21 | (X) | 2.16 | 2.54 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 719 | 1 037 | 60.3 | 1 006 | 566 | 56.3 | 681 | 453 | 66.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.26 | 1.34 | (X) | 1.25 | 1.32 | (X) | 1.29 | 1.34 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 641 | 311 | 48.5 | 430 | 190 | 44.1 | 196 | 115 | 58.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.30 | 1.41 | (X) | 1.29 | 1.38 | (X) | 1.32 | 1.41 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 1 079 | 727 | 67.4 | 576 | 376 | 65.3 | 485 | 338 | 69.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 2.95 | 3.17 | (X) | 2.80 | 2.98 | (X) | 3.12 | 3.37 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 2 959 | 1 012 | 34.2 | 2 045 | 578 | 28.3 | 849 | 411 | 48.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.70 | 2.05 | (X) | 1.65 | 1.97 | (X) | 1.81 | 2.16 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 736 | 641 | 23.4 | 1 925 | 302 | 15.7 | 733 | 310 | 42.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 556 | 203 | 13.1 | 1 215 | 105 | 8.7 | 308 | 93 | 30.2 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 180 | 438 | 37.1 | 710 | 197 | 27.7 | 424 | 217 | 51.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.58 | 1.80 | (X) | 1.41 | 1.51 | (X) | 1.86 | 2.06 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 331 | 127 | 38.4 | 160 | 31 | 19.5 | 158 | 89 | 56.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.37 | 1.56 | (X) | 1.23 | (B) | (X) | 1.51 | 1.63 | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 179 | 55 | 30.4 | 93 | 16 | 16.9 | 80 | 35 | 44.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.28 | (B) | (X) | 1.22 | (B) | (X) | 1.35 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 152 | 73 | 47.9 | 67 | 16 | (B) | 78 | 53 | 67.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 3.21 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 3.65 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 849 | 310 | 36.6 | 550 | 166 | 30.1 | 266 | 128 | 48.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.35 | 1.46 | (X) | 1.28 | 1.41 | (X) | 1.49 | 1.51 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 454 | 209 | 14.4 | 1 141 | 119 | 10.4 | 293 | 86 | 29.4 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 191 | 118 | 9.9 | 968 | 67 | 6.9 | 207 | 48 | 23.3 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 262 | 91 | 34.7 | 173 | 51 | 29.7 | 86 | 38 | 44.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.70 | 1.99 | (X) | 1.54 | (B) | (X) | 2.03 | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 104 | 34 | 33.1 | 59 | 11 | (B) | 43 | 22 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN | 1.42 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 16. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1984 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **BOTH SEXES** | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 244 | 6 586 | 21.8 | 26 081 | 5 168 | 19.8 | 3 491 | 1 245 | 35.7 |
| LIVING ALONE | 20 596 | 3 931 | 19.1 | 17 876 | 3 054 | 17.1 | 2 362 | 810 | 34.3 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 9 648 | 2 655 | 27.5 | 8 204 | 2 114 | 25.8 | 1 130 | 435 | 38.5 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 9 177 | 2 447 | 26.7 | 7 791 | 1 938 | 24.9 | 1 088 | 411 | 37.7 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 472 | 207 | 44.0 | 414 | 176 | 42.4 | 42 | 24 | (B) |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 785 | 853 | 47.8 | 1 607 | 759 | 47.3 | 119 | 56 | 47.0 |
| LIVING ALONE | 389 | 130 | 33.6 | 342 | 118 | 34.6 | 43 | 10 | (B) |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 396 | 723 | 51.8 | 1 265 | 641 | 50.7 | 76 | 45 | 59.7 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 324 | 664 | 50.2 | 1 196 | 585 | 48.9 | 75 | 44 | 58.9 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 72 | 59 | (B) | 69 | 56 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| 22 TO 34 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 024 | 1 594 | 15.9 | 8 657 | 1 251 | 14.5 | 1 055 | 276 | 26.1 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 835 | 513 | 10.6 | 4 140 | 384 | 9.3 | 567 | 109 | 19.2 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 5 189 | 1 081 | 20.8 | 4 517 | 867 | 19.2 | 488 | 167 | 34.3 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 5 044 | 1 019 | 20.2 | 4 394 | 821 | 18.7 | 477 | 156 | 32.8 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 145 | 62 | 42.5 | 123 | 46 | 37.1 | 11 | 11 | (B) |
| 35 TO 54 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 069 | 1 050 | 17.3 | 4 909 | 755 | 15.4 | 991 | 267 | 26.9 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 173 | 606 | 14.5 | 3 409 | 438 | 12.8 | 655 | 161 | 24.6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 896 | 443 | 23.4 | 1 500 | 318 | 21.2 | 336 | 106 | 31.6 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 789 | 402 | 22.5 | 1 422 | 285 | 20.1 | 309 | 97 | 31.3 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 107 | 42 | 38.9 | 78 | 32 | 41.6 | 26 | 9 | (B) |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 603 | 966 | 26.8 | 3 022 | 714 | 23.6 | 532 | 230 | 43.1 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 089 | 768 | 24.9 | 2 617 | 571 | 21.8 | 429 | 177 | 41.3 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 515 | 198 | 38.4 | 405 | 143 | 35.4 | 103 | 53 | 51.0 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 482 | 186 | 38.6 | 375 | 135 | 35.9 | 100 | 50 | 49.4 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 33 | 12 | (B) | 30 | 8 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 763 | 2 123 | 24.2 | 7 886 | 1 688 | 21.4 | 795 | 417 | 52.4 |
| LIVING ALONE | 8 111 | 1 913 | 23.6 | 7 368 | 1 542 | 20.9 | 668 | 353 | 52.9 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 652 | 210 | 32.2 | 518 | 146 | 28.1 | 127 | 64 | 50.1 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 537 | 176 | 32.8 | 404 | 112 | 27.8 | 127 | 64 | 50.1 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 115 | 34 | 29.6 | 114 | 33 | 29.2 | - | - | (B) |
| **MALE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 729 | 2 564 | 18.7 | 11 525 | 1 916 | 16.6 | 1 820 | 561 | 30.8 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 919 | 1 146 | 14.5 | 6 681 | 825 | 12.3 | 1 040 | 289 | 27.8 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 5 810 | 1 418 | 24.4 | 4 845 | 1 091 | 22.5 | 780 | 272 | 34.8 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 5 528 | 1 302 | 23.6 | 4 608 | 1 000 | 21.7 | 745 | 252 | 33.9 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 282 | 116 | 41.0 | 237 | 92 | 38.7 | 34 | 19 | (B) |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 901 | 375 | 41.6 | 812 | 332 | 40.8 | 58 | 22 | (B) |
| LIVING ALONE | 230 | 67 | 29.0 | 211 | 62 | 29.4 | 18 | 5 | (B) |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 671 | 308 | 45.9 | 602 | 270 | 44.8 | 40 | 17 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 646 | 288 | 44.5 | 579 | 252 | 43.5 | 39 | 16 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 25 | 20 | (B) | 22 | 18 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| 22 TO 34 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 077 | 947 | 15.6 | 5 206 | 725 | 13.9 | 666 | 181 | 27.1 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 824 | 297 | 10.5 | 2 402 | 212 | 8.8 | 330 | 69 | 21.0 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 3 253 | 650 | 20.0 | 2 804 | 512 | 18.3 | 336 | 112 | 33.2 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 3 163 | 607 | 19.2 | 2 726 | 478 | 17.5 | 331 | 106 | 32.1 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 90 | 43 | 47.8 | 79 | 35 | 44.1 | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| 35 TO 54 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 532 | 535 | 15.1 | 2 825 | 370 | 13.1 | 610 | 156 | 25.5 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 271 | 262 | 11.5 | 1 858 | 179 | 9.7 | 349 | 78 | 22.4 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 262 | 273 | 21.7 | 968 | 190 | 19.7 | 261 | 77 | 29.7 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 179 | 246 | 20.9 | 912 | 173 | 19.0 | 237 | 68 | 28.9 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 83 | 27 | 32.3 | 56 | 18 | (B) | 24 | 9 | (B) |

## Table 16. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1984 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| LIVING ARRANGEMENTS | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 287 | 306 | 23.8 | 1 033 | 205 | 19.8 | 235 | 94 | 39.9 |
| LIVING ALONE | 980 | 207 | 21.1 | 802 | 139 | 17.4 | 163 | 61 | 37.5 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 307 | 100 | 32.4 | 231 | 65 | 28.3 | 71 | 32 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 281 | 88 | 31.4 | 209 | 57 | 27.5 | 68 | 29 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 26 | 11 | (B) | 23 | 8 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 931 | 401 | 20.8 | 1 648 | 285 | 17.3 | 251 | 109 | 43.4 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 614 | 314 | 19.5 | 1 408 | 232 | 16.5 | 180 | 76 | 42.1 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 317 | 87 | 27.5 | 240 | 53 | 22.3 | 71 | 33 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 259 | 73 | 28.2 | 183 | 40 | 21.8 | 71 | 33 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 58 | 14 | (B) | 57 | 14 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| FEMALE | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 515 | 4 021 | 24.3 | 14 555 | 3 252 | 22.3 | 1 672 | 684 | 40.9 |
| LIVING ALONE | 12 677 | 2 784 | 22.0 | 11 196 | 2 229 | 19.9 | 1 321 | 521 | 39.4 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 3 838 | 1 237 | 32.2 | 3 360 | 1 023 | 30.4 | 350 | 163 | 46.6 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 3 649 | 1 145 | 31.4 | 3 183 | 939 | 29.5 | 343 | 158 | 46.1 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 190 | 92 | 48.3 | 177 | 84 | 47.5 | 7 | 5 | (B) |
| 16 TO 21 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 883 | 478 | 54.2 | 794 | 428 | 53.9 | 60 | 34 | (B) |
| LIVING ALONE | 159 | 64 | 40.2 | 131 | 56 | 43.0 | 24 | 6 | (B) |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 725 | 415 | 57.2 | 663 | 371 | 56.0 | 36 | 28 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 678 | 377 | 55.5 | 617 | 333 | 54.0 | 36 | 28 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 47 | 38 | (B) | 47 | 38 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 22 TO 34 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 947 | 646 | 16.4 | 3 451 | 527 | 15.3 | 389 | 95 | 24.4 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 010 | 215 | 10.7 | 1 738 | 172 | 9.9 | 238 | 40 | 16.6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 1 937 | 431 | 22.3 | 1 713 | 355 | 20.7 | 151 | 55 | 36.7 |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 1 881 | 413 | 21.9 | 1 669 | 343 | 20.6 | 146 | 50 | 34.4 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 55 | 19 | (B) | 45 | 11 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| 35 TO 54 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 536 | 515 | 20.3 | 2 084 | 385 | 18.5 | 381 | 111 | 29.2 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 902 | 345 | 18.1 | 1 552 | 258 | 16.7 | 306 | 83 | 27.0 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 634 | 170 | 26.8 | 532 | 127 | 23.9 | 74 | 29 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 611 | 155 | 25.5 | 510 | 112 | 22.0 | 72 | 29 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 24 | 15 | (B) | 22 | 15 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| 55 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 317 | 660 | 28.5 | 1 988 | 509 | 25.6 | 298 | 136 | 45.7 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 109 | 562 | 26.6 | 1 815 | 432 | 23.8 | 265 | 116 | 43.6 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 208 | 98 | 47.2 | 173 | 78 | 44.8 | 32 | 20 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 201 | 98 | 48.7 | 166 | 77 | 46.5 | 32 | 20 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 7 | - | (B) | 7 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 832 | 1 722 | 25.2 | 6 238 | 1 402 | 22.5 | 544 | 308 | 56.6 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 497 | 1 599 | 24.6 | 5 960 | 1 310 | 22.0 | 488 | 277 | 56.9 |
| LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES | 335 | 123 | 36.6 | 278 | 92 | 33.2 | 56 | 31 | (B) |
| IN HOUSEHOLDS | 278 | 103 | 37.1 | 221 | 73 | 32.8 | 56 | 31 | (B) |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS | 57 | 20 | (B) | 57 | 20 | (B) | - | - | (B) |

## Table 17. Employment Status in March 1985—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 47 169 | 3 751 | 8.0 | 41 423 | 2 723 | 6.6 | 4 539 | 901 | 19.8 | 2 973 | 485 | 16.3 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 713 | 19 | 2.7 | 571 | 10 | 1.8 | 99 | 8 | 8.3 | 26 | 2 | 7.8 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 46 456 | 3 732 | 8.0 | 40 852 | 2 712 | 6.6 | 4 440 | 892 | 20.1 | 2 947 | 483 | 16.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 43 921 | 2 853 | 6.5 | 38 908 | 2 146 | 5.5 | 3 935 | 615 | 15.6 | 2 683 | 361 | 13.5 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 2 536 | 879 | 34.7 | 1 944 | 567 | 29.1 | 505 | 277 | 54.9 | 264 | 121 | 46.0 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 5.5 | 23.5 | (X) | 4.8 | 20.9 | (X) | 11.4 | 31.0 | (X) | 9.0 | 25.2 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 15 537 | 3 526 | 22.7 | 12 977 | 2 202 | 17.0 | 2 238 | 1 193 | 53.3 | 966 | 506 | 52.4 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 | 905 | 483 | 53.4 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 6 164 | 1 373 | 22.3 | 4 369 | 754 | 17.3 | 1 663 | 590 | 35.4 | 443 | 136 | 30.6 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 6 164 | 1 373 | 22.3 | 4 369 | 754 | 17.3 | 1 663 | 590 | 35.4 | 443 | 136 | 30.6 |
| EMPLOYED | 5 534 | 955 | 17.3 | 4 021 | 558 | 13.9 | 1 390 | 378 | 27.2 | 386 | 97 | 25.1 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 630 | 418 | 66.3 | 347 | 196 | 56.4 | 273 | 212 | 77.6 | 57 | 39 | 67.9 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 10.2 | 30.4 | (X) | 8.0 | 26.0 | (X) | 16.4 | 36.0 | (X) | 12.8 | 28.5 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 965 | 2 125 | 53.6 | 2 572 | 1 124 | 43.7 | 1 301 | 943 | 72.5 | 461 | 348 | 75.3 |
| ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 | 3 034 | 508 | 16.7 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 41 005 | 2 378 | 5.8 | 37 054 | 1 968 | 5.3 | 2 876 | 311 | 10.8 | 2 530 | 349 | 13.8 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 713 | 19 | 2.7 | 571 | 10 | 1.8 | 99 | 8 | 8.3 | 26 | 2 | 7.8 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 40 292 | 2 359 | 5.9 | 36 483 | 1 958 | 5.4 | 2 777 | 303 | 10.9 | 2 504 | 347 | 13.9 |
| EMPLOYED | 38 387 | 1 898 | 4.9 | 34 886 | 1 587 | 4.6 | 2 545 | 238 | 9.3 | 2 296 | 264 | 11.5 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 905 | 461 | 24.2 | 1 597 | 371 | 23.2 | 232 | 65 | 28.1 | 207 | 83 | 40.0 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 4.7 | 19.5 | (X) | 4.4 | 18.9 | (X) | 8.3 | 21.5 | (X) | 8.3 | 23.9 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 573 | 1 401 | 12.1 | 10 405 | 1 078 | 10.4 | 937 | 250 | 26.6 | 504 | 159 | 31.4 |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 268 | 6 609 | 21.8 | 26 094 | 5 181 | 19.9 | 3 501 | 1 255 | 35.8 | 1 481 | 545 | 36.8 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 18 814 | 2 541 | 13.5 | 16 166 | 2 063 | 12.8 | 2 165 | 398 | 18.4 | 1 061 | 298 | 28.1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 147 | 1 | 0.9 | 114 | 1 | 1.2 | 29 | - | (B) | 10 | - | - |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 18 667 | 2 540 | 13.6 | 16 052 | 2 062 | 12.8 | 2 136 | 398 | 18.6 | 1 051 | 298 | 28.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 17 367 | 1 983 | 11.4 | 15 035 | 1 655 | 11.0 | 1 894 | 270 | 14.2 | 942 | 228 | 24.2 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 299 | 557 | 42.9 | 1 017 | 407 | 40.0 | 242 | 128 | 53.0 | 108 | 70 | 64.8 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 7.0 | 21.9 | (X) | 6.3 | 19.7 | (X) | 11.3 | 32.2 | (X) | 10.3 | 23.6 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 455 | 4 068 | 35.5 | 9 929 | 3 118 | 31.4 | 1 336 | 857 | 64.1 | 420 | 246 | 58.6 |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 739 | 2 575 | 18.7 | 11 529 | 1 920 | 16.7 | 1 827 | 568 | 31.1 | 885 | 301 | 34.0 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 10 523 | 1 376 | 13.1 | 8 967 | 1 101 | 12.3 | 1 275 | 232 | 18.2 | 729 | 217 | 29.8 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 147 | 1 | 0.9 | 114 | 1 | 1.2 | 29 | - | (B) | 10 | - | - |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 10 377 | 1 374 | 13.2 | 8 853 | 1 100 | 12.4 | 1 247 | 232 | 18.6 | 719 | 217 | 30.2 |
| EMPLOYED | 9 510 | 1 030 | 10.8 | 8 198 | 858 | 10.5 | 1 061 | 144 | 13.6 | 631 | 159 | 25.2 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 867 | 345 | 39.8 | 655 | 241 | 36.8 | 185 | 88 | 47.6 | 88 | 58 | 66.3 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 8.4 | 25.1 | (X) | 7.4 | 22.0 | (X) | 14.9 | 38.0 | (X) | 12.2 | 26.8 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 216 | 1 199 | 37.3 | 2 562 | 818 | 31.9 | 551 | 335 | 60.8 | 156 | 83 | 53.4 |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 529 | 4 035 | 24.4 | 14 565 | 3 262 | 22.4 | 1 674 | 687 | 41.0 | 596 | 244 | 40.9 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 8 290 | 1 166 | 14.1 | 7 198 | 962 | 13.4 | 889 | 165 | 18.6 | 332 | 81 | 24.4 |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 8 290 | 1 166 | 14.1 | 7 198 | 962 | 13.4 | 889 | 165 | 18.6 | 332 | 81 | 24.4 |
| EMPLOYED | 7 857 | 953 | 12.1 | 6 837 | 797 | 11.7 | 833 | 126 | 15.1 | 311 | 69 | 22.2 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 433 | 212 | 49.0 | 361 | 165 | 45.7 | 56 | 40 | (B) | 20 | 12 | 58.5 |
| PERCENT UNEMPLOYED | 5.2 | 18.2 | (X) | 5.0 | 17.2 | (X) | 6.3 | 24.1 | (X) | 6.2 | 14.8 | (X) |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 8 239 | 2 869 | 34.8 | 7 367 | 2 300 | 31.2 | 785 | 521 | 66.4 | 264 | 163 | 61.7 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 18. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| NUMBER OF WORKERS | ALL RACES | | | | | WHITE | | | | | BLACK | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | |
| | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 61 994 | 47 786 | 35 788 | 14 208 | 6 545 | 53 829 | 42 102 | 31 906 | 11 727 | 4 818 | 6 678 | 4 500 | 2 968 | 2 178 | 1 509 |
| NO WORKERS | 9 230 | - | - | 9 230 | 3 705 | 7 682 | - | - | 7 682 | 2 586 | 1 376 | - | - | 1 376 | 989 |
| 1 WORKER | 17 745 | 13 976 | 9 626 | 3 768 | 2 082 | 15 013 | 11 904 | 8 366 | 3 109 | 1 657 | 2 315 | 1 750 | 1 035 | 565 | 359 |
| 2 WORKERS | 26 282 | 25 366 | 19 373 | 916 | 552 | 23 425 | 22 695 | 17 440 | 729 | 430 | 2 235 | 2 067 | 1 444 | 168 | 108 |
| 3 WORKERS | 6 132 | 5 896 | 4 653 | 236 | 160 | 5 412 | 5 244 | 4 163 | 168 | 112 | 534 | 475 | 349 | 59 | 43 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 2 605 | 2 548 | 2 136 | 57 | 46 | 2 298 | 2 259 | 1 937 | 39 | 32 | 218 | 208 | 140 | 10 | 9 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 49 655 | 39 818 | 30 775 | 9 838 | 3 691 | 45 086 | 36 216 | 28 085 | 8 870 | 3 152 | 3 373 | 2 600 | 1 895 | 773 | 408 |
| NO WORKERS | 6 494 | - | - | 6 494 | 1 653 | 6 002 | - | - | 6 002 | 1 437 | 385 | - | - | 385 | 146 |
| 1 WORKER | 12 099 | 9 580 | 7 018 | 2 519 | 1 491 | 11 038 | 8 852 | 6 526 | 2 186 | 1 271 | 770 | 498 | 326 | 272 | 176 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 1 956 | 18 | 12 | 1 938 | 1 251 | 1 692 | 15 | 10 | 1 676 | 1 064 | 214 | 3 | 3 | 211 | 148 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 1 025 | - | - | 1 025 | 753 | 873 | - | - | 873 | 633 | 129 | - | - | 129 | 101 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 10 143 | 9 562 | 7 006 | 581 | 240 | 9 347 | 8 837 | 6 516 | 510 | 207 | 557 | 496 | 323 | 61 | 28 |
| 2 WORKERS | 23 328 | 22 716 | 17 563 | 612 | 388 | 21 100 | 20 573 | 15 946 | 527 | 327 | 1 671 | 1 599 | 1 171 | 72 | 51 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 21 185 | 20 741 | 15 952 | 445 | 308 | 19 121 | 18 740 | 14 447 | 381 | 259 | 1 564 | 1 507 | 1 099 | 57 | 43 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 10 409 | 10 154 | 8 042 | 255 | 193 | 9 154 | 8 944 | 7 099 | 210 | 156 | 982 | 940 | 710 | 42 | 35 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 2 143 | 1 975 | 1 611 | 167 | 81 | 1 979 | 1 833 | 1 498 | 146 | 68 | 107 | 92 | 72 | 15 | 8 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 7 735 | 7 522 | 6 194 | 213 | 158 | 6 946 | 6 792 | 5 614 | 154 | 117 | 546 | 502 | 398 | 44 | 34 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 858 | 6 697 | 5 532 | 160 | 133 | 6 146 | 6 026 | 4 990 | 121 | 100 | 495 | 461 | 371 | 35 | 31 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 3 497 | 3 402 | 2 894 | 95 | 84 | 3 057 | 2 987 | 2 533 | 70 | 62 | 312 | 291 | 255 | 21 | 20 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 877 | 825 | 662 | 52 | 25 | 800 | 766 | 624 | 34 | 17 | 51 | 41 | 27 | 9 | 4 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 210 | 1 716 | 1 235 | 494 | 250 | 1 802 | 1 432 | 1 065 | 370 | 182 | 341 | 232 | 138 | 109 | 57 |
| NO WORKERS | 259 | - | - | 259 | 146 | 187 | - | - | 187 | 101 | 59 | - | - | 59 | 34 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 051 | 862 | 607 | 189 | 85 | 843 | 691 | 504 | 152 | 68 | 180 | 143 | 88 | 37 | 17 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 899 | 853 | 628 | 46 | 19 | 772 | 740 | 562 | 32 | 13 | 102 | 89 | 50 | 13 | 5 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 6 253 | 3 777 | 3 876 | 2 604 | 6 941 | 4 454 | 2 755 | 2 487 | 1 485 | 2 964 | 1 669 | 935 | 1 296 | 1 044 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 477 | - | - | 2 477 | 1 906 | 1 493 | - | - | 1 493 | 1 048 | 932 | - | - | 932 | 809 |
| 1 WORKER | 4 594 | 3 534 | 2 000 | 1 060 | 506 | 3 132 | 2 361 | 1 337 | 771 | 319 | 1 365 | 1 109 | 621 | 256 | 166 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 3 057 | 2 718 | 1 777 | 339 | 193 | 2 316 | 2 093 | 1 418 | 223 | 118 | 668 | 560 | 314 | 108 | 69 |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 416 | 28 375 | 21 775 | 4 041 | 3 550 | 26 960 | 24 379 | 19 022 | 2 581 | 2 252 | 4 442 | 3 168 | 2 114 | 1 274 | 1 130 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 464 | - | - | 2 464 | 2 276 | 1 452 | - | - | 1 452 | 1 336 | 908 | - | - | 908 | 842 |
| 1 WORKER | 10 489 | 9 439 | 6 754 | 1 050 | 897 | 8 514 | 7 746 | 5 740 | 768 | 655 | 1 669 | 1 439 | 839 | 229 | 195 |
| 2 WORKERS | 14 396 | 14 005 | 11 043 | 391 | 273 | 12 577 | 12 303 | 9 740 | 275 | 193 | 1 399 | 1 299 | 972 | 100 | 67 |
| 3 WORKERS | 3 435 | 3 323 | 2 635 | 113 | 86 | 2 990 | 2 918 | 2 329 | 72 | 57 | 323 | 289 | 213 | 34 | 24 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 1 631 | 1 608 | 1 343 | 23 | 17 | 1 426 | 1 412 | 1 213 | 14 | 11 | 143 | 141 | 89 | 2 | 2 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 530 | 22 991 | 18 486 | 1 539 | 1 322 | 21 776 | 20 601 | 16 638 | 1 175 | 1 030 | 1 935 | 1 685 | 1 283 | 250 | 192 |
| NO WORKERS | 528 | - | - | 528 | 455 | 391 | - | - | 391 | 351 | 81 | - | - | 81 | 55 |
| 1 WORKER | 6 306 | 5 624 | 4 539 | 682 | 615 | 5 668 | 5 127 | 4 187 | 541 | 493 | 426 | 320 | 222 | 106 | 89 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 546 | 13 | 9 | 533 | 517 | 432 | 10 | 6 | 422 | 412 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 81 | 76 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 342 | - | - | 342 | 337 | 268 | - | - | 268 | 263 | 57 | - | - | 57 | 57 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 5 760 | 5 611 | 4 530 | 149 | 98 | 5 236 | 5 116 | 4 181 | 120 | 82 | 342 | 318 | 220 | 25 | 13 |
| 2 WORKERS | 13 199 | 12 961 | 10 309 | 238 | 181 | 11 707 | 11 528 | 9 181 | 179 | 134 | 1 101 | 1 054 | 814 | 47 | 37 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 12 099 | 11 935 | 9 427 | 164 | 140 | 10 707 | 10 583 | 8 369 | 124 | 106 | 1 035 | 1 002 | 767 | 33 | 29 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 5 113 | 5 015 | 4 016 | 98 | 86 | 4 276 | 4 207 | 3 356 | 68 | 59 | 651 | 624 | 494 | 27 | 24 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 1 101 | 1 026 | 883 | 74 | 41 | 1 000 | 945 | 812 | 55 | 28 | 65 | 52 | 47 | 14 | 8 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 4 497 | 4 406 | 3 637 | 91 | 70 | 4 010 | 3 946 | 3 269 | 64 | 52 | 327 | 311 | 247 | 16 | 11 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 3 994 | 3 934 | 3 255 | 61 | 54 | 3 552 | 3 504 | 2 908 | 48 | 43 | 304 | 295 | 237 | 9 | 9 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 1 905 | 1 868 | 1 571 | 37 | 34 | 1 636 | 1 606 | 1 346 | 30 | 27 | 189 | 183 | 160 | 5 | 5 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 503 | 473 | 382 | 30 | 16 | 458 | 442 | 362 | 16 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 054 | 904 | 657 | 150 | 98 | 847 | 748 | 562 | 100 | 63 | 172 | 125 | 78 | 47 | 32 |
| NO WORKERS | 102 | - | - | 102 | 74 | 64 | - | - | 64 | 44 | 35 | - | - | 35 | 27 |
| 1 WORKER | 683 | 646 | 464 | 37 | 19 | 555 | 527 | 393 | 28 | 16 | 108 | 99 | 60 | 9 | 2 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 269 | 258 | 193 | 11 | 5 | 229 | 221 | 169 | 7 | 2 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 832 | 4 480 | 2 632 | 2 352 | 2 131 | 4 337 | 3 030 | 1 823 | 1 306 | 1 159 | 2 335 | 1 358 | 753 | 977 | 906 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 835 | - | - | 1 835 | 1 747 | 997 | - | - | 997 | 941 | 792 | - | - | 792 | 760 |
| 1 WORKER | 3 501 | 3 170 | 1 751 | 331 | 264 | 2 291 | 2 093 | 1 160 | 199 | 145 | 1 135 | 1 020 | 557 | 115 | 103 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 1 496 | 1 310 | 881 | 186 | 120 | 1 048 | 938 | 663 | 110 | 72 | 408 | 338 | 196 | 70 | 43 |

**Table 18. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| NUMBER OF WORKERS | ALL RACES | | | | | WHITE | | | | | BLACK | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | |
| | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS |
| ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 15 197 | 13 218 | 9 847 | 1 979 | 1 817 | 12 467 | 11 292 | 8 596 | 1 175 | 1 076 | 2 226 | 1 522 | 934 | 704 | 649 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 324 | - | - | 1 324 | 1 272 | 737 | - | - | 737 | 712 | 525 | - | - | 525 | 502 |
| 1 WORKER | 5 595 | 5 124 | 3 624 | 471 | 418 | 4 612 | 4 278 | 3 160 | 334 | 295 | 813 | 703 | 362 | 110 | 97 |
| 2 WORKERS | 7 366 | 7 231 | 5 591 | 135 | 91 | 6 429 | 6 344 | 4 932 | 85 | 53 | 719 | 671 | 475 | 47 | 35 |
| 3 WORKERS | 640 | 599 | 435 | 41 | 31 | 490 | 473 | 346 | 17 | 14 | 116 | 95 | 67 | 21 | 14 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 271 | 264 | 197 | 7 | 5 | 199 | 197 | 158 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 52 | 30 | - | - |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 12 030 | 11 366 | 8 901 | 665 | 610 | 10 611 | 10 118 | 7 974 | 492 | 455 | 992 | 882 | 633 | 110 | 98 |
| NO WORKERS | 246 | - | - | 246 | 233 | 181 | - | - | 181 | 174 | 28 | - | - | 28 | 26 |
| 1 WORKER | 3 990 | 3 657 | 2 922 | 333 | 314 | 3 600 | 3 340 | 2 707 | 260 | 247 | 255 | 201 | 128 | 54 | 49 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 291 | 11 | 7 | 280 | 277 | 233 | 9 | 5 | 224 | 221 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 39 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 187 | - | - | 187 | 187 | 150 | - | - | 150 | 150 | 27 | - | - | 27 | 27 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 3 699 | 3 646 | 2 914 | 53 | 38 | 3 367 | 3 331 | 2 702 | 35 | 25 | 213 | 198 | 125 | 15 | 11 |
| 2 WORKERS | 7 058 | 6 992 | 5 425 | 65 | 47 | 6 239 | 6 196 | 4 817 | 42 | 27 | 608 | 585 | 428 | 22 | 20 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 6 787 | 6 742 | 5 215 | 44 | 35 | 6 002 | 5 973 | 4 631 | 28 | 19 | 578 | 562 | 408 | 15 | 15 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 2 517 | 2 487 | 1 949 | 30 | 24 | 2 096 | 2 079 | 1 625 | 17 | 11 | 327 | 315 | 238 | 13 | 13 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 271 | 250 | 210 | 21 | 12 | 237 | 223 | 186 | 14 | 8 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 7 | 4 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 737 | 716 | 554 | 21 | 16 | 591 | 582 | 451 | 9 | 8 | 101 | 96 | 77 | 6 | 4 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 621 | 608 | 490 | 13 | 12 | 499 | 490 | 393 | 8 | 7 | 90 | 86 | 74 | 4 | 4 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 252 | 242 | 205 | 10 | 9 | 182 | 176 | 148 | 6 | 5 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 4 | 4 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 116 | 108 | 64 | 8 | 4 | 93 | 92 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 367 | 314 | 203 | 53 | 38 | 268 | 234 | 162 | 34 | 24 | 81 | 63 | 32 | 17 | 12 |
| NO WORKERS | 38 | - | - | 38 | 31 | 23 | - | - | 23 | 19 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 10 |
| 1 WORKER | 253 | 246 | 153 | 7 | 3 | 187 | 181 | 120 | 6 | 3 | 54 | 52 | 27 | 2 | - |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 76 | 68 | 50 | 8 | 5 | 58 | 53 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 800 | 1 539 | 743 | 1 261 | 1 169 | 1 588 | 939 | 460 | 649 | 596 | 1 153 | 577 | 270 | 576 | 539 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 040 | - | - | 1 040 | 1 008 | 534 | - | - | 534 | 519 | 484 | - | - | 484 | 467 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 352 | 1 221 | 550 | 131 | 101 | 825 | 757 | 334 | 68 | 46 | 505 | 450 | 208 | 54 | 48 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 407 | 318 | 193 | 89 | 59 | 229 | 182 | 126 | 47 | 31 | 165 | 126 | 62 | 38 | 24 |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 258 | 3 574 | 1 242 | 3 684 | 3 038 | 4 914 | 2 615 | 958 | 2 299 | 1 839 | 2 085 | 839 | 250 | 1 247 | 1 071 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 934 | - | - | 2 934 | 2 419 | 1 823 | - | - | 1 823 | 1 443 | 1 005 | - | - | 1 005 | 876 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 822 | 2 205 | 676 | 617 | 495 | 1 911 | 1 513 | 473 | 398 | 324 | 821 | 632 | 190 | 190 | 146 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 192 | 1 091 | 416 | 101 | 95 | 949 | 889 | 354 | 61 | 58 | 199 | 161 | 50 | 38 | 35 |
| 3 WORKERS | 243 | 213 | 112 | 30 | 27 | 182 | 168 | 98 | 15 | 12 | 45 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 14 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 67 | 64 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 45 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 3 | - | - |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 468 | 2 102 | 935 | 1 366 | 943 | 2 847 | 1 774 | 802 | 1 074 | 741 | 471 | 244 | 103 | 227 | 143 |
| NO WORKERS | 983 | - | - | 983 | 627 | 785 | - | - | 785 | 499 | 145 | - | - | 145 | 81 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 328 | 1 013 | 431 | 314 | 253 | 1 074 | 837 | 362 | 237 | 197 | 209 | 144 | 60 | 66 | 46 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 221 | 4 | 2 | 217 | 189 | 165 | 2 | - | 163 | 147 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 33 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 75 | - | - | 75 | 65 | 52 | - | - | 52 | 46 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 18 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 1 107 | 1 009 | 429 | 97 | 65 | 909 | 835 | 362 | 74 | 50 | 162 | 141 | 57 | 21 | 13 |
| 2 WORKERS | 919 | 867 | 364 | 52 | 50 | 789 | 749 | 315 | 40 | 37 | 91 | 80 | 36 | 12 | 12 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 804 | 768 | 307 | 36 | 35 | 701 | 672 | 272 | 29 | 27 | 70 | 63 | 24 | 7 | 7 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 133 | 121 | 78 | 12 | 12 | 120 | 112 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 115 | 98 | 57 | 16 | 15 | 88 | 77 | 43 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 239 | 222 | 141 | 17 | 13 | 199 | 188 | 125 | 11 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 200 | 192 | 120 | 8 | 8 | 169 | 164 | 108 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 63 | 60 | 57 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 57 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 39 | 30 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 24 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 292 | 159 | 52 | 133 | 108 | 189 | 108 | 35 | 81 | 67 | 82 | 38 | 14 | 43 | 32 |
| NO WORKERS | 111 | - | - | 111 | 89 | 63 | - | - | 63 | 51 | 40 | - | - | 40 | 30 |
| 1 WORKER | 133 | 114 | 36 | 19 | 16 | 88 | 73 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 35 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 48 | 45 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 498 | 1 313 | 255 | 2 185 | 1 987 | 1 878 | 734 | 120 | 1 145 | 1 031 | 1 533 | 557 | 133 | 976 | 896 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 840 | - | - | 1 840 | 1 702 | 975 | - | - | 975 | 893 | 820 | - | - | 820 | 766 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 361 | 1 078 | 209 | 283 | 226 | 749 | 604 | 88 | 145 | 114 | 577 | 457 | 120 | 120 | 98 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 296 | 235 | 45 | 62 | 59 | 154 | 130 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 136 | 100 | 13 | 36 | 33 |

## Table 18. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| NUMBER OF WORKERS | ALL RACES | | | | | WHITE | | | | | BLACK | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | | TOTAL | HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | | HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | |
| | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS | | TOTAL | WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | TOTAL | HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS |
| BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 642 | 3 014 | 1 012 | 2 628 | 2 474 | 3 668 | 2 150 | 754 | 1 519 | 1 431 | 1 749 | 754 | 226 | 995 | 932 |
| NO WORKERS | 2 128 | - | - | 2 128 | 2 029 | 1 201 | - | - | 1 201 | 1 150 | 842 | - | - | 842 | 795 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 325 | 1 942 | 573 | 383 | 335 | 1 546 | 1 294 | 392 | 252 | 220 | 698 | 592 | 170 | 106 | 92 |
| 2 WORKERS | 924 | 837 | 323 | 87 | 83 | 727 | 677 | 262 | 51 | 50 | 158 | 125 | 49 | 34 | 31 |
| 3 WORKERS | 203 | 175 | 83 | 28 | 25 | 150 | 138 | 71 | 12 | 9 | 38 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 62 | 59 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 41 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 14 | 3 | - | - |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 324 | 1 684 | 739 | 640 | 584 | 1 869 | 1 396 | 620 | 473 | 442 | 323 | 210 | 91 | 114 | 89 |
| NO WORKERS | 376 | - | - | 376 | 352 | 273 | - | - | 273 | 266 | 61 | - | - | 61 | 45 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 013 | 808 | 347 | 204 | 176 | 810 | 653 | 288 | 157 | 138 | 162 | 125 | 52 | 37 | 28 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 139 | 4 | 2 | 135 | 130 | 107 | 2 | - | 105 | 102 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 21 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 47 | - | - | 47 | 47 | 32 | - | - | 32 | 32 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 14 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 874 | 804 | 344 | 69 | 46 | 703 | 651 | 288 | 52 | 36 | 138 | 123 | 49 | 15 | 8 |
| 2 WORKERS | 735 | 691 | 285 | 44 | 43 | 620 | 588 | 238 | 32 | 31 | 79 | 68 | 35 | 12 | 12 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 641 | 611 | 240 | 30 | 29 | 551 | 528 | 206 | 23 | 22 | 60 | 53 | 24 | 7 | 7 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 92 | 83 | 47 | 10 | 10 | 80 | 75 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 94 | 80 | 44 | 14 | 14 | 69 | 60 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 201 | 184 | 108 | 17 | 13 | 165 | 154 | 94 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 167 | 159 | 91 | 8 | 8 | 141 | 135 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 43 | 40 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 39 | 38 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 34 | 25 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 25 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 194 | 111 | 33 | 83 | 68 | 117 | 69 | 20 | 49 | 39 | 62 | 31 | 10 | 31 | 25 |
| NO WORKERS | 76 | - | - | 76 | 61 | 43 | - | - | 43 | 33 | 30 | - | - | 30 | 25 |
| 1 WORKER | 100 | 95 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 65 | 60 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 18 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 124 | 1 219 | 240 | 1 905 | 1 823 | 1 682 | 685 | 114 | 997 | 949 | 1 364 | 513 | 125 | 851 | 817 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 677 | - | - | 1 677 | 1 616 | 885 | - | - | 885 | 850 | 751 | - | - | 751 | 726 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 212 | 1 039 | 199 | 173 | 154 | 671 | 581 | 86 | 90 | 77 | 509 | 441 | 112 | 68 | 63 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 235 | 180 | 41 | 55 | 52 | 126 | 105 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 104 | 72 | 13 | 31 | 29 |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 269 | 1 794 | 562 | 1 475 | 1 417 | 2 093 | 1 285 | 410 | 808 | 782 | 1 049 | 446 | 125 | 602 | 572 |
| NO WORKERS | 1 240 | - | - | 1 240 | 1 204 | 677 | - | - | 677 | 664 | 513 | - | - | 513 | 491 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 384 | 1 196 | 344 | 188 | 167 | 931 | 817 | 250 | 114 | 102 | 407 | 347 | 84 | 60 | 52 |
| 2 WORKERS | 550 | 517 | 191 | 32 | 31 | 431 | 416 | 141 | 15 | 14 | 97 | 79 | 39 | 17 | 17 |
| 3 WORKERS | 74 | 61 | 20 | 13 | 13 | 47 | 45 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 10 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 4 OR MORE WORKERS | 21 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 3 | - | - |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 457 | 1 118 | 453 | 339 | 321 | 1 155 | 911 | 360 | 244 | 233 | 220 | 159 | 69 | 61 | 56 |
| NO WORKERS | 206 | - | - | 206 | 200 | 151 | - | - | 151 | 149 | 28 | - | - | 28 | 26 |
| 1 WORKER | 702 | 585 | 249 | 118 | 106 | 560 | 473 | 208 | 87 | 79 | 115 | 91 | 34 | 24 | 21 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 87 | 4 | 2 | 82 | 79 | 65 | 2 | - | 63 | 60 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 14 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 33 | - | - | 33 | 33 | 24 | - | - | 24 | 24 | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 616 | 581 | 247 | 35 | 27 | 495 | 472 | 208 | 23 | 18 | 98 | 88 | 32 | 9 | 7 |
| 2 WORKERS | 486 | 473 | 177 | 13 | 12 | 400 | 393 | 134 | 6 | 5 | 65 | 58 | 32 | 7 | 7 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 440 | 431 | 152 | 8 | 7 | 370 | 366 | 120 | 4 | 3 | 50 | 45 | 22 | 5 | 5 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 54 | 50 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 43 | 20 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 46 | 41 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 27 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 64 | 61 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 44 | 18 | - | - | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 50 | 47 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 36 | 36 | 14 | - | - | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 11 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| SPOUSE NOT A WORKER | 14 | 14 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 108 | 70 | 20 | 38 | 31 | 61 | 39 | 12 | 22 | 19 | 37 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 10 |
| NO WORKERS | 37 | - | - | 37 | 29 | 21 | - | - | 21 | 17 | 14 | - | - | 14 | 10 |
| 1 WORKER | 64 | 64 | 19 | - | - | 37 | 37 | 12 | - | - | 20 | 20 | 5 | - | - |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 704 | 606 | 90 | 1 098 | 1 065 | 877 | 336 | 38 | 542 | 530 | 791 | 264 | 51 | 527 | 506 |
| NO WORKERS | 998 | - | - | 998 | 975 | 505 | - | - | 505 | 497 | 471 | - | - | 471 | 456 |
| 1 WORKER | 618 | 547 | 76 | 71 | 61 | 335 | 307 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 272 | 236 | 45 | 36 | 31 |
| 2 OR MORE WORKERS | 88 | 59 | 14 | 29 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 48 | 28 | 6 | 20 | 20 |

## Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 47 786 | 3 574 | 7.5 | 42 102 | 2 615 | 6.2 | 4 500 | 839 | 18.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 37 693 | 1 577 | 4.2 | 33 497 | 1 171 | 3.5 | 3 234 | 360 | 11.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 747 | 362 | 9.7 | 3 272 | 255 | 7.8 | 404 | 88 | 21.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 297 | 357 | 15.6 | 1 971 | 281 | 14.3 | 268 | 59 | 22.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 355 | 682 | 29.0 | 1 976 | 489 | 24.8 | 331 | 173 | 52.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 694 | 595 | 35.1 | 1 387 | 419 | 30.2 | 264 | 159 | 60.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.4 | 36.1 | (X) | 47.7 | 36.4 | (X) | 45.4 | 35.1 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 43 332 | 2 564 | 5.9 | 38 372 | 1 939 | 5.1 | 3 879 | 539 | 13.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 35 788 | 1 242 | 3.5 | 31 906 | 958 | 3.0 | 2 968 | 250 | 8.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 148 | 271 | 8.6 | 2 740 | 192 | 7.0 | 347 | 64 | 18.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 874 | 266 | 14.2 | 1 617 | 217 | 13.4 | 210 | 38 | 17.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 606 | 442 | 27.5 | 1 357 | 323 | 23.8 | 220 | 108 | 49.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 916 | 343 | 37.5 | 752 | 248 | 33.0 | 134 | 80 | 59.7 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 031 | 156 | 15.1 | 827 | 110 | 13.3 | 193 | 43 | 22.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 930 | 390 | 41.9 | 761 | 273 | 35.8 | 152 | 110 | 72.2 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 434 | 100 | 22.9 | 366 | 70 | 19.1 | 58 | 28 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 5 017 | 1 060 | 21.1 | 4 269 | 773 | 18.1 | 629 | 235 | 37.3 |
| OTHER | 2 680 | 292 | 10.9 | 2 382 | 219 | 9.2 | 234 | 64 | 27.5 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 917 | 148 | 16.1 | 788 | 100 | 12.7 | 115 | 41 | 36.1 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 2 058 | 330 | 16.1 | 1 796 | 241 | 13.4 | 221 | 75 | 34.1 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 498 | 367 | 24.5 | 1 236 | 257 | 20.8 | 225 | 92 | 41.0 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 135 | 442 | 38.9 | 908 | 319 | 35.1 | 190 | 105 | 55.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 14 208 | 3 684 | 25.9 | 11 727 | 2 299 | 19.6 | 2 178 | 1 247 | 57.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 882 | 910 | 31.6 | 2 228 | 577 | 25.9 | 589 | 309 | 52.5 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 557 | 1 438 | 56.2 | 1 769 | 830 | 46.9 | 721 | 568 | 78.8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 250 | 138 | 55.3 | 163 | 84 | 51.6 | 49 | 33 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 791 | 536 | 67.8 | 486 | 308 | 63.4 | 269 | 201 | 74.8 |
| RETIRED | 7 556 | 558 | 7.4 | 6 975 | 452 | 6.5 | 498 | 92 | 18.5 |
| OTHER | 172 | 103 | 60.1 | 107 | 47 | 44.3 | 52 | 43 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 713 | 19 | 2.7 | 571 | 10 | 1.8 | 99 | 8 | 8.3 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 942 | 5 662 | 17.2 | 27 380 | 3 679 | 13.4 | 4 512 | 1 758 | 39.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 28 375 | 3 014 | 10.6 | 24 379 | 2 150 | 8.8 | 3 168 | 754 | 23.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 22 651 | 1 282 | 5.7 | 19 705 | 923 | 4.7 | 2 278 | 316 | 13.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 219 | 315 | 14.2 | 1 893 | 223 | 11.8 | 276 | 77 | 28.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 333 | 322 | 24.1 | 1 126 | 248 | 22.1 | 163 | 56 | 34.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 320 | 585 | 44.3 | 1 030 | 410 | 39.8 | 253 | 156 | 61.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 852 | 509 | 59.8 | 625 | 346 | 55.4 | 199 | 149 | 74.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.8 | 35.8 | (X) | 48.1 | 36.1 | (X) | 45.2 | 34.8 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 26 317 | 2 178 | 8.3 | 22 816 | 1 607 | 7.0 | 2 739 | 493 | 18.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 21 775 | 1 012 | 4.6 | 19 022 | 754 | 4.0 | 2 114 | 226 | 10.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 968 | 244 | 12.4 | 1 687 | 176 | 10.5 | 239 | 56 | 23.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 136 | 248 | 21.8 | 978 | 201 | 20.5 | 123 | 36 | 29.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 944 | 381 | 40.3 | 759 | 271 | 35.7 | 161 | 99 | 61.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 493 | 293 | 59.5 | 370 | 205 | 55.4 | 102 | 76 | 74.7 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 524 | 120 | 22.9 | 408 | 86 | 21.2 | 108 | 31 | 28.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 727 | 362 | 49.8 | 573 | 252 | 43.9 | 137 | 105 | 76.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 223 | 79 | 35.2 | 177 | 51 | 28.9 | 40 | 25 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 3 359 | 948 | 28.2 | 2 795 | 680 | 24.3 | 467 | 221 | 47.3 |
| OTHER | 890 | 223 | 25.1 | 721 | 158 | 21.9 | 137 | 56 | 40.9 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 632 | 137 | 21.8 | 525 | 91 | 17.4 | 95 | 40 | 41.7 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 359 | 295 | 21.7 | 1 172 | 211 | 18.0 | 159 | 73 | 45.7 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 994 | 333 | 33.5 | 796 | 227 | 28.5 | 165 | 89 | 54.1 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 770 | 387 | 50.2 | 589 | 277 | 47.1 | 151 | 95 | 62.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 041 | 2 628 | 65.0 | 2 581 | 1 519 | 58.8 | 1 274 | 995 | 78.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 949 | 539 | 56.8 | 616 | 317 | 51.4 | 299 | 206 | 68.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 737 | 1 302 | 74.9 | 1 091 | 744 | 68.2 | 593 | 518 | 87.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 174 | 120 | 68.7 | 107 | 73 | 68.1 | 37 | 29 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 588 | 460 | 78.3 | 341 | 257 | 75.3 | 214 | 177 | 82.9 |
| RETIRED | 498 | 134 | 26.9 | 378 | 97 | 25.8 | 95 | 33 | 34.4 |
| OTHER | 95 | 74 | 77.6 | 49 | 31 | (B) | 37 | 33 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 526 | 19 | 3.7 | 420 | 10 | 2.5 | 70 | 8 | (B) |

**Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 537 | 3 288 | 21.2 | 12 742 | 2 104 | 16.5 | 2 269 | 1 057 | 46.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 13 218 | 1 794 | 13.6 | 11 292 | 1 285 | 11.4 | 1 522 | 446 | 29.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10 249 | 703 | 6.9 | 8 908 | 497 | 5.6 | 1 010 | 175 | 17.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 116 | 220 | 19.8 | 948 | 169 | 17.9 | 143 | 46 | 32.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 661 | 190 | 28.7 | 547 | 148 | 27.0 | 97 | 34 | 35.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 723 | 372 | 51.5 | 553 | 263 | 47.5 | 156 | 101 | 64.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 469 | 309 | 65.8 | 336 | 208 | 62.1 | 116 | 92 | 79.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.2 | 35.1 | (X) | 47.7 | 35.4 | (X) | 43.6 | 33.8 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 12 178 | 1 310 | 10.8 | 10 519 | 972 | 9.2 | 1 290 | 292 | 22.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 847 | 562 | 5.7 | 8 596 | 410 | 4.8 | 934 | 125 | 13.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 011 | 183 | 18.0 | 862 | 146 | 16.9 | 130 | 35 | 27.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 552 | 149 | 26.9 | 468 | 121 | 25.9 | 72 | 22 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 515 | 244 | 47.5 | 405 | 172 | 42.5 | 102 | 68 | 67.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 253 | 172 | 68.1 | 188 | 123 | 65.3 | 52 | 41 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 235 | 65 | 27.4 | 192 | 48 | 25.3 | 42 | 16 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 405 | 232 | 57.4 | 308 | 156 | 50.6 | 90 | 76 | 84.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 150 | 51 | 34.3 | 121 | 35 | 28.8 | 26 | 17 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 755 | 598 | 34.1 | 1 447 | 446 | 30.8 | 267 | 130 | 48.8 |
| OTHER | 425 | 145 | 34.2 | 316 | 103 | 32.8 | 88 | 34 | 38.4 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 365 | 99 | 27.1 | 310 | 72 | 23.2 | 50 | 26 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 727 | 207 | 28.5 | 609 | 149 | 24.4 | 109 | 55 | 50.6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 516 | 201 | 39.0 | 420 | 148 | 35.3 | 84 | 43 | 51.7 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 398 | 230 | 57.7 | 289 | 160 | 55.4 | 93 | 60 | 65.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 979 | 1 475 | 74.5 | 1 175 | 808 | 68.8 | 704 | 602 | 85.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 327 | 216 | 66.1 | 185 | 117 | 62.9 | 127 | 91 | 71.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 095 | 883 | 80.7 | 650 | 479 | 73.8 | 411 | 378 | 92.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 88 | 57 | 64.8 | 54 | 34 | (B) | 21 | 16 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 286 | 234 | 81.9 | 169 | 135 | 80.0 | 96 | 84 | 87.8 |
| RETIRED | 143 | 50 | 35.0 | 99 | 30 | 30.5 | 32 | 17 | (B) |
| OTHER | 41 | 35 | (B) | 18 | 13 | (B) | 17 | 16 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 340 | 19 | 5.5 | 276 | 10 | 3.8 | 43 | 8 | (B) |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 032 | 6 233 | 12.0 | 44 825 | 4 181 | 9.3 | 5 816 | 1 811 | 31.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 44 987 | 3 314 | 7.4 | 39 582 | 2 418 | 6.1 | 4 267 | 778 | 18.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 36 195 | 1 504 | 4.2 | 32 142 | 1 117 | 3.5 | 3 112 | 341 | 10.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 438 | 322 | 9.4 | 2 978 | 215 | 7.2 | 393 | 88 | 22.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 2 078 | 332 | 16.0 | 1 788 | 268 | 15.0 | 240 | 50 | 20.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 974 | 625 | 31.7 | 1 639 | 447 | 27.3 | 291 | 158 | 54.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 301 | 531 | 40.8 | 1 035 | 372 | 36.0 | 231 | 141 | 61.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.0 | 36.5 | (X) | 48.2 | 36.8 | (X) | 45.8 | 35.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 41 760 | 2 394 | 5.7 | 36 962 | 1 814 | 4.9 | 3 749 | 496 | 13.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 34 783 | 1 191 | 3.4 | 30 995 | 918 | 3.0 | 2 895 | 239 | 8.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 999 | 240 | 8.0 | 2 598 | 162 | 6.2 | 343 | 64 | 18.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 765 | 244 | 13.8 | 1 532 | 207 | 13.5 | 191 | 28 | 14.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 443 | 410 | 28.4 | 1 212 | 303 | 25.0 | 201 | 97 | 48.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 770 | 309 | 40.1 | 625 | 225 | 36.1 | 119 | 68 | 57.4 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 903 | 141 | 15.6 | 717 | 97 | 13.5 | 176 | 41 | 23.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 834 | 352 | 42.2 | 689 | 250 | 36.2 | 128 | 96 | 74.5 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 390 | 81 | 20.7 | 327 | 54 | 16.4 | 55 | 25 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 800 | 987 | 20.6 | 4 079 | 717 | 17.6 | 605 | 221 | 36.5 |
| OTHER | 1 864 | 249 | 13.4 | 1 627 | 184 | 11.3 | 190 | 56 | 29.3 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 866 | 133 | 15.4 | 739 | 87 | 11.8 | 112 | 39 | 35.1 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 957 | 294 | 15.0 | 1 705 | 213 | 12.5 | 211 | 66 | 31.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 429 | 339 | 23.7 | 1 181 | 239 | 20.2 | 213 | 84 | 39.7 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 1 087 | 420 | 38.7 | 871 | 304 | 34.9 | 180 | 99 | 55.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 6 369 | 2 899 | 45.5 | 4 700 | 1 752 | 37.3 | 1 458 | 1 025 | 70.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 817 | 721 | 39.7 | 1 378 | 465 | 33.8 | 383 | 234 | 61.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 991 | 1 296 | 65.1 | 1 329 | 748 | 56.3 | 613 | 513 | 83.6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 213 | 114 | 53.5 | 128 | 62 | 48.5 | 47 | 32 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 748 | 513 | 68.6 | 454 | 294 | 64.7 | 259 | 193 | 74.8 |
| RETIRED | 1 451 | 164 | 11.3 | 1 324 | 143 | 10.8 | 108 | 15 | 13.5 |
| OTHER | 149 | 91 | 61.5 | 88 | 40 | 45.1 | 48 | 39 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 676 | 19 | 2.8 | 542 | 10 | 1.9 | 91 | 8 | 9.1 |

**Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 798 | 5 198 | 16.3 | 26 560 | 3 394 | 12.8 | 4 225 | 1 590 | 37.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 27 894 | 2 841 | 10.2 | 24 005 | 2 036 | 8.5 | 3 074 | 696 | 22.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 22 409 | 1 238 | 5.5 | 19 503 | 897 | 4.6 | 2 240 | 297 | 13.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 166 | 291 | 13.4 | 1 843 | 198 | 10.7 | 273 | 77 | 28.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 291 | 300 | 23.2 | 1 102 | 238 | 21.6 | 150 | 47 | 31.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 242 | 547 | 44.0 | 976 | 385 | 39.4 | 229 | 143 | 62.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 787 | 466 | 59.2 | 581 | 319 | 54.8 | 181 | 133 | 73.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.0 | 36.1 | (X) | 48.3 | 36.4 | (X) | 45.5 | 35.2 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 25 968 | 2 058 | 7.9 | 22 541 | 1 533 | 6.8 | 2 675 | 450 | 16.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 21 577 | 981 | 4.5 | 18 855 | 734 | 3.9 | 2 087 | 216 | 10.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 918 | 221 | 11.5 | 1 639 | 153 | 9.4 | 237 | 56 | 23.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 109 | 229 | 20.6 | 965 | 194 | 20.1 | 114 | 26 | 23.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 902 | 357 | 39.5 | 730 | 259 | 35.4 | 148 | 87 | 59.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 461 | 270 | 58.5 | 353 | 193 | 54.7 | 89 | 65 | 73.0 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 512 | 112 | 22.0 | 397 | 79 | 20.0 | 108 | 30 | 28.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 667 | 329 | 49.3 | 534 | 233 | 43.6 | 117 | 90 | 77.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 210 | 70 | 33.2 | 169 | 45 | 26.7 | 38 | 23 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 3 261 | 893 | 27.4 | 2 717 | 640 | 23.6 | 450 | 208 | 46.3 |
| OTHER | 836 | 199 | 23.8 | 686 | 142 | 20.8 | 121 | 48 | 39.4 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 609 | 129 | 21.2 | 503 | 83 | 16.5 | 94 | 39 | 41.9 |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 313 | 267 | 20.4 | 1 136 | 192 | 16.9 | 149 | 64 | 42.7 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 961 | 311 | 32.4 | 775 | 214 | 27.6 | 156 | 83 | 53.0 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 746 | 370 | 49.6 | 571 | 266 | 46.6 | 144 | 88 | 61.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 394 | 2 338 | 68.9 | 2 151 | 1 347 | 62.6 | 1 081 | 886 | 81.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 847 | 495 | 58.4 | 562 | 301 | 53.5 | 252 | 178 | 70.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 585 | 1 194 | 75.3 | 996 | 684 | 68.7 | 542 | 476 | 87.8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 148 | 98 | 66.0 | 83 | 53 | 64.0 | 36 | 27 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 562 | 439 | 78.2 | 323 | 244 | 75.5 | 206 | 169 | 82.2 |
| RETIRED | 172 | 50 | 29.3 | 147 | 41 | 27.6 | 13 | 6 | (B) |
| OTHER | 80 | 63 | 78.0 | 38 | 24 | (B) | 33 | 29 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 510 | 19 | 3.8 | 404 | 10 | 2.5 | 69 | 8 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 833 | 2 948 | 19.9 | 12 238 | 1 897 | 15.5 | 2 091 | 931 | 44.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 12 836 | 1 639 | 12.8 | 10 992 | 1 179 | 10.7 | 1 449 | 396 | 27.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 10 066 | 664 | 6.6 | 8 756 | 475 | 5.4 | 982 | 157 | 16.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 065 | 196 | 18.4 | 899 | 145 | 16.1 | 141 | 46 | 32.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 631 | 172 | 27.3 | 532 | 138 | 25.9 | 86 | 26 | 30.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 660 | 337 | 51.0 | 509 | 240 | 47.1 | 137 | 88 | 64.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 414 | 269 | 65.0 | 296 | 181 | 61.2 | 103 | 79 | 76.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.5 | 35.6 | (X) | 47.9 | 35.9 | (X) | 44.1 | 34.2 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11 891 | 1 201 | 10.1 | 10 288 | 898 | 8.7 | 1 241 | 257 | 20.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 688 | 534 | 5.5 | 8 460 | 390 | 4.6 | 915 | 116 | 12.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 962 | 160 | 16.6 | 815 | 123 | 15.1 | 128 | 35 | 27.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 532 | 134 | 25.2 | 458 | 114 | 24.9 | 64 | 15 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 479 | 221 | 46.2 | 380 | 160 | 41.9 | 90 | 58 | 64.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 230 | 152 | 66.0 | 175 | 111 | 63.5 | 44 | 33 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 228 | 59 | 25.9 | 185 | 43 | 23.5 | 41 | 15 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 352 | 200 | 57.0 | 272 | 137 | 50.3 | 73 | 63 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 137 | 43 | 31.2 | 113 | 29 | 25.6 | 23 | 14 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 664 | 548 | 32.9 | 1 372 | 406 | 29.6 | 253 | 120 | 47.7 |
| OTHER | 390 | 125 | 32.0 | 294 | 89 | 30.4 | 78 | 27 | 35.1 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 342 | 91 | 26.5 | 288 | 64 | 22.1 | 49 | 26 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 682 | 180 | 26.4 | 574 | 131 | 22.8 | 98 | 46 | 46.6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 489 | 182 | 37.3 | 401 | 135 | 33.7 | 76 | 38 | 49.9 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 375 | 214 | 57.1 | 272 | 149 | 55.0 | 88 | 56 | 63.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 673 | 1 291 | 77.2 | 985 | 707 | 71.7 | 601 | 526 | 87.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 285 | 195 | 68.4 | 165 | 110 | 66.4 | 107 | 79 | 73.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 974 | 790 | 81.1 | 580 | 430 | 74.2 | 366 | 339 | 92.6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 74 | 45 | (B) | 41 | 23 | (B) | 19 | 15 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 261 | 213 | 81.7 | 152 | 122 | 80.4 | 88 | 76 | 86.6 |
| RETIRED | 51 | 22 | (B) | 39 | 15 | (B) | 6 | 5 | (B) |
| OTHER | 28 | 25 | (B) | 8 | 7 | (B) | 14 | 13 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 324 | 19 | 5.7 | 260 | 10 | 4.0 | 42 | 8 | (B) |

## Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 253 | 1 313 | 21.0 | 4 454 | 734 | 16.5 | 1 669 | 557 | 33.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 333 | 441 | 10.2 | 3 139 | 221 | 7.0 | 1 099 | 214 | 19.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 611 | 140 | 22.9 | 446 | 78 | 17.5 | 157 | 58 | 36.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 346 | 131 | 38.0 | 252 | 90 | 35.7 | 85 | 38 | 44.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 513 | 293 | 57.1 | 331 | 168 | 50.7 | 171 | 118 | 69.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 449 | 307 | 68.3 | 287 | 177 | 61.7 | 157 | 128 | 81.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.5 | 31.9 | (X) | 45.1 | 31.0 | (X) | 43.0 | 33.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 981 | 713 | 14.3 | 3 576 | 384 | 10.7 | 1 297 | 320 | 24.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 777 | 255 | 6.7 | 2 755 | 120 | 4.4 | 935 | 133 | 14.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 450 | 82 | 18.3 | 321 | 42 | 12.9 | 122 | 36 | 29.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 234 | 69 | 29.7 | 173 | 50 | 28.7 | 55 | 19 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 303 | 163 | 53.7 | 194 | 92 | 47.4 | 106 | 70 | 66.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 217 | 144 | 66.3 | 133 | 81 | 60.8 | 79 | 62 | 77.9 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 188 | 56 | 29.7 | 127 | 30 | 23.6 | 60 | 25 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 575 | 336 | 58.5 | 437 | 224 | 51.3 | 130 | 108 | 83.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 103 | 53 | 51.3 | 72 | 31 | (B) | 30 | 21 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 720 | 319 | 44.4 | 449 | 166 | 37.0 | 252 | 143 | 56.6 |
| OTHER | 335 | 108 | 32.1 | 230 | 61 | 26.5 | 98 | 45 | 46.3 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 209 | 84 | 40.3 | 147 | 44 | 30.1 | 58 | 37 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 310 | 119 | 38.5 | 206 | 63 | 30.6 | 95 | 53 | 55.1 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 221 | 128 | 57.8 | 125 | 67 | 53.6 | 89 | 56 | 62.6 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 205 | 133 | 65.2 | 109 | 66 | 60.8 | 91 | 66 | 72.5 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 876 | 2 185 | 56.4 | 2 487 | 1 145 | 46.0 | 1 296 | 976 | 75.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 758 | 359 | 47.4 | 429 | 149 | 34.8 | 314 | 198 | 63.1 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 932 | 1 330 | 68.8 | 1 240 | 749 | 60.4 | 641 | 545 | 85.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 105 | 78 | 74.5 | 66 | 46 | (B) | 31 | 28 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 342 | 279 | 81.4 | 151 | 114 | 75.3 | 182 | 160 | 88.0 |
| RETIRED | 683 | 102 | 14.9 | 569 | 69 | 12.1 | 104 | 26 | 25.0 |
| OTHER | 56 | 38 | (B) | 31 | 17 | (B) | 23 | 19 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 832 | 3 124 | 45.7 | 4 337 | 1 682 | 38.8 | 2 335 | 1 364 | 58.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 480 | 1 219 | 27.2 | 3 030 | 685 | 22.6 | 1 358 | 513 | 37.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 002 | 402 | 13.4 | 2 069 | 206 | 10.0 | 870 | 191 | 21.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 424 | 134 | 31.5 | 293 | 73 | 25.0 | 124 | 56 | 45.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 273 | 126 | 46.3 | 196 | 85 | 43.2 | 71 | 38 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 409 | 268 | 65.6 | 248 | 155 | 62.7 | 151 | 107 | 70.7 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 373 | 288 | 77.4 | 225 | 166 | 73.7 | 143 | 122 | 85.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.7 | 31.8 | (X) | 44.3 | 31.0 | (X) | 42.2 | 32.7 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 560 | 678 | 19.1 | 2 425 | 366 | 15.1 | 1 063 | 305 | 28.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 632 | 240 | 9.1 | 1 823 | 114 | 6.2 | 753 | 125 | 16.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 313 | 81 | 25.8 | 213 | 40 | 18.9 | 95 | 36 | 38.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 186 | 68 | 36.7 | 135 | 49 | 36.1 | 48 | 19 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 240 | 149 | 62.3 | 144 | 85 | 59.4 | 93 | 63 | 68.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 188 | 140 | 74.2 | 110 | 78 | 70.6 | 74 | 62 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 123 | 51 | 41.7 | 78 | 30 | 38.2 | 45 | 21 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 488 | 324 | 66.4 | 357 | 217 | 60.7 | 124 | 105 | 84.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 81 | 47 | 58.4 | 54 | 26 | (B) | 26 | 21 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 588 | 301 | 51.2 | 353 | 155 | 44.0 | 220 | 136 | 61.9 |
| OTHER | 198 | 93 | 46.8 | 120 | 51 | 42.8 | 74 | 40 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 166 | 81 | 48.6 | 112 | 43 | 38.1 | 51 | 35 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 249 | 114 | 45.7 | 158 | 60 | 38.1 | 86 | 50 | 58.0 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 185 | 123 | 66.4 | 99 | 62 | 62.5 | 79 | 56 | 70.5 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 178 | 122 | 68.6 | 94 | 63 | 66.4 | 80 | 59 | 73.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 352 | 1 905 | 81.0 | 1 306 | 997 | 76.3 | 977 | 851 | 87.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 366 | 269 | 73.5 | 164 | 109 | 66.4 | 193 | 151 | 78.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 433 | 1 230 | 85.8 | 847 | 693 | 81.8 | 544 | 502 | 92.2 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 90 | 75 | 83.3 | 55 | 45 | (B) | 29 | 26 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 287 | 257 | 89.7 | 122 | 106 | 87.2 | 159 | 146 | 92.3 |
| RETIRED | 136 | 44 | 32.3 | 94 | 28 | 30.1 | 37 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER | 41 | 31 | (B) | 24 | 16 | (B) | 15 | 13 | (B) |

## Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 800 | 1 704 | 60.9 | 1 588 | 877 | 55.2 | 1 153 | 791 | 68.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 539 | 606 | 39.4 | 939 | 336 | 35.7 | 577 | 264 | 45.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 883 | 165 | 18.7 | 551 | 81 | 14.8 | 315 | 81 | 25.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 162 | 76 | 46.9 | 100 | 44 | 44.1 | 59 | 30 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 102 | 58 | 56.9 | 60 | 34 | (B) | 42 | 23 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 199 | 143 | 72.0 | 115 | 84 | 72.8 | 81 | 58 | 70.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 193 | 164 | 84.6 | 113 | 92 | 81.5 | 80 | 72 | 89.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.4 | 29.8 | (X) | 40.9 | 29.0 | (X) | 39.4 | 30.5 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 127 | 320 | 28.4 | 679 | 166 | 24.5 | 431 | 151 | 35.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 743 | 90 | 12.1 | 460 | 38 | 8.3 | 270 | 51 | 18.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 125 | 52 | 42.0 | 75 | 31 | 41.9 | 47 | 20 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 59 | 26 | (B) | 31 | 15 | (B) | 28 | 12 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 113 | 78 | 68.9 | 63 | 40 | (B) | 49 | 38 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 87 | 74 | 84.6 | 50 | 42 | (B) | 37 | 32 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 40 | 19 | (B) | 23 | 11 | (B) | 17 | 7 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 257 | 202 | 78.7 | 172 | 126 | 73.4 | 84 | 76 | 90.4 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 40 | 26 | (B) | 26 | 14 | (B) | 14 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 224 | 143 | 63.7 | 112 | 72 | 64.1 | 108 | 68 | 63.2 |
| OTHER | 96 | 51 | 53.1 | 55 | 31 | (B) | 40 | 20 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 84 | 55 | 65.5 | 53 | 31 | (B) | 30 | 23 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 111 | 65 | 58.2 | 48 | 27 | (B) | 61 | 36 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 69 | 53 | (B) | 41 | 31 | (B) | 26 | 21 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 73 | 59 | (B) | 33 | 27 | (B) | 39 | 32 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 261 | 1 098 | 87.1 | 649 | 542 | 83.5 | 576 | 527 | 91.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 124 | 90 | 72.5 | 44 | 26 | (B) | 78 | 62 | 79.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 904 | 829 | 91.8 | 494 | 441 | 89.1 | 384 | 367 | 95.6 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 35 | 31 | (B) | 20 | 18 | (B) | 15 | 13 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 126 | 115 | 91.4 | 50 | 46 | (B) | 73 | 68 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 50 | 15 | (B) | 31 | 6 | (B) | 16 | 8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 22 | 17 | (B) | 9 | 6 | (B) | 11 | 9 | (B) |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 420 | 3 102 | 36.8 | 5 637 | 1 651 | 29.3 | 2 586 | 1 374 | 53.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 944 | 1 226 | 20.6 | 4 231 | 685 | 16.2 | 1 585 | 519 | 32.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 181 | 423 | 10.1 | 3 032 | 216 | 7.1 | 1 056 | 201 | 19.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 583 | 131 | 22.4 | 419 | 69 | 16.4 | 156 | 58 | 37.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 322 | 122 | 37.8 | 234 | 83 | 35.5 | 79 | 35 | 44.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 461 | 271 | 58.9 | 293 | 154 | 52.6 | 157 | 110 | 70.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 397 | 280 | 70.5 | 254 | 163 | 64.2 | 138 | 115 | 83.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.9 | 32.3 | (X) | 45.4 | 31.4 | (X) | 43.4 | 33.3 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 815 | 665 | 13.8 | 3 461 | 363 | 10.5 | 1 247 | 294 | 23.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 692 | 246 | 6.7 | 2 696 | 118 | 4.4 | 910 | 127 | 14.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 431 | 76 | 17.6 | 303 | 35 | 11.6 | 120 | 36 | 30.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 222 | 63 | 28.2 | 164 | 46 | 27.9 | 52 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 279 | 151 | 54.1 | 178 | 88 | 49.5 | 98 | 62 | 63.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 191 | 129 | 67.8 | 120 | 76 | 63.2 | 66 | 52 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 177 | 49 | 27.7 | 118 | 25 | 21.1 | 59 | 24 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 512 | 304 | 59.5 | 396 | 206 | 52.1 | 108 | 94 | 87.1 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 87 | 41 | 47.3 | 60 | 23 | (B) | 27 | 18 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 703 | 310 | 44.1 | 438 | 160 | 36.5 | 246 | 139 | 56.5 |
| OTHER | 284 | 99 | 34.9 | 187 | 54 | 29.1 | 90 | 43 | 47.8 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 195 | 80 | 40.8 | 136 | 42 | 30.9 | 56 | 35 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 295 | 108 | 36.7 | 200 | 59 | 29.7 | 87 | 46 | 52.4 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 214 | 123 | 57.3 | 121 | 65 | 53.6 | 87 | 53 | 61.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 199 | 130 | 65.2 | 106 | 63 | 59.7 | 89 | 65 | 73.2 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 476 | 1 876 | 75.8 | 1 406 | 966 | 68.7 | 1 001 | 855 | 85.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 434 | 294 | 67.9 | 210 | 123 | 58.5 | 212 | 160 | 75.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 508 | 1 203 | 79.8 | 920 | 677 | 73.6 | 551 | 495 | 89.8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 80 | 62 | 78.1 | 44 | 33 | (B) | 30 | 27 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 325 | 267 | 82.2 | 141 | 108 | 76.6 | 175 | 154 | 88.2 |
| RETIRED | 89 | 19 | 21.3 | 71 | 12 | (B) | 14 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER | 41 | 31 | (B) | 20 | 13 | (B) | 20 | 16 | (B) |

**Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 344 | 2 853 | 45.0 | 4 029 | 1 528 | 37.9 | 2 166 | 1 253 | 57.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 335 | 1 140 | 26.3 | 2 943 | 643 | 21.9 | 1 303 | 477 | 36.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 944 | 384 | 13.0 | 2 037 | 201 | 9.9 | 844 | 178 | 21.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 413 | 127 | 30.8 | 285 | 67 | 23.6 | 122 | 56 | 45.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 259 | 117 | 45.4 | 185 | 79 | 42.7 | 68 | 35 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 378 | 249 | 65.9 | 229 | 145 | 63.1 | 138 | 98 | 71.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 341 | 263 | 77.0 | 207 | 152 | 73.2 | 130 | 110 | 84.8 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.0 | 32.2 | (X) | 44.6 | 31.4 | (X) | 42.6 | 33.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 472 | 631 | 18.2 | 2 379 | 346 | 14.5 | 1 023 | 278 | 27.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 595 | 232 | 8.9 | 1 803 | 112 | 6.2 | 737 | 119 | 16.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 303 | 75 | 24.6 | 204 | 34 | 16.6 | 93 | 36 | 39.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 180 | 63 | 34.8 | 131 | 46 | 34.9 | 45 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 225 | 137 | 61.0 | 137 | 81 | 59.3 | 85 | 55 | 64.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 170 | 125 | 73.7 | 104 | 73 | 70.3 | 63 | 52 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 117 | 46 | 39.8 | 72 | 25 | (B) | 45 | 21 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 444 | 294 | 66.2 | 333 | 201 | 60.3 | 104 | 90 | 86.8 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 72 | 41 | (B) | 48 | 22 | (B) | 23 | 18 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 577 | 292 | 50.6 | 347 | 150 | 43.2 | 215 | 132 | 61.6 |
| OTHER | 181 | 84 | 46.3 | 106 | 45 | 42.4 | 72 | 38 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 158 | 78 | 49.3 | 105 | 40 | 38.6 | 51 | 35 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 238 | 104 | 43.8 | 155 | 57 | 36.9 | 78 | 43 | 55.3 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 180 | 118 | 65.5 | 97 | 60 | 61.7 | 76 | 53 | 69.4 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 174 | 119 | 68.2 | 92 | 60 | 65.4 | 79 | 58 | 73.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 009 | 1 712 | 85.2 | 1 086 | 885 | 81.5 | 863 | 776 | 89.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 312 | 247 | 79.3 | 136 | 103 | 75.6 | 167 | 136 | 81.3 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 297 | 1 129 | 87.1 | 764 | 636 | 83.3 | 498 | 463 | 92.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 70 | 59 | (B) | 38 | 32 | (B) | 28 | 25 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 274 | 245 | 89.6 | 115 | 100 | 87.5 | 153 | 140 | 92.0 |
| RETIRED | 27 | 8 | (B) | 17 | 2 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| OTHER | 30 | 23 | (B) | 16 | 11 | (B) | 12 | 10 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 483 | 1 496 | 60.3 | 1 406 | 769 | 54.7 | 1 026 | 696 | 67.9 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 427 | 534 | 37.5 | 875 | 297 | 34.0 | 530 | 231 | 43.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 844 | 150 | 17.8 | 533 | 78 | 14.6 | 295 | 69 | 23.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 152 | 70 | 45.9 | 92 | 38 | 41.4 | 57 | 30 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 92 | 49 | 53.4 | 53 | 28 | (B) | 39 | 21 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 174 | 126 | 72.8 | 102 | 75 | 73.6 | 69 | 49 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 165 | 139 | 84.3 | 95 | 78 | 81.7 | 70 | 61 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.1 | 30.3 | (X) | 41.7 | 29.7 | (X) | 40.0 | 30.7 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 054 | 276 | 26.2 | 640 | 146 | 22.8 | 398 | 127 | 31.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 717 | 83 | 11.6 | 447 | 36 | 8.1 | 257 | 46 | 17.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 115 | 46 | 40.2 | 66 | 25 | (B) | 46 | 20 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 52 | 21 | (B) | 27 | 12 | (B) | 25 | 9 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 99 | 66 | 66.8 | 57 | 36 | (B) | 41 | 29 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 72 | 60 | (B) | 43 | 37 | (B) | 28 | 23 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 37 | 16 | (B) | 20 | 8 | (B) | 17 | 7 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 219 | 173 | 78.8 | 151 | 110 | 72.7 | 67 | 63 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 31 | 20 | (B) | 20 | 10 | (B) | 11 | 9 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 213 | 134 | 62.8 | 107 | 67 | 62.4 | 103 | 65 | 62.7 |
| OTHER | 82 | 42 | 51.5 | 44 | 24 | (B) | 38 | 18 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 76 | 52 | 68.9 | 45 | 29 | (B) | 30 | 23 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 100 | 55 | 54.8 | 45 | 24 | (B) | 53 | 29 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 64 | 48 | (B) | 39 | 29 | (B) | 23 | 18 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 69 | 55 | (B) | 30 | 24 | (B) | 39 | 31 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 056 | 962 | 91.1 | 532 | 472 | 88.7 | 496 | 466 | 93.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 99 | 78 | 78.5 | 34 | 24 | (B) | 63 | 52 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 798 | 744 | 93.2 | 437 | 396 | 90.6 | 342 | 331 | 96.7 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 24 | 22 | (B) | 11 | 11 | (B) | 13 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 115 | 104 | 90.6 | 45 | 40 | (B) | 67 | 62 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 9 | 5 | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| OTHER | 11 | 9 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 8 | 6 | (B) |

**Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 41 533 | 2 261 | 5.4 | 37 648 | 1 882 | 5.0 | 2 831 | 282 | 10.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 33 360 | 1 136 | 3.4 | 30 357 | 949 | 3.1 | 2 135 | 146 | 6.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 136 | 222 | 7.1 | 2 826 | 177 | 6.3 | 247 | 31 | 12.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 951 | 226 | 11.6 | 1 719 | 191 | 11.1 | 183 | 21 | 11.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 842 | 389 | 21.1 | 1 645 | 322 | 19.6 | 160 | 55 | 34.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 244 | 288 | 23.1 | 1 100 | 242 | 22.0 | 107 | 30 | 28.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 47.9 | 38.5 | (X) | 48.0 | 38.5 | (X) | 46.8 | 39.3 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 38 351 | 1 851 | 4.8 | 34 796 | 1 555 | 4.5 | 2 582 | 219 | 8.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 32 011 | 987 | 3.1 | 29 151 | 838 | 2.9 | 2 034 | 116 | 5.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 698 | 188 | 7.0 | 2 419 | 151 | 6.2 | 225 | 27 | 12.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 641 | 197 | 12.0 | 1 444 | 167 | 11.6 | 155 | 18 | 11.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 303 | 279 | 21.4 | 1 163 | 231 | 19.9 | 114 | 38 | 33.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 699 | 199 | 28.5 | 619 | 167 | 27.1 | 55 | 18 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 844 | 100 | 11.9 | 700 | 80 | 11.4 | 133 | 18 | 13.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 356 | 54 | 15.0 | 324 | 49 | 15.0 | 22 | 2 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 332 | 47 | 14.2 | 294 | 38 | 13.1 | 28 | 7 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 298 | 740 | 17.2 | 3 821 | 607 | 15.9 | 377 | 92 | 24.4 |
| OTHER | 2 345 | 185 | 7.9 | 2 152 | 158 | 7.3 | 137 | 19 | 13.9 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 709 | 64 | 9.0 | 641 | 56 | 8.7 | 57 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 748 | 211 | 12.1 | 1 590 | 178 | 11.2 | 126 | 23 | 18.1 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 277 | 239 | 18.7 | 1 111 | 190 | 17.1 | 135 | 36 | 26.7 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 930 | 308 | 33.1 | 799 | 253 | 31.7 | 99 | 39 | 39.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 332 | 1 499 | 14.5 | 9 240 | 1 154 | 12.5 | 882 | 270 | 30.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 124 | 551 | 26.0 | 1 799 | 428 | 23.8 | 276 | 111 | 40.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 626 | 109 | 17.4 | 529 | 81 | 15.3 | 80 | 23 | 28.9 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 145 | 60 | 41.5 | 96 | 38 | 39.1 | 18 | 5 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 449 | 258 | 57.4 | 335 | 194 | 58.1 | 87 | 41 | 47.3 |
| RETIRED | 6 873 | 456 | 6.6 | 6 407 | 383 | 6.0 | 393 | 66 | 16.7 |
| OTHER | 116 | 65 | 56.3 | 75 | 30 | 39.4 | 29 | 24 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 713 | 19 | 2.7 | 571 | 10 | 1.8 | 99 | 8 | 8.3 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 110 | 2 538 | 9.7 | 23 043 | 1 996 | 8.7 | 2 177 | 394 | 18.1 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 23 895 | 1 795 | 7.5 | 21 349 | 1 464 | 6.9 | 1 809 | 241 | 13.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 19 649 | 880 | 4.5 | 17 636 | 717 | 4.1 | 1 408 | 125 | 8.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 795 | 182 | 10.1 | 1 600 | 149 | 9.3 | 152 | 21 | 13.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 060 | 195 | 18.4 | 930 | 164 | 17.6 | 92 | 18 | 19.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 911 | 317 | 34.8 | 783 | 255 | 32.5 | 102 | 50 | 48.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 479 | 221 | 46.1 | 400 | 180 | 45.1 | 56 | 27 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.6 | 38.4 | (X) | 48.7 | 38.4 | (X) | 47.4 | 39.1 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 22 757 | 1 499 | 6.6 | 20 392 | 1 241 | 6.1 | 1 675 | 188 | 11.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 19 143 | 772 | 4.0 | 17 199 | 640 | 3.7 | 1 361 | 101 | 7.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 655 | 163 | 9.9 | 1 474 | 136 | 9.2 | 144 | 19 | 13.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 950 | 180 | 18.9 | 843 | 152 | 18.1 | 75 | 16 | 21.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 704 | 231 | 32.8 | 615 | 186 | 30.2 | 68 | 36 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 305 | 154 | 50.4 | 260 | 127 | 48.9 | 28 | 15 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 401 | 68 | 17.1 | 330 | 56 | 17.1 | 64 | 10 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 238 | 38 | 15.9 | 216 | 35 | 16.0 | 13 | - | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 142 | 31 | 22.0 | 122 | 25 | 20.3 | 14 | 4 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 772 | 647 | 23.3 | 2 443 | 525 | 21.5 | 247 | 85 | 34.5 |
| OTHER | 693 | 131 | 18.9 | 601 | 107 | 17.8 | 63 | 16 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 466 | 57 | 12.2 | 413 | 49 | 11.8 | 44 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 110 | 181 | 16.3 | 1 014 | 150 | 14.8 | 73 | 23 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 809 | 211 | 26.0 | 697 | 165 | 23.7 | 86 | 33 | 38.8 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 592 | 264 | 44.7 | 495 | 215 | 43.4 | 71 | 36 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 689 | 723 | 42.8 | 1 275 | 522 | 40.9 | 297 | 144 | 48.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 584 | 270 | 46.3 | 453 | 208 | 46.0 | 106 | 54 | 51.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 305 | 72 | 23.7 | 243 | 51 | 21.1 | 49 | 16 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 84 | 45 | 53.1 | 52 | 28 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 301 | 203 | 67.5 | 219 | 150 | 68.7 | 55 | 31 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 362 | 90 | 24.9 | 284 | 69 | 24.3 | 58 | 21 | (B) |
| OTHER | 54 | 43 | (B) | 25 | 15 | (B) | 22 | 20 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 526 | 19 | 3.7 | 420 | 10 | 2.5 | 70 | 8 | (B) |

**Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 737 | 1 584 | 12.4 | 11 154 | 1 227 | 11.0 | 1 116 | 266 | 23.8 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 11 679 | 1 188 | 10.2 | 10 352 | 949 | 9.2 | 945 | 183 | 19.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 366 | 538 | 5.7 | 8 356 | 415 | 5.0 | 695 | 94 | 13.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 954 | 145 | 15.2 | 847 | 125 | 14.7 | 84 | 15 | 18.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 560 | 132 | 23.6 | 488 | 113 | 23.3 | 55 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 524 | 229 | 43.7 | 438 | 179 | 40.9 | 75 | 43 | 57.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 276 | 145 | 52.7 | 223 | 117 | 52.3 | 36 | 20 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.1 | 37.8 | (X) | 48.3 | 37.7 | (X) | 46.2 | 38.6 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 11 051 | 990 | 9.0 | 9 840 | 806 | 8.2 | 858 | 141 | 16.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 104 | 473 | 5.2 | 8 136 | 372 | 4.6 | 665 | 75 | 11.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 887 | 130 | 14.7 | 787 | 115 | 14.6 | 83 | 15 | 18.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 493 | 122 | 24.8 | 437 | 106 | 24.4 | 44 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 402 | 166 | 41.4 | 342 | 132 | 38.5 | 52 | 31 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 166 | 99 | 59.5 | 139 | 81 | 58.4 | 15 | 10 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 195 | 46 | 23.5 | 169 | 38 | 22.3 | 25 | 8 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 148 | 30 | 20.4 | 136 | 29 | 21.6 | 6 | - | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 110 | 25 | 22.7 | 95 | 21 | 21.5 | 12 | 4 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 531 | 455 | 29.7 | 1 335 | 374 | 28.0 | 159 | 62 | 39.1 |
| OTHER | 329 | 95 | 28.7 | 261 | 73 | 27.9 | 48 | 14 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 281 | 44 | 15.7 | 257 | 41 | 15.8 | 19 | 3 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 616 | 143 | 23.1 | 561 | 122 | 21.7 | 47 | 19 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 447 | 148 | 33.1 | 379 | 117 | 31.0 | 57 | 23 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 325 | 171 | 52.6 | 256 | 133 | 52.0 | 53 | 29 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 718 | 377 | 52.5 | 526 | 267 | 50.7 | 128 | 75 | 58.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 202 | 126 | 62.1 | 142 | 91 | 64.1 | 49 | 29 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 191 | 54 | 28.2 | 155 | 39 | 24.9 | 27 | 11 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 54 | 26 | (B) | 34 | 16 | (B) | 6 | 3 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 159 | 119 | 74.4 | 118 | 89 | 75.4 | 24 | 16 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 92 | 35 | 37.4 | 68 | 25 | (B) | 16 | 9 | (B) |
| OTHER | 19 | 18 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 340 | 19 | 5.5 | 276 | 10 | 3.8 | 43 | 8 | (B) |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 43 612 | 3 131 | 7.2 | 39 187 | 2 530 | 6.5 | 3 229 | 438 | 13.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 39 043 | 2 088 | 5.3 | 35 351 | 1 734 | 4.9 | 2 682 | 260 | 9.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 32 014 | 1 082 | 3.4 | 29 111 | 901 | 3.1 | 2 056 | 140 | 6.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 855 | 192 | 6.7 | 2 559 | 146 | 5.7 | 237 | 31 | 12.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 756 | 211 | 12.0 | 1 554 | 185 | 11.9 | 161 | 14 | 9.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 513 | 354 | 23.4 | 1 346 | 293 | 21.7 | 135 | 48 | 35.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 905 | 251 | 27.7 | 781 | 209 | 26.8 | 93 | 26 | 28.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.4 | 39.0 | (X) | 48.5 | 38.9 | (X) | 47.2 | 40.1 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 36 945 | 1 729 | 4.7 | 33 502 | 1 451 | 4.3 | 2 502 | 202 | 8.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 31 090 | 944 | 3.0 | 28 299 | 799 | 2.8 | 1 985 | 112 | 5.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 568 | 164 | 6.4 | 2 295 | 127 | 5.5 | 222 | 27 | 12.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 543 | 181 | 11.8 | 1 369 | 161 | 11.7 | 139 | 12 | 8.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 165 | 259 | 22.3 | 1 035 | 215 | 20.8 | 104 | 35 | 33.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 579 | 179 | 31.0 | 505 | 149 | 29.6 | 53 | 17 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 726 | 92 | 12.6 | 600 | 72 | 12.0 | 118 | 17 | 14.6 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 323 | 48 | 14.9 | 293 | 43 | 14.8 | 20 | 2 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 303 | 39 | 13.0 | 267 | 31 | 11.5 | 28 | 7 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 4 097 | 678 | 16.5 | 3 641 | 557 | 15.3 | 359 | 82 | 22.8 |
| OTHER | 1 580 | 150 | 9.5 | 1 440 | 130 | 9.0 | 100 | 13 | 12.6 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 671 | 54 | 8.0 | 604 | 46 | 7.5 | 56 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 662 | 185 | 11.2 | 1 506 | 154 | 10.2 | 124 | 21 | 16.6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 215 | 216 | 17.8 | 1 060 | 174 | 16.4 | 127 | 31 | 24.9 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 887 | 290 | 32.7 | 765 | 241 | 31.5 | 91 | 34 | 37.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 893 | 1 023 | 26.3 | 3 294 | 785 | 23.8 | 456 | 170 | 37.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 383 | 427 | 30.8 | 1 168 | 342 | 29.3 | 171 | 74 | 43.0 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 484 | 93 | 19.2 | 408 | 71 | 17.3 | 62 | 18 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 133 | 52 | 38.9 | 84 | 29 | 34.5 | 18 | 5 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 423 | 246 | 58.2 | 313 | 186 | 59.3 | 84 | 39 | 46.6 |
| RETIRED | 1 362 | 145 | 10.6 | 1 252 | 131 | 10.5 | 94 | 11 | 12.0 |
| OTHER | 107 | 61 | 56.7 | 68 | 27 | (B) | 28 | 23 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 676 | 19 | 2.8 | 542 | 10 | 1.9 | 91 | 8 | 9.1 |

## Table 19. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1984 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 454 | 2 346 | 9.2 | 22 531 | 1 866 | 8.3 | 2 059 | 337 | 16.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 23 559 | 1 700 | 7.2 | 21 063 | 1 393 | 6.6 | 1 771 | 219 | 12.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 19 464 | 854 | 4.4 | 17 466 | 696 | 4.0 | 1 396 | 119 | 8.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 753 | 164 | 9.3 | 1 559 | 131 | 8.4 | 151 | 21 | 14.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 032 | 182 | 17.6 | 917 | 159 | 17.4 | 82 | 11 | 13.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 864 | 297 | 34.4 | 747 | 240 | 32.2 | 90 | 44 | 49.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 446 | 203 | 45.6 | 373 | 167 | 44.7 | 52 | 23 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.7 | 38.7 | (X) | 48.8 | 38.6 | (X) | 47.7 | 39.9 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 22 495 | 1 426 | 6.3 | 20 162 | 1 187 | 5.9 | 1 652 | 172 | 10.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 18 982 | 750 | 3.9 | 17 052 | 623 | 3.7 | 1 351 | 97 | 7.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 615 | 146 | 9.1 | 1 435 | 119 | 8.3 | 143 | 19 | 13.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 929 | 166 | 17.9 | 834 | 148 | 17.7 | 69 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 677 | 219 | 32.4 | 592 | 177 | 29.9 | 64 | 33 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 291 | 145 | 49.6 | 249 | 120 | 48.2 | 26 | 13 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 396 | 66 | 16.7 | 325 | 55 | 16.8 | 63 | 9 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 223 | 35 | 15.9 | 201 | 32 | 16.0 | 13 | - | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 138 | 29 | 21.2 | 120 | 23 | 18.9 | 14 | 4 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 684 | 601 | 22.4 | 2 369 | 490 | 20.7 | 235 | 76 | 32.4 |
| OTHER | 654 | 115 | 17.6 | 580 | 98 | 16.8 | 49 | 10 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 451 | 51 | 11.3 | 399 | 43 | 10.7 | 43 | 4 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 075 | 164 | 15.2 | 981 | 135 | 13.8 | 71 | 21 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 781 | 194 | 24.8 | 678 | 154 | 22.7 | 80 | 30 | 37.3 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 572 | 251 | 43.9 | 480 | 206 | 43.0 | 65 | 30 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 385 | 626 | 45.2 | 1 065 | 462 | 43.4 | 218 | 109 | 50.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 535 | 248 | 46.3 | 426 | 198 | 46.4 | 85 | 42 | 49.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 288 | 65 | 22.4 | 232 | 47 | 20.5 | 44 | 13 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 78 | 39 | 49.5 | 46 | 22 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 288 | 194 | 67.3 | 208 | 144 | 69.0 | 53 | 29 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 146 | 43 | 29.3 | 130 | 39 | 29.8 | 7 | 4 | (B) |
| OTHER | 51 | 39 | (B) | 22 | 13 | (B) | 20 | 19 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 510 | 19 | 3.8 | 404 | 10 | 2.5 | 69 | 8 | (B) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 350 | 1 452 | 11.8 | 10 831 | 1 128 | 10.4 | 1 066 | 235 | 22.0 |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR | 11 409 | 1 104 | 9.7 | 10 118 | 882 | 8.7 | 919 | 166 | 18.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 221 | 514 | 5.6 | 8 223 | 397 | 4.8 | 686 | 88 | 12.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 913 | 127 | 13.9 | 807 | 107 | 13.3 | 84 | 15 | 18.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 540 | 123 | 22.9 | 479 | 110 | 22.9 | 47 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 486 | 210 | 43.2 | 407 | 165 | 40.5 | 68 | 39 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 249 | 130 | 52.3 | 201 | 104 | 51.5 | 34 | 18 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 48.3 | 38.1 | (X) | 48.4 | 38.0 | (X) | 46.5 | 39.1 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 10 837 | 926 | 8.5 | 9 649 | 752 | 7.8 | 843 | 130 | 15.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 971 | 451 | 5.0 | 8 013 | 354 | 4.4 | 658 | 70 | 10.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 848 | 114 | 13.4 | 749 | 98 | 13.1 | 82 | 15 | 18.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 480 | 114 | 23.7 | 431 | 103 | 23.8 | 39 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 380 | 155 | 40.9 | 324 | 123 | 38.1 | 49 | 29 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 159 | 92 | 57.9 | 132 | 74 | 56.3 | 15 | 10 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 191 | 43 | 22.7 | 165 | 36 | 21.6 | 25 | 8 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 133 | 28 | 20.8 | 121 | 27 | 22.3 | 6 | - | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 106 | 23 | 21.7 | 93 | 19 | 19.8 | 12 | 4 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 450 | 414 | 28.5 | 1 265 | 339 | 26.8 | 150 | 56 | 37.4 |
| OTHER | 308 | 82 | 26.7 | 250 | 65 | 26.0 | 40 | 10 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 266 | 38 | 14.3 | 243 | 35 | 14.3 | 19 | 3 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 581 | 125 | 21.5 | 529 | 106 | 20.1 | 45 | 16 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 425 | 135 | 31.7 | 362 | 106 | 29.3 | 52 | 20 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 306 | 159 | 51.9 | 241 | 125 | 51.8 | 50 | 25 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 617 | 330 | 53.4 | 454 | 235 | 51.8 | 105 | 61 | 57.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 186 | 117 | 62.9 | 131 | 85 | 65.2 | 44 | 27 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 176 | 46 | 26.4 | 144 | 35 | 24.1 | 24 | 8 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 50 | 23 | (B) | 31 | 13 | (B) | 6 | 3 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 147 | 110 | 74.7 | 108 | 82 | 76.5 | 21 | 14 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 41 | 18 | (B) | 34 | 15 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER | 17 | 16 | (B) | 6 | 5 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 324 | 19 | 5.7 | 260 | 10 | 4.0 | 42 | 8 | (B) |

## Table 20. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1984 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 30 268 | 6 609 | 21.8 | 26 094 | 5 181 | 19.9 | 3 501 | 1 255 | 35.8 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 19 329 | 2 577 | 13.3 | 16 679 | 2 115 | 12.7 | 2 165 | 375 | 17.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 13 365 | 638 | 4.8 | 11 540 | 539 | 4.7 | 1 506 | 82 | 5.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 970 | 256 | 13.0 | 1 717 | 223 | 13.0 | 216 | 27 | 12.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 454 | 377 | 26.0 | 1 294 | 327 | 25.3 | 119 | 43 | 35.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 451 | 629 | 43.3 | 1 213 | 496 | 40.9 | 193 | 110 | 57.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 088 | 678 | 62.3 | 915 | 530 | 57.9 | 131 | 113 | 86.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.0 | 29.3 | (X) | 45.1 | 30.0 | (X) | 44.8 | 27.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 16 124 | 1 425 | 8.8 | 13 963 | 1 191 | 8.5 | 1 767 | 183 | 10.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 12 014 | 362 | 3.0 | 10 409 | 321 | 3.1 | 1 318 | 27 | 2.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 494 | 110 | 7.4 | 1 293 | 89 | 6.9 | 176 | 18 | 10.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 055 | 212 | 20.0 | 951 | 182 | 19.1 | 85 | 29 | 33.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 998 | 369 | 37.0 | 847 | 305 | 36.1 | 124 | 59 | 47.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 562 | 372 | 66.3 | 464 | 294 | 63.5 | 65 | 51 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 479 | 166 | 34.7 | 393 | 127 | 32.3 | 80 | 37 | 46.2 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 306 | 134 | 43.9 | 274 | 118 | 42.8 | 25 | 13 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 1 112 | 553 | 49.7 | 987 | 483 | 49.0 | 71 | 43 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 520 | 755 | 29.9 | 2 079 | 572 | 27.5 | 385 | 154 | 40.1 |
| OTHER | 1 546 | 332 | 21.4 | 1 406 | 277 | 19.7 | 97 | 46 | 46.9 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 674 | 197 | 29.2 | 589 | 168 | 28.6 | 69 | 18 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 065 | 245 | 23.0 | 914 | 196 | 21.5 | 131 | 45 | 34.3 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 792 | 295 | 37.2 | 667 | 227 | 34.1 | 108 | 56 | 51.5 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 622 | 333 | 53.6 | 469 | 240 | 51.2 | 128 | 79 | 61.3 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 793 | 4 031 | 37.3 | 9 301 | 3 065 | 33.0 | 1 307 | 879 | 67.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 2 505 | 1 320 | 52.7 | 1 965 | 923 | 47.0 | 513 | 380 | 74.0 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 642 | 638 | 38.9 | 1 497 | 522 | 34.8 | 136 | 109 | 80.0 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 479 | 320 | 66.8 | 353 | 244 | 69.3 | 54 | 38 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 355 | 292 | 82.2 | 229 | 178 | 77.7 | 120 | 111 | 92.4 |
| RETIRED | 5 504 | 1 284 | 23.3 | 4 991 | 1 059 | 21.2 | 449 | 209 | 46.5 |
| OTHER | 308 | 176 | 57.3 | 267 | 140 | 52.5 | 35 | 33 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 147 | 1 | 0.9 | 114 | 1 | 1.2 | 29 | - | (B) |
| 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 19 696 | 3 609 | 18.3 | 16 588 | 2 721 | 16.4 | 2 577 | 772 | 30.0 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 16 740 | 1 900 | 11.3 | 14 355 | 1 516 | 10.6 | 1 957 | 318 | 16.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 12 186 | 507 | 4.2 | 10 500 | 421 | 4.0 | 1 391 | 71 | 5.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 580 | 183 | 11.6 | 1 366 | 157 | 11.5 | 183 | 22 | 12.2 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 159 | 259 | 22.4 | 1 021 | 218 | 21.4 | 109 | 39 | 35.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 119 | 461 | 41.2 | 905 | 344 | 38.0 | 172 | 97 | 56.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 696 | 490 | 70.4 | 564 | 376 | 66.7 | 101 | 88 | 87.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.1 | 29.7 | (X) | 46.3 | 30.4 | (X) | 45.3 | 27.3 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 14 738 | 1 095 | 7.4 | 12 708 | 895 | 7.0 | 1 667 | 158 | 9.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 300 | 307 | 2.7 | 9 768 | 272 | 2.8 | 1 259 | 21 | 1.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 310 | 86 | 6.6 | 1 125 | 67 | 5.9 | 161 | 16 | 9.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 890 | 147 | 16.5 | 795 | 119 | 15.0 | 80 | 27 | 33.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 828 | 277 | 33.4 | 687 | 220 | 32.1 | 115 | 52 | 45.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 409 | 278 | 67.8 | 333 | 216 | 65.0 | 52 | 42 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 365 | 135 | 36.8 | 302 | 105 | 34.9 | 59 | 28 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 222 | 102 | 45.9 | 198 | 89 | 44.8 | 20 | 11 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 738 | 306 | 41.5 | 648 | 265 | 40.9 | 50 | 26 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 2 184 | 616 | 28.2 | 1 769 | 441 | 24.9 | 360 | 146 | 40.6 |
| OTHER | 1 044 | 235 | 22.5 | 938 | 195 | 20.8 | 77 | 35 | 45.4 |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 516 | 125 | 24.2 | 447 | 107 | 23.9 | 60 | 14 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 917 | 186 | 20.3 | 785 | 144 | 18.4 | 115 | 37 | 32.6 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 686 | 232 | 33.8 | 566 | 165 | 29.2 | 103 | 55 | 53.5 |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 544 | 284 | 52.1 | 398 | 197 | 49.6 | 121 | 72 | 59.2 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 838 | 1 709 | 60.2 | 2 142 | 1 204 | 56.2 | 595 | 454 | 76.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 096 | 729 | 66.5 | 789 | 493 | 62.5 | 288 | 223 | 77.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 408 | 276 | 67.7 | 346 | 220 | 63.5 | 56 | 52 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 291 | 158 | 54.1 | 199 | 110 | 55.2 | 36 | 23 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 296 | 251 | 84.6 | 180 | 142 | 79.1 | 111 | 106 | 95.3 |
| RETIRED | 590 | 186 | 31.6 | 500 | 157 | 31.3 | 78 | 25 | 32.4 |
| OTHER | 156 | 109 | 70.0 | 128 | 82 | 64.1 | 26 | 25 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 119 | - | 0.2 | 90 | - | 0.3 | 25 | - | (B) |

## Table 20. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1984 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 739 | 2 575 | 18.7 | 11 529 | 1 920 | 16.7 | 1 827 | 568 | 31.1 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 10 624 | 1 385 | 13.0 | 9 071 | 1 099 | 12.1 | 1 267 | 234 | 18.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7 318 | 321 | 4.4 | 6 291 | 276 | 4.4 | 846 | 37 | 4.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 088 | 110 | 10.1 | 931 | 94 | 10.1 | 133 | 16 | 11.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 790 | 190 | 24.1 | 707 | 157 | 22.3 | 60 | 28 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 826 | 358 | 43.3 | 653 | 262 | 40.1 | 142 | 80 | 56.5 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 603 | 407 | 67.5 | 489 | 310 | 63.5 | 86 | 72 | 83.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.0 | 27.8 | (X) | 45.2 | 28.7 | (X) | 43.9 | 25.0 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 9 319 | 852 | 9.1 | 8 010 | 706 | 8.8 | 1 075 | 121 | 11.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 814 | 222 | 3.3 | 5 869 | 200 | 3.4 | 775 | 16 | 2.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 905 | 53 | 5.8 | 771 | 39 | 5.0 | 117 | 14 | 11.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 622 | 116 | 18.6 | 564 | 94 | 16.7 | 47 | 21 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 617 | 225 | 36.5 | 503 | 180 | 35.7 | 95 | 42 | 44.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 362 | 237 | 65.6 | 303 | 193 | 63.7 | 40 | 28 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 237 | 76 | 32.3 | 196 | 61 | 31.1 | 38 | 13 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 16 | 5 | (B) | 14 | 4 | (B) | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 617 | 292 | 47.3 | 549 | 253 | 46.1 | 30 | 19 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 697 | 502 | 29.6 | 1 369 | 356 | 26.0 | 288 | 129 | 44.8 |
| OTHER | 739 | 188 | 25.5 | 652 | 150 | 23.0 | 64 | 34 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 373 | 105 | 28.2 | 317 | 87 | 27.6 | 45 | 10 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 671 | 143 | 21.3 | 579 | 112 | 19.3 | 83 | 31 | 36.9 |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 524 | 185 | 35.2 | 443 | 134 | 30.3 | 71 | 44 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 467 | 249 | 53.4 | 333 | 169 | 50.8 | 114 | 68 | 59.0 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 969 | 1 188 | 40.0 | 2 344 | 819 | 34.9 | 530 | 334 | 63.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 736 | 405 | 55.0 | 515 | 244 | 47.4 | 207 | 152 | 73.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 30 | 14 | (B) | 21 | 8 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 278 | 156 | 56.0 | 194 | 114 | 58.5 | 39 | 26 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 214 | 177 | 82.9 | 138 | 109 | 79.3 | 72 | 65 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 1 612 | 355 | 22.0 | 1 390 | 271 | 19.5 | 197 | 80 | 40.6 |
| OTHER | 99 | 81 | 82.7 | 85 | 73 | 85.1 | 10 | 8 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 147 | 1 | 0.9 | 114 | 1 | 1.2 | 29 | - | (B) |
| 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 10 897 | 1 788 | 16.4 | 9 065 | 1 299 | 14.3 | 1 510 | 430 | 28.5 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 9 552 | 1 090 | 11.4 | 8 115 | 847 | 10.4 | 1 178 | 205 | 17.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 806 | 268 | 3.9 | 5 838 | 230 | 3.9 | 796 | 32 | 4.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 935 | 86 | 9.2 | 791 | 71 | 8.9 | 122 | 16 | 12.9 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 679 | 141 | 20.8 | 602 | 113 | 18.7 | 59 | 27 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 691 | 284 | 41.0 | 532 | 198 | 37.2 | 132 | 72 | 55.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 441 | 311 | 70.6 | 352 | 235 | 66.9 | 69 | 58 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.7 | 28.1 | (X) | 46.0 | 29.1 | (X) | 44.3 | 25.4 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 619 | 690 | 8.0 | 7 381 | 566 | 7.7 | 1 019 | 104 | 10.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 436 | 188 | 2.9 | 5 533 | 173 | 3.1 | 739 | 10 | 1.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 812 | 44 | 5.4 | 684 | 30 | 4.3 | 113 | 14 | 12.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 556 | 94 | 16.9 | 501 | 74 | 14.8 | 46 | 20 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 536 | 176 | 32.9 | 431 | 137 | 31.8 | 87 | 36 | 41.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 281 | 188 | 67.1 | 232 | 153 | 65.7 | 34 | 24 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 187 | 61 | 32.7 | 158 | 51 | 32.0 | 28 | 10 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 15 | 3 | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 448 | 183 | 40.9 | 391 | 156 | 39.8 | 26 | 15 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 1 528 | 436 | 28.6 | 1 215 | 296 | 24.4 | 275 | 122 | 44.5 |
| OTHER | 567 | 138 | 24.3 | 500 | 111 | 22.3 | 51 | 25 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 291 | 68 | 23.3 | 244 | 58 | 23.9 | 42 | 7 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 601 | 118 | 19.6 | 519 | 90 | 17.4 | 74 | 26 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 473 | 157 | 33.2 | 394 | 107 | 27.1 | 69 | 44 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 425 | 223 | 52.5 | 297 | 148 | 50.0 | 109 | 62 | 57.0 |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 225 | 698 | 57.0 | 860 | 453 | 52.6 | 307 | 225 | 73.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 506 | 310 | 61.2 | 342 | 183 | 53.6 | 156 | 121 | 77.7 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 13 | 6 | (B) | 10 | 3 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 190 | 87 | 45.7 | 127 | 59 | 46.6 | 27 | 17 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 185 | 159 | 86.1 | 113 | 94 | 83.0 | 68 | 63 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 263 | 77 | 29.2 | 208 | 61 | 29.5 | 46 | 14 | (B) |
| OTHER | 69 | 60 | (B) | 60 | 52 | (B) | 9 | 8 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 119 | - | 0.2 | 90 | - | 0.3 | 25 | - | (B) |

## Table 20. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1984 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 529 | 4 035 | 24.4 | 14 565 | 3 262 | 22.4 | 1 674 | 687 | 41.0 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 8 705 | 1 192 | 13.7 | 7 608 | 1 016 | 13.3 | 897 | 141 | 15.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 047 | 317 | 5.2 | 5 249 | 263 | 5.0 | 660 | 45 | 6.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 882 | 146 | 16.5 | 786 | 129 | 16.5 | 82 | 11 | 14.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 664 | 187 | 28.2 | 587 | 169 | 26.9 | 59 | 14 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 626 | 271 | 43.3 | 561 | 235 | 41.9 | 51 | 30 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 486 | 271 | 55.8 | 426 | 219 | 51.5 | 45 | 41 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.1 | 31.2 | (X) | 45.1 | 31.4 | (X) | 46.1 | 30.3 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 6 806 | 573 | 8.4 | 5 953 | 485 | 8.2 | 692 | 63 | 9.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 201 | 140 | 2.7 | 4 540 | 120 | 2.7 | 543 | 11 | 2.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 590 | 57 | 9.7 | 522 | 50 | 9.6 | 58 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 433 | 96 | 22.1 | 387 | 88 | 22.7 | 37 | 7 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 381 | 144 | 37.8 | 343 | 125 | 36.5 | 29 | 17 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 200 | 135 | 67.6 | 161 | 102 | 63.1 | 24 | 23 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 242 | 90 | 37.1 | 197 | 66 | 33.6 | 42 | 24 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 290 | 129 | 44.7 | 260 | 114 | 43.6 | 23 | 11 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 494 | 261 | 52.7 | 438 | 230 | 52.6 | 41 | 24 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 824 | 252 | 30.6 | 709 | 216 | 30.5 | 97 | 25 | 26.2 |
| OTHER | 807 | 143 | 17.7 | 754 | 126 | 16.8 | 34 | 12 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 302 | 92 | 30.4 | 272 | 81 | 29.7 | 24 | 8 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 395 | 102 | 25.8 | 335 | 84 | 25.2 | 48 | 14 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 268 | 110 | 41.1 | 224 | 93 | 41.5 | 38 | 12 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 155 | 84 | 54.2 | 136 | 71 | 52.1 | 14 | 11 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 7 824 | 2 842 | 36.3 | 6 957 | 2 246 | 32.3 | 777 | 546 | 70.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 1 769 | 915 | 51.8 | 1 450 | 679 | 46.8 | 306 | 227 | 74.4 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 612 | 624 | 38.7 | 1 476 | 513 | 34.8 | 131 | 106 | 81.3 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 201 | 165 | 81.8 | 158 | 130 | 82.5 | 15 | 12 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 141 | 115 | 81.2 | 91 | 69 | 75.3 | 49 | 46 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 3 892 | 929 | 23.9 | 3 600 | 787 | 21.9 | 252 | 129 | 51.1 |
| OTHER | 209 | 95 | 45.3 | 182 | 68 | 37.3 | 25 | 25 | (B) |
| 22 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 800 | 1 821 | 20.7 | 7 523 | 1 421 | 18.9 | 1 067 | 342 | 32.1 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 7 187 | 810 | 11.3 | 6 240 | 670 | 10.7 | 780 | 113 | 14.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 380 | 239 | 4.4 | 4 662 | 191 | 4.1 | 595 | 40 | 6.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 645 | 97 | 15.0 | 575 | 87 | 15.1 | 61 | 7 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 480 | 118 | 24.6 | 418 | 105 | 25.2 | 51 | 12 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 428 | 178 | 41.6 | 373 | 146 | 39.3 | 41 | 25 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 255 | 178 | 70.0 | 212 | 141 | 66.3 | 32 | 30 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.7 | 31.9 | (X) | 46.7 | 32.1 | (X) | 46.7 | 30.9 | (X) |
| WORKED FULL-TIME | 6 119 | 404 | 6.6 | 5 328 | 329 | 6.2 | 647 | 54 | 8.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 865 | 119 | 2.5 | 4 236 | 99 | 2.3 | 519 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 498 | 42 | 8.4 | 441 | 37 | 8.4 | 48 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 335 | 53 | 15.9 | 294 | 45 | 15.5 | 34 | 7 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 293 | 101 | 34.3 | 256 | 83 | 32.5 | 28 | 16 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 129 | 89 | 69.4 | 101 | 64 | 63.5 | 18 | 18 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 178 | 73 | 41.2 | 144 | 55 | 38.0 | 31 | 18 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 207 | 98 | 47.6 | 185 | 86 | 46.6 | 18 | 10 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 290 | 123 | 42.4 | 257 | 109 | 42.6 | 25 | 11 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 656 | 179 | 27.3 | 554 | 145 | 26.2 | 85 | 24 | 28.0 |
| OTHER | 477 | 97 | 20.4 | 439 | 84 | 19.1 | 27 | 10 | (B) |
| NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 225 | 57 | 25.4 | 204 | 49 | 23.9 | 18 | 8 | (B) |
| 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 316 | 68 | 21.7 | 266 | 54 | 20.2 | 40 | 11 | (B) |
| 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 213 | 75 | 35.2 | 172 | 58 | 33.8 | 35 | 12 | (B) |
| 27 WEEKS OR MORE | 119 | 60 | 50.9 | 101 | 49 | 48.2 | 12 | 10 | (B) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 613 | 1 011 | 62.7 | 1 282 | 752 | 58.6 | 288 | 229 | 79.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 589 | 419 | 71.1 | 447 | 310 | 69.3 | 132 | 102 | 76.9 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 395 | 270 | 68.4 | 336 | 216 | 64.5 | 54 | 49 | (B) |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 101 | 71 | 70.0 | 72 | 51 | (B) | 9 | 6 | (B) |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 112 | 92 | 82.1 | 67 | 49 | (B) | 43 | 43 | (B) |
| RETIRED | 328 | 110 | 33.5 | 292 | 95 | 32.6 | 32 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER | 88 | 49 | 56.5 | 68 | 31 | (B) | 17 | 17 | (B) |

## Table 21. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1984 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 32 310 | 5 728 | 17.7 | 26 777 | 3 722 | 13.9 | 4 502 | 1 789 | 39.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 21 614 | 2 256 | 10.4 | 18 088 | 1 558 | 8.6 | 2 880 | 630 | 21.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 12 468 | 714 | 5.7 | 10 253 | 486 | 4.7 | 1 804 | 208 | 11.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 375 | 220 | 9.3 | 2 030 | 150 | 7.4 | 284 | 65 | 22.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 995 | 246 | 12.3 | 1 729 | 179 | 10.4 | 212 | 58 | 27.4 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 332 | 456 | 19.5 | 2 003 | 307 | 15.3 | 274 | 129 | 47.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 444 | 620 | 25.4 | 2 073 | 436 | 21.0 | 306 | 170 | 55.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.0 | 30.5 | (X) | 40.8 | 30.3 | (X) | 42.2 | 31.1 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 14 362 | 1 208 | 8.4 | 11 583 | 796 | 6.9 | 2 301 | 375 | 16.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 720 | 417 | 4.3 | 7 731 | 264 | 3.4 | 1 638 | 145 | 8.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 516 | 122 | 8.1 | 1 263 | 76 | 6.0 | 211 | 41 | 19.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 095 | 139 | 12.7 | 911 | 105 | 11.5 | 158 | 32 | 20.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 105 | 251 | 22.7 | 919 | 164 | 17.8 | 151 | 76 | 49.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 927 | 279 | 30.1 | 760 | 188 | 24.7 | 143 | 81 | 56.5 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 980 | 743 | 14.9 | 4 516 | 571 | 12.7 | 345 | 151 | 43.8 |
| OTHER | 4 166 | 798 | 19.2 | 3 319 | 501 | 15.1 | 731 | 271 | 37.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 10 696 | 3 472 | 32.5 | 8 690 | 2 164 | 24.9 | 1 622 | 1 159 | 71.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 9 049 | 2 565 | 28.3 | 7 709 | 1 710 | 22.2 | 1 029 | 741 | 72.0 |
| OTHER | 1 647 | 907 | 55.1 | 981 | 455 | 46.3 | 593 | 418 | 70.5 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 9 026 | 1 742 | 19.3 | 7 513 | 1 152 | 15.3 | 1 218 | 531 | 43.6 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 798 | 670 | 11.6 | 4 909 | 473 | 9.6 | 710 | 177 | 24.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 690 | 138 | 5.1 | 2 240 | 86 | 3.8 | 352 | 45 | 12.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 705 | 61 | 8.6 | 613 | 46 | 7.5 | 74 | 14 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 661 | 74 | 11.2 | 587 | 57 | 9.6 | 59 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 820 | 146 | 17.8 | 709 | 112 | 15.8 | 93 | 30 | 32.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 922 | 251 | 27.3 | 760 | 174 | 22.9 | 132 | 72 | 54.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 37.4 | 25.4 | (X) | 37.3 | 24.8 | (X) | 37.2 | 26.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 750 | 351 | 9.4 | 3 097 | 239 | 7.7 | 519 | 97 | 18.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 113 | 87 | 4.1 | 1 715 | 55 | 3.2 | 314 | 27 | 8.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 487 | 33 | 6.8 | 423 | 27 | 6.4 | 49 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 393 | 47 | 11.8 | 340 | 35 | 10.2 | 46 | 12 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 392 | 79 | 20.2 | 321 | 54 | 16.7 | 56 | 22 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 364 | 106 | 29.1 | 298 | 69 | 23.2 | 54 | 32 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 800 | 286 | 15.9 | 1 625 | 228 | 14.0 | 132 | 54 | 40.7 |
| OTHER | 1 309 | 247 | 18.9 | 1 044 | 160 | 15.3 | 226 | 78 | 34.7 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 228 | 1 072 | 33.2 | 2 604 | 678 | 26.0 | 508 | 354 | 69.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 771 | 820 | 29.6 | 2 356 | 560 | 23.8 | 312 | 224 | 72.0 |
| OTHER | 458 | 251 | 54.9 | 248 | 118 | 47.6 | 196 | 129 | 65.8 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 6 353 | 1 587 | 25.0 | 5 094 | 1 001 | 19.6 | 1 050 | 532 | 50.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 577 | 551 | 15.4 | 2 854 | 365 | 12.8 | 607 | 171 | 28.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 785 | 170 | 9.5 | 1 389 | 127 | 9.1 | 330 | 41 | 12.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 411 | 57 | 13.9 | 320 | 32 | 10.1 | 83 | 23 | 27.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 393 | 54 | 13.7 | 322 | 37 | 11.5 | 60 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 487 | 127 | 26.0 | 394 | 73 | 18.5 | 75 | 46 | 60.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 501 | 144 | 28.7 | 428 | 95 | 22.3 | 59 | 45 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 38.6 | 30.4 | (X) | 38.0 | 31.3 | (X) | 41.0 | 29.1 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 147 | 298 | 13.9 | 1 576 | 181 | 11.5 | 487 | 108 | 22.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 269 | 88 | 6.9 | 909 | 55 | 6.0 | 303 | 31 | 10.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 256 | 42 | 16.4 | 183 | 22 | 11.8 | 67 | 19 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 213 | 31 | 14.5 | 156 | 19 | 12.4 | 50 | 11 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 228 | 72 | 31.6 | 177 | 40 | 22.3 | 40 | 27 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 180 | 65 | 36.2 | 150 | 45 | 30.3 | 28 | 19 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 112 | 211 | 19.0 | 983 | 144 | 14.7 | 97 | 60 | 61.9 |
| OTHER | 679 | 170 | 25.1 | 481 | 94 | 19.4 | 180 | 70 | 38.8 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 777 | 1 036 | 37.3 | 2 240 | 636 | 28.4 | 443 | 361 | 81.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 552 | 888 | 34.8 | 2 119 | 570 | 26.9 | 348 | 283 | 81.4 |
| OTHER | 225 | 148 | 65.8 | 122 | 66 | 53.7 | 94 | 78 | 82.6 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 16 930 | 2 399 | 14.2 | 14 171 | 1 570 | 11.1 | 2 234 | 726 | 32.5 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 12 239 | 1 034 | 8.5 | 10 325 | 720 | 7.0 | 1 563 | 282 | 18.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 7 993 | 407 | 5.1 | 6 624 | 273 | 4.1 | 1 122 | 122 | 10.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 260 | 102 | 8.1 | 1 096 | 72 | 6.5 | 127 | 28 | 21.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 941 | 117 | 12.5 | 820 | 86 | 10.5 | 93 | 26 | 28.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 024 | 183 | 17.9 | 900 | 122 | 13.6 | 106 | 54 | 50.6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 020 | 225 | 22.0 | 885 | 167 | 18.9 | 114 | 52 | 45.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.5 | 33.9 | (X) | 43.2 | 33.4 | (X) | 44.9 | 35.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 466 | 559 | 6.6 | 6 909 | 376 | 5.4 | 1 295 | 170 | 13.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 337 | 243 | 3.8 | 5 106 | 155 | 3.0 | 1 021 | 87 | 8.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 773 | 47 | 6.1 | 656 | 27 | 4.1 | 95 | 18 | 18.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 489 | 62 | 12.6 | 414 | 51 | 12.3 | 63 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 485 | 100 | 20.6 | 421 | 70 | 16.7 | 56 | 26 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 382 | 107 | 28.0 | 312 | 73 | 23.5 | 61 | 29 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 067 | 247 | 11.9 | 1 908 | 199 | 10.4 | 116 | 37 | 32.2 |
| OTHER | 2 179 | 381 | 17.5 | 1 793 | 247 | 13.8 | 325 | 122 | 37.7 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 691 | 1 364 | 29.1 | 3 845 | 850 | 22.1 | 671 | 443 | 66.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 726 | 857 | 23.0 | 3 234 | 579 | 17.9 | 369 | 233 | 63.1 |
| OTHER | 965 | 508 | 52.6 | 611 | 271 | 44.3 | 302 | 210 | 69.7 |

**Table 21. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1984 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| SPOUSE IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 24 210 | 2 218 | 9.2 | 21 565 | 1 806 | 8.4 | 1 822 | 285 | 15.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 16 285 | 884 | 5.4 | 14 421 | 753 | 5.2 | 1 343 | 90 | 6.7 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 407 | 107 | 26.3 | 317 | 88 | 27.7 | 62 | 17 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 170 | 299 | 3.3 | 7 949 | 253 | 3.2 | 887 | 32 | 3.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 843 | 73 | 4.0 | 1 636 | 58 | 3.5 | 157 | 11 | 7.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 609 | 86 | 5.4 | 1 454 | 76 | 5.2 | 116 | 9 | 7.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 766 | 153 | 8.7 | 1 655 | 133 | 8.1 | 72 | 10 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 896 | 272 | 14.4 | 1 728 | 233 | 13.5 | 110 | 27 | 24.4 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.7 | 30.1 | (X) | 40.3 | 29.9 | (X) | 44.1 | 31.8 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 10 218 | 442 | 4.3 | 8 721 | 359 | 4.1 | 1 113 | 54 | 4.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 823 | 161 | 2.4 | 5 714 | 130 | 2.3 | 827 | 25 | 3.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 123 | 34 | 3.1 | 973 | 25 | 2.6 | 117 | 6 | 5.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 826 | 51 | 6.2 | 715 | 44 | 6.1 | 90 | 7 | 7.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 777 | 78 | 10.1 | 723 | 66 | 9.2 | 26 | 3 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 669 | 117 | 17.5 | 596 | 94 | 15.7 | 53 | 13 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 272 | 355 | 8.3 | 3 992 | 307 | 7.7 | 173 | 31 | 17.8 |
| OTHER | 2 844 | 230 | 8.1 | 2 481 | 194 | 7.8 | 282 | 26 | 9.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 7 925 | 1 334 | 16.8 | 7 144 | 1 053 | 14.7 | 479 | 196 | 40.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 7 223 | 1 137 | 15.7 | 6 604 | 912 | 13.8 | 364 | 155 | 42.6 |
| OTHER | 702 | 197 | 28.0 | 540 | 141 | 26.0 | 115 | 40 | 35.2 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 6 668 | 637 | 9.6 | 6 027 | 535 | 8.9 | 407 | 69 | 16.8 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 410 | 253 | 5.7 | 3 973 | 220 | 5.5 | 294 | 22 | 7.4 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 55 | 13 | (B) | 44 | 12 | (B) | 5 | - | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 052 | 42 | 2.1 | 1 816 | 34 | 1.9 | 162 | 2 | 1.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 537 | 13 | 2.5 | 488 | 13 | 2.8 | 35 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 552 | 32 | 5.8 | 502 | 30 | 6.0 | 36 | 2 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 591 | 52 | 8.8 | 557 | 49 | 8.8 | 21 | 2 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 679 | 114 | 16.7 | 610 | 93 | 15.3 | 40 | 16 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 37.6 | 22.0 | (X) | 37.4 | 22.2 | (X) | 40.3 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 797 | 126 | 4.5 | 2 451 | 106 | 4.3 | 242 | 11 | 4.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 576 | 29 | 1.8 | 1 357 | 23 | 1.7 | 156 | 2 | 1.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 370 | 5 | 1.4 | 331 | 5 | 1.5 | 28 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 313 | 20 | 6.5 | 276 | 18 | 6.6 | 29 | 2 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 268 | 25 | 9.3 | 246 | 24 | 9.7 | 11 | - | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 271 | 47 | 17.5 | 241 | 36 | 14.8 | 18 | 7 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 503 | 144 | 9.6 | 1 400 | 128 | 9.1 | 62 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER | 855 | 68 | 7.9 | 757 | 58 | 7.7 | 71 | 7 | (B) |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 258 | 383 | 17.0 | 2 054 | 315 | 15.3 | 112 | 47 | 41.5 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 097 | 334 | 15.9 | 1 936 | 281 | 14.5 | 79 | 34 | 43.0 |
| OTHER | 161 | 49 | 30.6 | 118 | 34 | 29.1 | 34 | 13 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 5 048 | 717 | 14.2 | 4 384 | 565 | 12.9 | 475 | 112 | 23.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 924 | 261 | 8.9 | 2 478 | 209 | 8.4 | 336 | 39 | 11.5 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 67 | 34 | (B) | 44 | 24 | (B) | 17 | 9 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 448 | 97 | 6.7 | 1 182 | 79 | 6.7 | 202 | 16 | 8.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 341 | 20 | 6.0 | 279 | 12 | 4.3 | 55 | 7 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 336 | 23 | 6.8 | 296 | 21 | 6.9 | 30 | 1 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 395 | 52 | 13.1 | 352 | 41 | 11.5 | 28 | 6 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 403 | 68 | 16.9 | 368 | 57 | 15.4 | 21 | 9 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 38.6 | 31.7 | (X) | 37.9 | 31.4 | (X) | 43.8 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 682 | 142 | 8.4 | 1 320 | 104 | 7.9 | 281 | 28 | 10.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 995 | 51 | 5.1 | 749 | 34 | 4.6 | 191 | 15 | 7.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 195 | 12 | 6.0 | 149 | 7 | 4.4 | 41 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 183 | 17 | 9.2 | 150 | 15 | 9.7 | 25 | 1 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 176 | 31 | 17.8 | 154 | 24 | 15.5 | 12 | 3 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 133 | 31 | 23.5 | 118 | 25 | 21.2 | 12 | 5 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 971 | 99 | 10.2 | 896 | 82 | 9.1 | 43 | 11 | (B) |
| OTHER | 505 | 65 | 12.8 | 399 | 48 | 12.0 | 91 | 12 | 12.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 124 | 457 | 21.5 | 1 906 | 356 | 18.7 | 139 | 74 | 53.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 022 | 415 | 20.5 | 1 829 | 327 | 17.9 | 119 | 63 | 53.4 |
| OTHER | 102 | 42 | 40.8 | 77 | 29 | 37.5 | 20 | 10 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 12 495 | 864 | 6.9 | 11 155 | 706 | 6.3 | 940 | 104 | 11.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 8 952 | 370 | 4.1 | 7 971 | 324 | 4.1 | 712 | 29 | 4.1 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 285 | 60 | 20.9 | 228 | 52 | 22.6 | 40 | 8 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 670 | 159 | 2.8 | 4 951 | 139 | 2.8 | 523 | 14 | 2.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 966 | 39 | 4.1 | 869 | 32 | 3.7 | 67 | 5 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 721 | 32 | 4.4 | 656 | 26 | 3.9 | 50 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 780 | 49 | 6.3 | 746 | 44 | 5.9 | 23 | 2 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 814 | 90 | 11.1 | 749 | 83 | 11.1 | 49 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 42.9 | 34.6 | (X) | 42.5 | 34.2 | (X) | 45.9 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 5 739 | 173 | 3.0 | 4 949 | 148 | 3.0 | 590 | 14 | 2.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 252 | 81 | 1.9 | 3 608 | 72 | 2.0 | 479 | 8 | 1.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 558 | 18 | 3.2 | 493 | 13 | 2.7 | 48 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 330 | 14 | 4.3 | 289 | 11 | 3.8 | 36 | 3 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 333 | 22 | 6.5 | 323 | 19 | 5.8 | 4 | - | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 265 | 38 | 14.4 | 237 | 33 | 14.0 | 23 | 1 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 798 | 113 | 6.3 | 1 696 | 97 | 5.7 | 69 | 8 | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 483 | 98 | 6.6 | 1 324 | 88 | 6.6 | 120 | 7 | 6.1 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 543 | 494 | 13.9 | 3 184 | 382 | 12.0 | 227 | 75 | 33.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 104 | 388 | 12.5 | 2 838 | 304 | 10.7 | 167 | 58 | 34.7 |
| OTHER | 439 | 106 | 24.1 | 346 | 78 | 22.5 | 61 | 17 | (B) |

**Table 21. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1984 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 006 | 2 822 | 47.0 | 3 922 | 1 571 | 40.0 | 1 942 | 1 183 | 60.9 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 088 | 1 145 | 28.0 | 2 841 | 668 | 23.5 | 1 164 | 459 | 39.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 712 | 362 | 13.4 | 1 907 | 194 | 10.2 | 747 | 163 | 21.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 400 | 129 | 32.3 | 291 | 73 | 25.3 | 105 | 53 | 50.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 260 | 123 | 47.1 | 192 | 85 | 44.3 | 63 | 34 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 376 | 259 | 69.0 | 234 | 154 | 65.5 | 132 | 100 | 76.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 340 | 272 | 79.9 | 217 | 162 | 74.7 | 119 | 108 | 91.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.5 | 31.5 | (X) | 44.0 | 30.8 | (X) | 42.2 | 32.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 265 | 641 | 19.6 | 2 272 | 357 | 15.7 | 926 | 278 | 30.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 392 | 220 | 9.2 | 1 683 | 107 | 6.4 | 656 | 111 | 17.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 294 | 77 | 26.3 | 210 | 40 | 19.1 | 81 | 35 | 43.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 182 | 67 | 36.7 | 135 | 49 | 36.1 | 44 | 18 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 226 | 146 | 64.8 | 137 | 85 | 62.0 | 85 | 60 | 70.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 171 | 131 | 76.6 | 107 | 76 | 71.2 | 60 | 54 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 467 | 317 | 67.8 | 349 | 215 | 61.6 | 111 | 99 | 89.2 |
| OTHER | 910 | 466 | 51.2 | 584 | 259 | 44.3 | 307 | 198 | 64.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 918 | 1 677 | 87.4 | 1 082 | 903 | 83.4 | 778 | 724 | 93.1 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 297 | 1 145 | 88.3 | 774 | 654 | 84.5 | 484 | 458 | 94.6 |
| OTHER | 621 | 532 | 85.7 | 308 | 249 | 80.8 | 295 | 267 | 90.6 |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY | 1 144 | 702 | 61.3 | 740 | 422 | 57.0 | 380 | 268 | 70.5 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 702 | 282 | 40.1 | 480 | 177 | 36.8 | 210 | 103 | 49.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 377 | 64 | 16.9 | 247 | 27 | 11.1 | 120 | 35 | 29.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 89 | 39 | 44.2 | 62 | 24 | (B) | 25 | 14 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 42 | 24 | (B) | 33 | 17 | (B) | 9 | 7 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 97 | 67 | 68.8 | 73 | 52 | (B) | 23 | 15 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 97 | 88 | 90.8 | 65 | 56 | (B) | 32 | 32 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.6 | 28.1 | (X) | 39.2 | 26.0 | (X) | 40.1 | 31.4 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 509 | 142 | 27.9 | 341 | 83 | 24.3 | 155 | 57 | 36.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 319 | 31 | 9.8 | 209 | 10 | 4.8 | 100 | 20 | 20.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 61 | 22 | (B) | 44 | 16 | (B) | 16 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 31 | 13 | (B) | 25 | 10 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 57 | 38 | (B) | 38 | 24 | (B) | 18 | 14 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 41 | 37 | (B) | 25 | 22 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 136 | 100 | 73.3 | 103 | 71 | 68.7 | 32 | 29 | (B) |
| OTHER | 189 | 119 | 62.7 | 129 | 78 | 60.5 | 58 | 39 | (B) |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 442 | 420 | 95.0 | 260 | 245 | 94.2 | 170 | 165 | 97.0 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 350 | 334 | 95.4 | 209 | 198 | 94.8 | 131 | 127 | 97.1 |
| OTHER | 92 | 86 | 93.5 | 51 | 47 | (B) | 39 | 37 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS | 1 067 | 761 | 71.3 | 575 | 385 | 66.8 | 473 | 363 | 76.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 537 | 261 | 48.6 | 307 | 137 | 44.6 | 225 | 122 | 54.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 282 | 67 | 23.7 | 176 | 43 | 24.6 | 103 | 24 | 22.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 61 | 37 | (B) | 36 | 20 | (B) | 23 | 16 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 44 | 25 | (B) | 20 | 13 | (B) | 24 | 12 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 77 | 70 | 90.7 | 35 | 31 | (B) | 41 | 37 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 73 | 63 | (B) | 39 | 29 | (B) | 34 | 34 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.1 | 29.9 | (X) | 40.6 | 32.2 | (X) | 37.0 | 27.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 381 | 143 | 37.7 | 210 | 69 | 33.1 | 167 | 74 | 44.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 231 | 36 | 15.7 | 137 | 19 | 14.2 | 91 | 17 | 18.4 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 52 | 30 | (B) | 29 | 15 | (B) | 22 | 15 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 24 | 11 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) | 20 | 8 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 41 | 37 | (B) | 19 | 16 | (B) | 22 | 21 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 33 | 29 | (B) | 21 | 16 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 108 | 97 | 89.8 | 63 | 53 | (B) | 44 | 44 | (B) |
| OTHER | 146 | 97 | 66.3 | 67 | 41 | (B) | 77 | 54 | 70.7 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 530 | 500 | 94.3 | 269 | 248 | 92.2 | 248 | 240 | 96.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 429 | 408 | 95.1 | 233 | 216 | 92.9 | 186 | 182 | 97.5 |
| OTHER | 101 | 92 | 91.2 | 36 | 31 | (B) | 62 | 59 | (B) |
| WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY | 3 795 | 1 359 | 35.8 | 2 607 | 764 | 29.3 | 1 090 | 553 | 50.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 849 | 602 | 21.1 | 2 054 | 355 | 17.3 | 730 | 234 | 32.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 053 | 232 | 11.3 | 1 484 | 123 | 8.3 | 523 | 104 | 19.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 250 | 53 | 21.2 | 192 | 29 | 15.1 | 56 | 23 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 174 | 74 | 42.5 | 138 | 55 | 39.8 | 29 | 15 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 202 | 123 | 60.8 | 127 | 71 | 55.9 | 68 | 48 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 170 | 120 | 70.7 | 114 | 77 | 67.7 | 53 | 43 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 45.4 | 33.8 | (X) | 45.7 | 32.6 | (X) | 44.5 | 35.3 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 376 | 356 | 15.0 | 1 721 | 205 | 11.9 | 604 | 148 | 24.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 843 | 152 | 8.3 | 1 336 | 78 | 5.8 | 465 | 74 | 16.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 181 | 25 | 13.8 | 137 | 9 | 6.3 | 43 | 15 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 128 | 43 | 33.6 | 106 | 36 | 33.8 | 19 | 7 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 128 | 71 | 55.5 | 81 | 45 | 55.9 | 45 | 26 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 96 | 64 | 67.0 | 61 | 38 | (B) | 32 | 26 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 223 | 120 | 53.9 | 183 | 92 | 50.3 | 34 | 25 | (B) |
| OTHER | 574 | 250 | 43.6 | 388 | 140 | 36.0 | 173 | 104 | 60.3 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 946 | 757 | 80.1 | 553 | 410 | 74.1 | 360 | 319 | 88.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 518 | 404 | 77.9 | 332 | 240 | 72.1 | 166 | 148 | 89.4 |
| OTHER | 428 | 354 | 82.7 | 221 | 170 | 77.0 | 194 | 171 | 88.0 |

## Table 22. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Own Children Under 18 Years, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 59 200 | 12 346 | 20.9 | 48 603 | 7 920 | 16.3 | 8 570 | 3 940 | 46.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 37 607 | 4 577 | 12.2 | 31 264 | 3 105 | 9.9 | 5 122 | 1 329 | 26.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 20 972 | 1 476 | 7.0 | 17 070 | 989 | 5.8 | 3 123 | 448 | 14.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 4 181 | 447 | 10.7 | 3 526 | 293 | 8.3 | 542 | 134 | 24.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 683 | 498 | 13.5 | 3 195 | 356 | 11.1 | 389 | 128 | 33.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 199 | 908 | 21.6 | 3 593 | 594 | 16.5 | 499 | 274 | 54.8 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 4 573 | 1 248 | 27.3 | 3 880 | 873 | 22.5 | 570 | 345 | 60.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.4 | 30.8 | (X) | 40.1 | 30.5 | (X) | 41.7 | 31.2 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 24 113 | 2 496 | 10.3 | 19 131 | 1 579 | 8.3 | 4 096 | 837 | 20.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 15 925 | 871 | 5.5 | 12 437 | 513 | 4.1 | 2 831 | 338 | 11.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 584 | 259 | 10.0 | 2 099 | 159 | 7.6 | 412 | 88 | 21.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 963 | 300 | 15.3 | 1 608 | 210 | 13.0 | 309 | 87 | 28.0 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 931 | 507 | 26.2 | 1 587 | 322 | 20.3 | 276 | 158 | 57.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 710 | 559 | 32.7 | 1 399 | 375 | 26.8 | 267 | 166 | 62.0 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 9 443 | 1 564 | 16.6 | 8 508 | 1 149 | 13.5 | 704 | 359 | 51.0 |
| OTHER | 7 193 | 1 538 | 21.4 | 5 686 | 968 | 17.0 | 1 295 | 523 | 40.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 21 593 | 7 769 | 36.0 | 17 339 | 4 815 | 27.8 | 3 448 | 2 611 | 75.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 18 852 | 6 163 | 32.7 | 15 772 | 4 055 | 25.7 | 2 422 | 1 843 | 76.1 |
| OTHER | 2 741 | 1 606 | 58.6 | 1 567 | 760 | 48.5 | 1 026 | 768 | 74.9 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | 10 404 | 2 420 | 23.3 | 8 539 | 1 539 | 18.0 | 1 504 | 788 | 52.4 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 998 | 833 | 13.9 | 5 033 | 565 | 11.2 | 780 | 239 | 30.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 523 | 165 | 6.5 | 2 096 | 105 | 5.0 | 338 | 52 | 15.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 752 | 69 | 9.2 | 624 | 42 | 6.7 | 109 | 25 | 23.1 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 780 | 92 | 11.8 | 680 | 67 | 9.8 | 85 | 23 | 27.8 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 887 | 172 | 19.4 | 754 | 123 | 16.3 | 102 | 40 | 38.9 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 055 | 334 | 31.7 | 879 | 229 | 26.0 | 145 | 98 | 67.6 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 36.0 | 24.7 | (X) | 36.0 | 24.0 | (X) | 36.3 | 25.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 750 | 445 | 11.9 | 3 039 | 287 | 9.4 | 575 | 136 | 23.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 920 | 105 | 5.5 | 1 544 | 62 | 4.0 | 302 | 36 | 11.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 528 | 43 | 8.1 | 428 | 26 | 6.0 | 83 | 16 | 18.8 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 464 | 56 | 12.1 | 388 | 42 | 10.8 | 69 | 14 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 411 | 80 | 19.5 | 333 | 50 | 15.1 | 57 | 23 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 427 | 161 | 37.6 | 346 | 107 | 30.9 | 64 | 47 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 167 | 392 | 18.1 | 1 921 | 293 | 15.3 | 192 | 90 | 46.7 |
| OTHER | 1 309 | 276 | 21.1 | 1 017 | 167 | 16.4 | 249 | 97 | 38.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 406 | 1 587 | 36.0 | 3 506 | 974 | 27.8 | 724 | 549 | 75.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 987 | 1 343 | 33.7 | 3 295 | 872 | 26.5 | 530 | 412 | 77.8 |
| OTHER | 420 | 245 | 58.3 | 211 | 101 | 48.0 | 194 | 137 | 70.6 |
| CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS | 10 191 | 2 411 | 23.7 | 8 375 | 1 601 | 19.1 | 1 466 | 720 | 49.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 952 | 833 | 14.0 | 4 899 | 576 | 11.7 | 841 | 228 | 27.1 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 976 | 237 | 8.0 | 2 352 | 162 | 6.9 | 486 | 66 | 13.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 650 | 85 | 13.0 | 558 | 58 | 10.4 | 80 | 23 | 28.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 644 | 86 | 13.4 | 552 | 62 | 11.3 | 75 | 22 | 29.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 791 | 183 | 23.2 | 669 | 120 | 18.0 | 104 | 55 | 53.1 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 891 | 242 | 27.1 | 769 | 173 | 22.4 | 96 | 62 | 64.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 38.3 | 29.3 | (X) | 37.7 | 29.0 | (X) | 40.8 | 29.9 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 621 | 463 | 12.8 | 2 801 | 297 | 10.6 | 670 | 146 | 21.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 193 | 136 | 6.2 | 1 637 | 81 | 4.9 | 446 | 49 | 11.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 408 | 60 | 14.8 | 339 | 41 | 12.1 | 62 | 17 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 321 | 57 | 17.7 | 250 | 39 | 15.4 | 60 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 374 | 113 | 30.3 | 301 | 72 | 23.8 | 60 | 36 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 325 | 97 | 29.7 | 274 | 65 | 23.9 | 42 | 27 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 804 | 323 | 17.9 | 1 639 | 239 | 14.6 | 126 | 77 | 60.8 |
| OTHER | 1 171 | 273 | 23.3 | 909 | 174 | 19.1 | 228 | 85 | 37.3 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 4 240 | 1 578 | 37.2 | 3 476 | 1 026 | 29.5 | 625 | 492 | 78.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 838 | 1 338 | 34.9 | 3 250 | 914 | 28.1 | 467 | 373 | 79.8 |
| OTHER | 402 | 240 | 59.8 | 226 | 112 | 49.5 | 158 | 119 | 75.6 |
| CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS | 28 725 | 5 915 | 20.6 | 23 512 | 3 736 | 15.9 | 4 229 | 1 947 | 46.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 18 820 | 2 276 | 12.1 | 15 571 | 1 517 | 9.7 | 2 634 | 692 | 26.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 046 | 799 | 7.2 | 8 960 | 528 | 5.9 | 1 685 | 255 | 15.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 995 | 229 | 11.5 | 1 666 | 145 | 8.7 | 267 | 71 | 26.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 744 | 249 | 14.3 | 1 510 | 175 | 11.6 | 182 | 66 | 36.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 995 | 453 | 22.7 | 1 720 | 293 | 17.1 | 229 | 143 | 62.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 2 039 | 546 | 26.8 | 1 715 | 376 | 21.9 | 272 | 158 | 58.1 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.3 | 32.2 | (X) | 41.0 | 32.1 | (X) | 42.6 | 32.6 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 12 063 | 1 255 | 10.4 | 9 487 | 779 | 8.2 | 2 136 | 445 | 20.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 315 | 460 | 5.5 | 6 441 | 261 | 4.0 | 1 533 | 195 | 12.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 170 | 132 | 11.3 | 933 | 75 | 8.1 | 198 | 49 | 24.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 908 | 145 | 16.0 | 745 | 101 | 13.5 | 141 | 42 | 29.6 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 910 | 261 | 28.7 | 761 | 169 | 22.2 | 123 | 81 | 66.2 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 760 | 257 | 33.8 | 606 | 172 | 28.4 | 141 | 78 | 55.4 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 4 282 | 697 | 16.3 | 3 850 | 505 | 13.1 | 320 | 160 | 50.1 |
| OTHER | 3 491 | 780 | 22.3 | 2 760 | 484 | 17.5 | 630 | 277 | 44.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 9 905 | 3 639 | 36.7 | 7 941 | 2 219 | 27.9 | 1 594 | 1 255 | 78.7 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 8 547 | 2 803 | 32.8 | 7 153 | 1 828 | 25.6 | 1 101 | 858 | 77.9 |
| OTHER | 1 358 | 836 | 61.6 | 789 | 391 | 49.6 | 493 | 397 | 80.5 |

## Table 22. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Own Children Under 18 Years, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS | 9 880 | 1 601 | 16.2 | 8 177 | 1 044 | 12.8 | 1 372 | 485 | 35.3 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 6 838 | 636 | 9.3 | 5 761 | 448 | 7.8 | 867 | 170 | 19.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 426 | 275 | 6.2 | 3 662 | 194 | 5.3 | 613 | 75 | 12.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 783 | 65 | 8.3 | 678 | 48 | 7.0 | 85 | 16 | 18.3 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 515 | 71 | 13.8 | 453 | 53 | 11.7 | 47 | 16 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 526 | 100 | 18.9 | 450 | 57 | 12.7 | 65 | 36 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 588 | 126 | 21.4 | 518 | 96 | 18.6 | 57 | 27 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.5 | 35.4 | (X) | 43.2 | 35.6 | (X) | 44.9 | 35.2 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 4 680 | 333 | 7.1 | 3 805 | 217 | 5.7 | 715 | 110 | 15.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 496 | 170 | 4.8 | 2 815 | 110 | 3.9 | 550 | 58 | 10.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 478 | 24 | 5.1 | 400 | 17 | 4.4 | 69 | 7 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 271 | 43 | 15.8 | 224 | 28 | 12.7 | 40 | 14 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 237 | 52 | 22.0 | 192 | 30 | 15.8 | 37 | 18 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 197 | 44 | 22.4 | 173 | 31 | 17.7 | 19 | 13 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 190 | 152 | 12.8 | 1 098 | 112 | 10.2 | 66 | 32 | (B) |
| OTHER | 1 222 | 210 | 17.1 | 1 001 | 143 | 14.3 | 188 | 63 | 33.7 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 042 | 964 | 31.7 | 2 416 | 597 | 24.7 | 504 | 314 | 62.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 481 | 679 | 27.4 | 2 075 | 441 | 21.2 | 323 | 199 | 61.6 |
| OTHER | 561 | 285 | 50.8 | 341 | 156 | 45.7 | 182 | 115 | 63.5 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 46 128 | 5 464 | 11.8 | 40 676 | 4 348 | 10.7 | 3 738 | 796 | 21.3 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 29 592 | 1 990 | 6.7 | 25 975 | 1 675 | 6.5 | 2 575 | 224 | 8.7 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 739 | 268 | 36.2 | 580 | 222 | 38.3 | 111 | 40 | 36.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 16 118 | 677 | 4.2 | 13 780 | 572 | 4.2 | 1 664 | 79 | 4.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 376 | 184 | 5.4 | 2 954 | 137 | 4.6 | 320 | 31 | 9.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 3 082 | 193 | 6.3 | 2 790 | 168 | 6.0 | 209 | 20 | 9.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 3 320 | 327 | 9.9 | 3 096 | 285 | 9.2 | 146 | 19 | 13.3 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 3 697 | 610 | 16.5 | 3 355 | 513 | 15.3 | 236 | 74 | 31.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.1 | 30.4 | (X) | 39.6 | 30.3 | (X) | 43.7 | 31.4 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 17 913 | 1 004 | 5.6 | 15 012 | 787 | 5.2 | 2 151 | 156 | 7.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 11 705 | 360 | 3.1 | 9 585 | 274 | 2.9 | 1 557 | 70 | 4.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 977 | 90 | 4.6 | 1 670 | 65 | 3.9 | 242 | 16 | 6.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 542 | 124 | 8.0 | 1 331 | 102 | 7.7 | 173 | 18 | 10.3 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 415 | 180 | 12.7 | 1 303 | 153 | 11.7 | 61 | 9 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 273 | 249 | 19.6 | 1 123 | 193 | 17.2 | 118 | 43 | 36.0 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 8 325 | 799 | 9.6 | 7 760 | 677 | 8.7 | 355 | 73 | 20.5 |
| OTHER | 5 149 | 515 | 10.0 | 4 434 | 426 | 9.6 | 556 | 72 | 12.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 16 535 | 3 474 | 21.0 | 14 702 | 2 673 | 18.2 | 1 163 | 572 | 49.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 15 273 | 3 057 | 20.0 | 13 755 | 2 390 | 17.4 | 949 | 481 | 50.7 |
| OTHER | 1 262 | 417 | 33.0 | 947 | 283 | 29.9 | 215 | 91 | 42.6 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | 8 376 | 1 123 | 13.4 | 7 467 | 909 | 12.2 | 596 | 148 | 24.8 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 037 | 407 | 8.1 | 4 475 | 338 | 7.6 | 401 | 48 | 11.9 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 63 | 26 | (B) | 52 | 20 | (B) | 8 | 5 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 156 | 79 | 3.7 | 1 877 | 64 | 3.4 | 198 | 8 | 3.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 635 | 26 | 4.1 | 556 | 20 | 3.6 | 61 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 702 | 46 | 6.6 | 637 | 42 | 6.6 | 51 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 726 | 82 | 11.3 | 665 | 71 | 10.7 | 39 | 5 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 818 | 174 | 21.3 | 739 | 141 | 19.1 | 51 | 27 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 36.5 | 23.4 | (X) | 36.2 | 23.4 | (X) | 39.5 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 117 | 218 | 7.0 | 2 666 | 167 | 6.3 | 332 | 33 | 9.9 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 612 | 52 | 3.2 | 1 355 | 38 | 2.8 | 191 | 8 | 4.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 446 | 16 | 3.6 | 377 | 11 | 2.8 | 53 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 409 | 30 | 7.3 | 356 | 26 | 7.3 | 46 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 334 | 42 | 12.5 | 301 | 35 | 11.5 | 18 | 3 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 316 | 78 | 24.7 | 277 | 58 | 20.8 | 25 | 14 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 891 | 211 | 11.2 | 1 753 | 182 | 10.4 | 92 | 20 | 21.5 |
| OTHER | 990 | 117 | 11.8 | 845 | 92 | 10.9 | 110 | 20 | 18.3 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 340 | 716 | 21.4 | 2 992 | 571 | 19.1 | 195 | 100 | 51.3 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 169 | 649 | 20.5 | 2 869 | 531 | 18.5 | 157 | 75 | 47.8 |
| OTHER | 170 | 67 | 39.4 | 123 | 40 | 32.3 | 38 | 25 | (B) |
| CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS | 7 940 | 1 053 | 13.3 | 7 012 | 852 | 12.1 | 623 | 142 | 22.8 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 703 | 355 | 7.6 | 4 086 | 300 | 7.3 | 429 | 40 | 9.2 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 98 | 41 | 41.4 | 74 | 33 | (B) | 17 | 6 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 324 | 122 | 5.3 | 1 921 | 101 | 5.2 | 275 | 15 | 5.6 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 493 | 20 | 4.1 | 440 | 17 | 3.8 | 44 | 3 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 558 | 36 | 6.4 | 494 | 30 | 6.0 | 46 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 605 | 59 | 9.7 | 563 | 52 | 9.2 | 28 | 4 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 723 | 118 | 16.3 | 668 | 102 | 15.2 | 35 | 13 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 38.0 | 29.3 | (X) | 37.3 | 28.8 | (X) | 43.4 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 2 708 | 186 | 6.9 | 2 215 | 149 | 6.7 | 363 | 27 | 7.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 649 | 67 | 4.1 | 1 286 | 49 | 3.8 | 263 | 14 | 5.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 280 | 10 | 3.5 | 244 | 10 | 4.0 | 31 | - | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 265 | 27 | 10.3 | 217 | 21 | 9.7 | 38 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 257 | 34 | 13.1 | 235 | 30 | 13.0 | 14 | 1 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 257 | 47 | 18.5 | 233 | 39 | 16.8 | 18 | 8 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 581 | 153 | 9.7 | 1 486 | 131 | 8.8 | 57 | 15 | (B) |
| OTHER | 798 | 80 | 10.0 | 680 | 68 | 10.0 | 97 | 9 | 9.4 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 3 237 | 697 | 21.5 | 2 925 | 552 | 18.9 | 194 | 102 | 52.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 050 | 632 | 20.7 | 2 788 | 506 | 18.2 | 158 | 89 | 56.3 |
| OTHER | 187 | 65 | 35.0 | 137 | 45 | 33.0 | 37 | 13 | (B) |

## Table 22. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Own Children Under 18 Years, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS | 22 179 | 2 566 | 11.6 | 19 505 | 2 034 | 10.4 | 1 839 | 377 | 20.5 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 14 573 | 949 | 6.5 | 12 754 | 809 | 6.3 | 1 294 | 97 | 7.5 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 361 | 146 | 40.4 | 285 | 125 | 44.0 | 54 | 18 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 299 | 344 | 4.1 | 7 093 | 302 | 4.3 | 865 | 34 | 3.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 610 | 102 | 6.3 | 1 394 | 74 | 5.3 | 158 | 17 | 10.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 407 | 90 | 6.4 | 1 279 | 80 | 6.3 | 83 | 8 | 9.9 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 594 | 164 | 10.3 | 1 495 | 144 | 9.6 | 65 | 9 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 663 | 249 | 15.0 | 1 492 | 208 | 14.0 | 122 | 29 | 24.0 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 40.9 | 32.2 | (X) | 40.4 | 32.3 | (X) | 44.1 | 32.4 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 8 680 | 475 | 5.5 | 7 225 | 377 | 5.2 | 1 080 | 69 | 6.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 908 | 169 | 2.9 | 4 816 | 137 | 2.8 | 804 | 28 | 3.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 884 | 52 | 5.8 | 733 | 34 | 4.6 | 115 | 10 | 8.5 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 668 | 55 | 8.3 | 584 | 48 | 8.2 | 65 | 6 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 665 | 94 | 14.2 | 619 | 81 | 13.0 | 25 | 5 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 555 | 105 | 18.9 | 473 | 78 | 16.5 | 71 | 21 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 775 | 347 | 9.2 | 3 503 | 292 | 8.3 | 168 | 29 | 17.5 |
| OTHER | 2 499 | 258 | 10.3 | 2 157 | 215 | 10.0 | 261 | 34 | 12.9 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 7 606 | 1 617 | 21.3 | 6 751 | 1 225 | 18.1 | 545 | 280 | 51.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 6 974 | 1 405 | 20.1 | 6 271 | 1 083 | 17.3 | 447 | 237 | 53.0 |
| OTHER | 631 | 212 | 33.6 | 480 | 141 | 29.4 | 98 | 43 | 44.0 |
| CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS | 7 633 | 723 | 9.5 | 6 693 | 554 | 8.3 | 680 | 129 | 19.0 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 5 280 | 279 | 5.3 | 4 660 | 229 | 4.9 | 451 | 40 | 8.8 |
| SPOUSE DID NOT WORK | 217 | 55 | 25.4 | 169 | 44 | 25.8 | 32 | 11 | (B) |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 340 | 131 | 3.9 | 2 889 | 105 | 3.7 | 325 | 22 | 6.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 639 | 35 | 5.5 | 564 | 26 | 4.6 | 57 | 8 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 416 | 20 | 4.9 | 380 | 16 | 4.3 | 28 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 394 | 23 | 5.9 | 372 | 18 | 4.9 | 13 | 2 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 492 | 69 | 14.0 | 456 | 62 | 13.6 | 28 | 5 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.2 | 36.2 | (X) | 42.7 | 35.3 | (X) | 46.3 | (B) | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 408 | 125 | 3.7 | 2 906 | 93 | 3.2 | 376 | 26 | 7.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 536 | 72 | 2.8 | 2 129 | 50 | 2.3 | 298 | 20 | 6.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 368 | 13 | 3.5 | 316 | 11 | 3.3 | 44 | 2 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 200 | 11 | 5.5 | 174 | 8 | 4.3 | 25 | 4 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 159 | 11 | 6.6 | 148 | 7 | 4.8 | 4 | - | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 145 | 19 | 12.9 | 140 | 18 | 13.2 | 5 | - | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 078 | 87 | 8.1 | 1 019 | 72 | 7.0 | 38 | 9 | (B) |
| OTHER | 862 | 60 | 7.0 | 753 | 51 | 6.8 | 88 | 9 | 10.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 353 | 444 | 18.9 | 2 033 | 325 | 16.0 | 228 | 90 | 39.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 2 079 | 372 | 17.9 | 1 827 | 269 | 14.7 | 187 | 80 | 42.7 |
| OTHER | 273 | 72 | 26.3 | 206 | 57 | 27.4 | 42 | 10 | (B) |
| OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 073 | 6 882 | 52.6 | 7 926 | 3 572 | 45.1 | 4 832 | 3 144 | 65.1 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 8 015 | 2 587 | 32.3 | 5 289 | 1 430 | 27.0 | 2 547 | 1 105 | 43.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 854 | 799 | 16.5 | 3 290 | 417 | 12.7 | 1 459 | 368 | 25.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 805 | 264 | 32.8 | 572 | 156 | 27.4 | 221 | 103 | 46.7 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 601 | 306 | 50.8 | 405 | 188 | 46.3 | 180 | 108 | 60.1 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 879 | 581 | 66.1 | 498 | 308 | 62.0 | 354 | 254 | 72.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 876 | 638 | 72.8 | 525 | 360 | 68.6 | 334 | 271 | 81.3 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 41.6 | 31.0 | (X) | 42.5 | 30.8 | (X) | 39.8 | 31.2 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 6 201 | 1 492 | 24.1 | 4 118 | 793 | 19.3 | 1 945 | 681 | 35.0 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 220 | 511 | 12.1 | 2 852 | 240 | 8.4 | 1 275 | 268 | 21.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 607 | 169 | 27.8 | 430 | 94 | 22.0 | 169 | 72 | 42.4 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 420 | 177 | 42.0 | 277 | 107 | 38.8 | 136 | 69 | 50.5 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 516 | 327 | 63.2 | 284 | 169 | 59.3 | 216 | 149 | 69.0 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 437 | 309 | 70.8 | 276 | 182 | 66.2 | 149 | 123 | 82.7 |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 118 | 765 | 68.5 | 748 | 472 | 63.0 | 349 | 286 | 82.0 |
| OTHER | 2 044 | 1 023 | 50.1 | 1 251 | 541 | 43.3 | 739 | 451 | 61.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 5 058 | 4 295 | 84.9 | 2 637 | 2 142 | 81.2 | 2 285 | 2 038 | 89.2 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 3 579 | 3 106 | 86.8 | 2 018 | 1 665 | 82.5 | 1 473 | 1 362 | 92.4 |
| OTHER | 1 479 | 1 190 | 80.4 | 620 | 477 | 77.0 | 811 | 677 | 83.4 |
| CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | 2 028 | 1 297 | 64.0 | 1 072 | 630 | 58.7 | 908 | 640 | 70.5 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 961 | 425 | 44.2 | 558 | 227 | 40.7 | 379 | 191 | 50.3 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 367 | 86 | 23.3 | 218 | 41 | 18.7 | 140 | 44 | 31.5 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 118 | 43 | 36.8 | 66 | 22 | (B) | 49 | 21 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 78 | 46 | 58.6 | 43 | 25 | (B) | 33 | 19 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 161 | 90 | 56.0 | 90 | 51 | 57.5 | 63 | 35 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 237 | 160 | 67.5 | 139 | 88 | 63.1 | 94 | 72 | 75.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 33.4 | 25.8 | (X) | 33.8 | 24.8 | (X) | 32.9 | 27.0 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 633 | 227 | 35.8 | 373 | 120 | 32.2 | 243 | 102 | 42.2 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 308 | 53 | 17.1 | 188 | 24 | 12.7 | 111 | 28 | 25.1 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 82 | 27 | 32.4 | 51 | 15 | (B) | 30 | 11 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 55 | 26 | (B) | 32 | 16 | (B) | 22 | 10 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 77 | 39 | 49.9 | 32 | 16 | (B) | 39 | 20 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 111 | 83 | 74.4 | 69 | 49 | (B) | 40 | 33 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 276 | 181 | 65.6 | 168 | 111 | 66.0 | 100 | 70 | 69.8 |
| OTHER | 319 | 159 | 49.8 | 172 | 75 | 43.7 | 139 | 77 | 55.3 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 067 | 872 | 81.7 | 514 | 403 | 78.4 | 529 | 449 | 84.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 817 | 694 | 84.9 | 426 | 341 | 80.1 | 373 | 337 | 90.3 |
| OTHER | 249 | 178 | 71.3 | 88 | 61 | 70.0 | 156 | 112 | 71.9 |

## Table 22. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1984 of Own Children Under 18 Years, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS | 2 252 | 1 358 | 60.3 | 1 363 | 750 | 55.0 | 843 | 579 | 68.6 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 249 | 477 | 38.2 | 813 | 276 | 33.9 | 412 | 188 | 45.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 653 | 115 | 17.6 | 431 | 62 | 14.4 | 211 | 51 | 24.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 158 | 64 | 40.7 | 118 | 42 | 35.2 | 36 | 20 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 86 | 50 | 58.6 | 57 | 32 | (B) | 29 | 18 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 186 | 125 | 67.2 | 105 | 69 | 65.1 | 75 | 51 | 68.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 167 | 124 | 73.8 | 101 | 71 | 70.2 | 61 | 48 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 39.3 | 29.3 | (X) | 40.1 | 29.2 | (X) | 38.0 | 29.6 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 913 | 277 | 30.4 | 586 | 148 | 25.3 | 307 | 119 | 38.6 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 545 | 69 | 12.7 | 351 | 32 | 9.0 | 183 | 35 | 19.3 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 128 | 50 | 39.4 | 95 | 31 | 32.9 | 31 | 17 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 55 | 29 | (B) | 33 | 17 | (B) | 22 | 12 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 117 | 80 | 68.2 | 67 | 41 | (B) | 46 | 35 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 68 | 49 | (B) | 40 | 26 | (B) | 24 | 20 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 223 | 170 | 76.1 | 153 | 108 | 70.4 | 69 | 62 | (B) |
| OTHER | 373 | 193 | 51.7 | 229 | 106 | 46.2 | 132 | 76 | 57.8 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 1 002 | 881 | 87.9 | 550 | 474 | 86.1 | 431 | 390 | 90.6 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 788 | 706 | 89.6 | 462 | 408 | 88.2 | 310 | 284 | 91.8 |
| OTHER | 215 | 175 | 81.4 | 88 | 66 | 75.3 | 121 | 106 | 87.4 |
| CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS | 6 546 | 3 349 | 51.2 | 4 007 | 1 703 | 42.5 | 2 389 | 1 570 | 65.7 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 4 247 | 1 327 | 31.2 | 2 817 | 708 | 25.1 | 1 340 | 595 | 44.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 747 | 455 | 16.6 | 1 867 | 226 | 12.1 | 819 | 221 | 27.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 386 | 127 | 32.9 | 272 | 71 | 26.2 | 108 | 54 | 50.0 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 338 | 159 | 47.0 | 230 | 94 | 40.8 | 99 | 58 | 58.7 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 400 | 290 | 72.3 | 225 | 150 | 66.5 | 164 | 134 | 81.5 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 376 | 297 | 79.1 | 223 | 167 | 75.1 | 150 | 129 | 85.7 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.0 | 32.3 | (X) | 43.8 | 31.8 | (X) | 41.2 | 32.7 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 3 383 | 780 | 23.1 | 2 262 | 402 | 17.8 | 1 056 | 375 | 35.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 407 | 291 | 12.1 | 1 626 | 124 | 7.6 | 728 | 167 | 22.9 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 287 | 80 | 28.0 | 200 | 41 | 20.7 | 83 | 39 | 46.6 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 240 | 90 | 37.3 | 161 | 53 | 33.0 | 76 | 36 | 47.2 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 244 | 167 | 68.3 | 141 | 88 | 62.5 | 98 | 77 | 78.4 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 205 | 152 | 74.1 | 134 | 95 | 70.8 | 70 | 57 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 507 | 350 | 69.0 | 347 | 213 | 61.3 | 152 | 131 | 86.0 |
| OTHER | 992 | 522 | 52.6 | 603 | 269 | 44.7 | 369 | 243 | 66.0 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 2 299 | 2 022 | 87.9 | 1 190 | 994 | 83.5 | 1 049 | 975 | 92.9 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 572 | 1 398 | 88.9 | 881 | 744 | 84.5 | 654 | 621 | 94.9 |
| OTHER | 727 | 624 | 85.8 | 309 | 250 | 80.9 | 395 | 354 | 89.6 |
| CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS | 2 247 | 878 | 39.1 | 1 484 | 490 | 33.1 | 692 | 355 | 51.3 |
| MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 558 | 357 | 22.9 | 1 101 | 219 | 19.9 | 416 | 131 | 31.4 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 087 | 144 | 13.2 | 773 | 88 | 11.4 | 288 | 52 | 18.2 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 144 | 29 | 20.4 | 114 | 21 | 18.9 | 28 | 8 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 99 | 50 | 50.9 | 74 | 37 | (B) | 20 | 13 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 132 | 76 | 57.9 | 78 | 39 | 50.0 | 51 | 35 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 96 | 57 | 59.9 | 62 | 34 | (B) | 28 | 23 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 44.8 | 34.8 | (X) | 45.4 | 35.9 | (X) | 43.3 | 32.9 | (X) |
| MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME | 1 271 | 208 | 16.4 | 898 | 123 | 13.7 | 340 | 84 | 24.8 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 960 | 98 | 10.2 | 687 | 60 | 8.7 | 252 | 38 | 15.0 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 110 | 11 | 10.3 | 84 | 7 | 8.1 | 25 | 4 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 70 | 32 | (B) | 50 | 21 | (B) | 15 | 11 | (B) |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 78 | 42 | 53.2 | 45 | 23 | (B) | 33 | 18 | (B) |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 52 | 26 | (B) | 32 | 12 | (B) | 15 | 13 | (B) |
| WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS | | | | | | | | | |
| MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 111 | 64 | 57.7 | 80 | 40 | 50.2 | 28 | 24 | (B) |
| OTHER | 360 | 149 | 41.5 | 248 | 91 | 36.8 | 100 | 55 | 54.5 |
| MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 690 | 521 | 75.5 | 383 | 271 | 70.8 | 276 | 224 | 81.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 402 | 307 | 76.5 | 248 | 172 | 69.4 | 136 | 119 | 87.5 |
| OTHER | 288 | 213 | 74.1 | 135 | 99 | 73.6 | 140 | 105 | 75.3 |

## Table 23. Total Money Income of Families Below Poverty Level in 1984, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT | ALL OTHER |
| **ALL FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 277 | 3 498 | 3 780 | 4 925 | 1 878 | 3 046 | 2 094 | 1 533 | 561 | 991 | 483 | 508 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 328 | 90 | 238 | 261 | 51 | 210 | 49 | 31 | 18 | 38 | 22 | 15 |
| $1 TO $999 | 271 | 138 | 133 | 202 | 92 | 111 | 58 | 45 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 12 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 353 | 214 | 139 | 223 | 103 | 121 | 114 | 101 | 14 | 43 | 27 | 16 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 583 | 370 | 214 | 365 | 190 | 174 | 205 | 175 | 31 | 68 | 49 | 19 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 749 | 521 | 228 | 450 | 269 | 181 | 288 | 246 | 42 | 97 | 66 | 31 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 861 | 519 | 342 | 556 | 282 | 274 | 285 | 232 | 53 | 116 | 82 | 33 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 1 086 | 510 | 576 | 752 | 290 | 462 | 301 | 207 | 94 | 124 | 71 | 53 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 915 | 449 | 466 | 663 | 259 | 405 | 221 | 179 | 42 | 110 | 55 | 54 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 578 | 275 | 302 | 389 | 148 | 241 | 164 | 115 | 49 | 91 | 40 | 52 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 448 | 159 | 290 | 307 | 90 | 217 | 123 | 63 | 60 | 68 | 20 | 48 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 334 | 93 | 241 | 242 | 48 | 194 | 77 | 41 | 35 | 57 | 18 | 39 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 565 | 119 | 447 | 386 | 44 | 342 | 151 | 73 | 78 | 99 | 17 | 82 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 153 | 27 | 126 | 100 | 13 | 87 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 36 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 50 | 14 | 36 | 27 | - | 27 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 16 | - | 16 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 455 | 4 802 | 6 045 | 5 540 | 4 831 | 5 982 | 5 158 | 4 730 | 6 383 | 5 902 | 4 807 | 7 382 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 457 | 4 915 | 5 959 | 5 409 | 4 820 | 5 773 | 5 486 | 5 029 | 6 734 | 6 216 | 4 936 | 7 434 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 501 | 1 453 | 1 540 | 1 542 | 1 538 | 1 544 | 1 421 | 1 366 | 1 548 | 1 473 | 1 357 | 1 558 |
| **HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 242 | 255 | 987 | 958 | 120 | 838 | 250 | 133 | 116 | 147 | 31 | 116 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 123 | - | 123 | 121 | - | 121 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1 TO $999 | 47 | - | 47 | 43 | - | 43 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 34 | 2 | 32 | 33 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 48 | 7 | 41 | 41 | 4 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 30 | 10 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 67 | 13 | 54 | 60 | 11 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 133 | 32 | 101 | 97 | 14 | 83 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 7 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 120 | 44 | 76 | 91 | 19 | 72 | 28 | 24 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 122 | 48 | 74 | 87 | 22 | 65 | 34 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 116 | 41 | 76 | 73 | 16 | 57 | 42 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 93 | 20 | 74 | 74 | 11 | 63 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 225 | 30 | 195 | 155 | 9 | 146 | 62 | 21 | 41 | 41 | 1 | 40 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 59 | 4 | 55 | 38 | 3 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 15 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 18 | 1 | 17 | 15 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | 9 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 118 | 7 328 | 6 982 | 6 598 | 7 008 | 6 487 | 8 343 | 7 594 | 9 820 | 9 565 | (B) | 10 211 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 6 152 | 7 251 | 5 868 | 5 524 | 6 913 | 5 325 | 8 327 | 7 556 | 9 209 | 9 172 | (B) | 9 618 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 487 | 2 097 | 1 361 | 1 363 | 2 095 | 1 280 | 1 902 | 2 101 | 1 746 | 1 772 | (B) | 1 731 |
| **FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 616 | 374 | 1 242 | 1 246 | 196 | 1 050 | 336 | 169 | 167 | 119 | 37 | 83 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 119 | 14 | 106 | 96 | 5 | 91 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $1 TO $999 | 84 | 5 | 79 | 69 | - | 69 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 77 | 16 | 61 | 61 | 9 | 52 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 148 | 40 | 108 | 118 | 24 | 94 | 28 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 147 | 50 | 97 | 106 | 25 | 81 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 262 | 94 | 168 | 188 | 51 | 137 | 67 | 41 | 26 | 24 | 10 | 14 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 404 | 80 | 324 | 320 | 50 | 269 | 82 | 28 | 55 | 23 | 4 | 19 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 272 | 45 | 227 | 227 | 25 | 202 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 12 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 57 | 17 | 40 | 34 | 3 | 32 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 892 | 4 664 | 5 010 | 4 917 | 4 696 | 4 998 | 4 806 | 4 584 | 5 073 | 4 621 | (B) | 4 877 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 127 | 4 538 | 4 003 | 4 005 | 4 497 | 3 913 | 4 592 | 4 569 | 4 616 | 4 278 | (B) | 4 471 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 779 | 1 770 | 1 783 | 1 788 | 1 879 | 1 770 | 1 758 | 1 652 | 1 879 | 1 743 | (B) | 1 855 |
| **FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 662 | 3 124 | 2 538 | 3 679 | 1 682 | 1 996 | 1 758 | 1 364 | 394 | 872 | 447 | 425 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 208 | 76 | 132 | 165 | 46 | 119 | 29 | 22 | 7 | 28 | 17 | 11 |
| $1 TO $999 | 187 | 133 | 54 | 133 | 92 | 41 | 46 | 41 | 5 | 22 | 11 | 10 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 276 | 198 | 78 | 162 | 94 | 68 | 100 | 94 | 6 | 34 | 26 | 8 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 435 | 330 | 105 | 247 | 167 | 80 | 177 | 159 | 18 | 57 | 44 | 14 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 602 | 471 | 131 | 344 | 244 | 99 | 248 | 220 | 27 | 82 | 61 | 21 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 600 | 425 | 175 | 368 | 231 | 137 | 218 | 191 | 27 | 92 | 73 | 19 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 682 | 430 | 252 | 432 | 240 | 192 | 218 | 179 | 39 | 101 | 66 | 34 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 644 | 404 | 240 | 436 | 233 | 203 | 190 | 162 | 28 | 93 | 51 | 42 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 521 | 258 | 263 | 354 | 145 | 209 | 142 | 100 | 42 | 83 | 37 | 45 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 428 | 155 | 273 | 292 | 87 | 205 | 117 | 61 | 56 | 67 | 20 | 47 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 327 | 93 | 234 | 237 | 48 | 189 | 76 | 41 | 34 | 57 | 18 | 39 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 546 | 109 | 436 | 379 | 42 | 338 | 138 | 66 | 72 | 98 | 17 | 81 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 153 | 27 | 126 | 100 | 13 | 87 | 40 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 36 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 50 | 14 | 36 | 27 | - | 27 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 16 | - | 16 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 766 | 4 832 | 7 389 | 5 975 | 4 861 | 7 280 | 5 278 | 4 761 | 7 945 | 6 215 | 4 882 | 8 159 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 837 | 4 960 | 6 916 | 5 885 | 4 857 | 6 751 | 5 656 | 5 086 | 7 634 | 6 481 | 5 026 | 8 010 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 455 | 1 425 | 1 483 | 1 495 | 1 509 | 1 486 | 1 380 | 1 340 | 1 481 | 1 453 | 1 348 | 1 531 |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 23. Total Money Income of Families Below Poverty Level in 1984, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER |
| FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 763 | 1 077 | 687 | 1 199 | 634 | 565 | 512 | 419 | 93 | 194 | 113 | 81 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 71 | 29 | 42 | 55 | 18 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| $1 TO $999 | 95 | 71 | 23 | 69 | 50 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 125 | 93 | 32 | 76 | 46 | 30 | 41 | 40 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 180 | 133 | 47 | 110 | 79 | 31 | 62 | 51 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 269 | 215 | 54 | 164 | 119 | 45 | 99 | 94 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 242 | 161 | 81 | 172 | 98 | 74 | 68 | 63 | 5 | 26 | 19 | 7 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 226 | 150 | 76 | 162 | 96 | 66 | 61 | 52 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 9 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 229 | 135 | 94 | 170 | 84 | 86 | 52 | 47 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 16 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 172 | 61 | 111 | 129 | 36 | 93 | 37 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 12 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 80 | 10 | 70 | 47 | 5 | 42 | 29 | 5 | 23 | 10 | - | 10 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 38 | 8 | 30 | 23 | 1 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 585 | 3 985 | 5 839 | 4 725 | 4 049 | 5 691 | 4 216 | 3 921 | 7 180 | 4 561 | 3 758 | 6 265 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 528 | 4 064 | 5 256 | 4 507 | 4 013 | 5 061 | 4 500 | 4 133 | 6 155 | 4 579 | 3 759 | 5 724 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 701 | 1 777 | 1 616 | 1 689 | 1 829 | 1 581 | 1 730 | 1 705 | 1 812 | 1 659 | 1 609 | 1 709 |
| FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 876 | 1 043 | 833 | 1 276 | 604 | 673 | 527 | 415 | 113 | 273 | 154 | 119 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 81 | 29 | 52 | 61 | 15 | 45 | 8 | 8 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $1 TO $999 | 72 | 46 | 26 | 49 | 31 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 103 | 80 | 23 | 55 | 37 | 18 | 43 | 40 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 3 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 132 | 102 | 30 | 89 | 64 | 25 | 41 | 37 | 5 | 25 | 19 | 7 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 190 | 149 | 41 | 111 | 77 | 34 | 77 | 70 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 197 | 142 | 55 | 111 | 73 | 38 | 82 | 69 | 13 | 36 | 29 | 7 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 256 | 151 | 105 | 172 | 90 | 83 | 68 | 53 | 15 | 41 | 28 | 13 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 233 | 147 | 86 | 159 | 93 | 66 | 67 | 53 | 14 | 29 | 16 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 167 | 93 | 73 | 114 | 56 | 57 | 46 | 35 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 12 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 181 | 69 | 112 | 140 | 46 | 94 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 15 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 111 | 16 | 95 | 95 | 10 | 85 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 136 | 14 | 122 | 110 | 8 | 103 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 27 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 640 | 4 816 | 6 984 | 5 940 | 5 048 | 7 164 | 4 945 | 4 545 | 6 876 | 5 594 | 4 758 | 7 434 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 407 | 4 720 | 6 268 | 5 589 | 4 847 | 6 255 | 5 084 | 4 600 | 6 870 | 5 764 | 4 820 | 6 989 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 481 | 1 461 | 1 501 | 1 514 | 1 514 | 1 514 | 1 447 | 1 411 | 1 544 | 1 563 | 1 467 | 1 659 |
| FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 022 | 1 004 | 1 018 | 1 204 | 445 | 758 | 718 | 530 | 188 | 404 | 179 | 225 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 57 | 19 | 38 | 48 | 12 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| $1 TO $999 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 48 | 25 | 23 | 31 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 123 | 95 | 29 | 47 | 23 | 24 | 74 | 71 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 142 | 106 | 36 | 68 | 48 | 21 | 72 | 56 | 15 | 27 | 19 | 8 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 161 | 122 | 39 | 85 | 61 | 24 | 68 | 59 | 9 | 30 | 25 | 5 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 200 | 130 | 70 | 98 | 55 | 43 | 90 | 74 | 16 | 35 | 22 | 12 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 182 | 123 | 59 | 108 | 57 | 51 | 70 | 62 | 8 | 42 | 30 | 13 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 182 | 104 | 79 | 111 | 53 | 59 | 59 | 45 | 14 | 41 | 19 | 21 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 168 | 76 | 92 | 106 | 37 | 69 | 51 | 36 | 16 | 36 | 14 | 22 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 189 | 70 | 119 | 123 | 37 | 87 | 57 | 30 | 26 | 42 | 15 | 27 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 372 | 87 | 284 | 246 | 33 | 213 | 103 | 52 | 50 | 62 | 10 | 52 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 125 | 18 | 107 | 87 | 8 | 79 | 30 | 9 | 21 | 36 | 2 | 33 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 49 | 14 | 36 | 27 | - | 27 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 16 | - | 16 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 420 | 5 920 | 9 334 | 7 907 | 6 031 | 9 323 | 6 408 | 5 762 | 9 333 | 7 768 | 6 049 | 9 613 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 7 376 | 6 169 | 8 567 | 7 570 | 6 071 | 8 450 | 6 901 | 6 219 | 8 822 | 7 880 | 6 004 | 9 374 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 336 | 1 229 | 1 424 | 1 386 | 1 291 | 1 430 | 1 233 | 1 174 | 1 369 | 1 359 | 1 204 | 1 454 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 919 | 556 | 362 | 607 | 299 | 309 | 291 | 247 | 44 | 138 | 74 | 64 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 34 | 23 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $1 TO $999 | 43 | 30 | 12 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 79 | 65 | 14 | 41 | 27 | 14 | 35 | 35 | - | 6 | 6 | - |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 109 | 76 | 32 | 69 | 45 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 133 | 103 | 30 | 77 | 50 | 26 | 55 | 53 | 2 | 18 | 12 | 7 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 111 | 74 | 37 | 77 | 41 | 36 | 33 | 33 | - | 20 | 14 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 144 | 83 | 62 | 101 | 50 | 51 | 35 | 29 | 7 | 29 | 13 | 17 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 114 | 60 | 54 | 74 | 24 | 50 | 40 | 36 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 10 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 57 | 23 | 34 | 40 | 15 | 26 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 46 | 10 | 36 | 34 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 | - | 2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 5 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 553 | 3 814 | 5 707 | 4 807 | 3 857 | 5 651 | 3 988 | 3 801 | (B) | 5 001 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 557 | 3 912 | 5 547 | 4 722 | 3 922 | 5 495 | 4 273 | 3 957 | (B) | 4 895 | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 494 | 1 372 | 1 654 | 1 578 | 1 459 | 1 672 | 1 347 | 1 295 | (B) | 1 451 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

**Table 23. Total Money Income of Families Below Poverty Level in 1984, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT | ALL OTHER |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 886 | 2 091 | 1 795 | 2 591 | 1 159 | 1 432 | 1 145 | 889 | 255 | 599 | 304 | 295 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 147 | 50 | 96 | 121 | 33 | 88 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 8 |
| $1 TO $999 | 135 | 80 | 55 | 104 | 61 | 43 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 171 | 114 | 57 | 109 | 61 | 48 | 56 | 51 | 6 | 28 | 18 | 10 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 296 | 216 | 80 | 175 | 113 | 63 | 110 | 101 | 10 | 36 | 30 | 6 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 401 | 314 | 87 | 228 | 165 | 63 | 167 | 145 | 22 | 53 | 39 | 14 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 430 | 305 | 125 | 258 | 159 | 99 | 158 | 143 | 15 | 61 | 45 | 16 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 479 | 282 | 197 | 306 | 159 | 147 | 154 | 118 | 36 | 60 | 46 | 14 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 439 | 273 | 166 | 309 | 167 | 142 | 117 | 100 | 17 | 61 | 37 | 24 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 343 | 177 | 166 | 235 | 95 | 140 | 92 | 75 | 18 | 53 | 22 | 31 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 290 | 120 | 170 | 200 | 67 | 134 | 80 | 50 | 30 | 51 | 17 | 34 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 237 | 64 | 174 | 181 | 40 | 141 | 47 | 23 | 24 | 41 | 17 | 24 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 389 | 72 | 317 | 272 | 30 | 243 | 95 | 40 | 55 | 81 | 11 | 70 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 97 | 17 | 80 | 72 | 10 | 61 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 21 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 28 | 5 | 24 | 20 | - | 20 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 13 | - | 13 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 756 | 4 885 | 7 203 | 5 983 | 4 919 | 7 174 | 5 253 | 4 818 | 7 709 | 6 437 | 5 009 | 8 485 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 797 | 4 999 | 6 727 | 5 852 | 4 911 | 6 613 | 5 620 | 5 121 | 7 358 | 6 614 | 5 091 | 8 184 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 448 | 1 409 | 1 485 | 1 478 | 1 470 | 1 483 | 1 390 | 1 344 | 1 516 | 1 454 | 1 301 | 1 572 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 364 | 526 | 838 | 913 | 241 | 671 | 384 | 261 | 123 | 167 | 78 | 89 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 101 | 11 | 90 | 84 | 5 | 78 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| $1 TO $999 | 62 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 7 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 62 | 24 | 36 | 46 | 11 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 102 | 57 | 46 | 64 | 23 | 41 | 37 | 33 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 107 | 64 | 43 | 75 | 37 | 38 | 30 | 25 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 5 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 150 | 72 | 78 | 88 | 35 | 54 | 58 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 183 | 77 | 106 | 126 | 35 | 92 | 52 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 171 | 63 | 108 | 134 | 37 | 97 | 27 | 22 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 12 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 117 | 49 | 68 | 82 | 29 | 53 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 12 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 86 | 24 | 62 | 53 | 13 | 40 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 64 | 19 | 45 | 36 | - | 36 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 9 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 105 | 26 | 79 | 64 | 8 | 57 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 6 | - | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 533 | 5 107 | 5 842 | 5 495 | 5 103 | 5 643 | 5 340 | 4 999 | 7 082 | 6 258 | 4 757 | 7 323 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 363 | 5 319 | 5 390 | 5 016 | 5 098 | 4 987 | 5 899 | 5 412 | 6 929 | 6 205 | 5 137 | 7 138 |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 478 | 1 583 | 1 419 | 1 496 | 1 758 | 1 419 | 1 431 | 1 437 | 1 421 | 1 493 | 1 579 | 1 443 |
| HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 396 | 115 | 281 | 299 | 61 | 238 | 86 | 49 | 36 | 29 | 11 | 19 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 28 | - | 28 | 26 | - | 26 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1 TO $999 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 13 | - | 13 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 32 | 6 | 26 | 23 | 2 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 39 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 50 | 17 | 33 | 38 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 71 | 21 | 50 | 60 | 16 | 44 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 76 | 24 | 52 | 59 | 15 | 43 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 11 | - | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 27 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 194 | 5 413 | 5 100 | 5 269 | (B) | 5 137 | 4 953 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 4 822 | 5 645 | 4 485 | 4 690 | (B) | 4 433 | 5 409 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 696 | 1 765 | 1 663 | 1 727 | (B) | 1 630 | 1 647 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 713 | 209 | 503 | 515 | 119 | 396 | 188 | 86 | 102 | 58 | 17 | 41 |
| NO INCOME OR LOSS | 18 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1 TO $999 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1,000 TO $1,999 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $2,000 TO $2,999 | 44 | 14 | 30 | 33 | 9 | 24 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 69 | 23 | 46 | 47 | 13 | 34 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 121 | 51 | 70 | 95 | 35 | 60 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 6 |
| $5,000 TO $5,999 | 208 | 47 | 161 | 158 | 30 | 127 | 48 | 15 | 33 | 19 | 2 | 16 |
| $6,000 TO $6,999 | 115 | 29 | 86 | 88 | 15 | 73 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| $7,000 TO $7,999 | 44 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $8,000 TO $8,999 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $9,000 TO $9,999 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $10,000 TO $12,499 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 12 | - | 12 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - |
| $12,500 TO $14,999 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| $20,000 AND OVER | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 336 | 5 170 | 5 384 | 5 261 | 4 990 | 5 325 | 5 518 | 5 416 | 5 564 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS. | 5 295 | 5 315 | 5 287 | 5 107 | 5 165 | 5 089 | 5 735 | 5 447 | 5 980 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS. | 1 862 | 1 613 | 1 990 | 1 980 | 1 775 | 2 052 | 1 615 | 1 424 | 1 801 | (B) | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 24. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1984, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 609 | 2 575 | 4 035 | 5 181 | 1 920 | 3 262 | 1 255 | 568 | 687 | 545 | 301 | 244 |
| NO INCOME | 584 | 289 | 295 | 438 | 215 | 223 | 122 | 63 | 60 | 99 | 54 | 45 |
| LOSS | 47 | 27 | 21 | 42 | 27 | 16 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 591 | 305 | 285 | 458 | 219 | 239 | 110 | 70 | 39 | 55 | 38 | 17 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 593 | 273 | 320 | 465 | 205 | 260 | 112 | 59 | 53 | 57 | 42 | 15 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 813 | 343 | 470 | 631 | 251 | 381 | 157 | 78 | 80 | 78 | 45 | 34 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 593 | 223 | 370 | 476 | 177 | 299 | 97 | 37 | 59 | 47 | 30 | 17 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 970 | 298 | 672 | 738 | 199 | 539 | 219 | 94 | 124 | 55 | 24 | 31 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 1 984 | 594 | 1 391 | 1 597 | 459 | 1 137 | 361 | 123 | 239 | 114 | 39 | 74 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 434 | 223 | 211 | 336 | 169 | 167 | 74 | 44 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 10 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 543 | 3 113 | 3 690 | 3 554 | 3 123 | 3 698 | 3 562 | 3 189 | 3 703 | 2 757 | 2 339 | 3 313 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 951 | 2 662 | 3 136 | 2 971 | 2 649 | 3 161 | 2 937 | 2 743 | 3 098 | 2 475 | 2 282 | 2 712 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 362 | 222 | 140 | 321 | 200 | 120 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 45 | 31 | 15 |
| NO INCOME | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LOSS | 26 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 34 | 23 | 11 | 33 | 23 | 10 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 36 | 16 | 20 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 43 | 27 | 15 | 40 | 26 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 47 | 29 | 19 | 44 | 25 | 19 | - | - | - | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 78 | 53 | 25 | 70 | 46 | 25 | 5 | 5 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 80 | 42 | 39 | 68 | 40 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 441 | 3 452 | 3 425 | 3 348 | 3 338 | 3 363 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 671 | 2 606 | 2 776 | 2 627 | 2 475 | 2 879 | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 516 | 753 | 763 | 1 320 | 651 | 669 | 130 | 61 | 69 | 187 | 117 | 70 |
| NO INCOME | 230 | 108 | 122 | 187 | 87 | 100 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 65 | 30 | 34 |
| LOSS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 204 | 111 | 93 | 168 | 83 | 85 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 28 | 24 | 4 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 197 | 89 | 108 | 173 | 82 | 92 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 4 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 218 | 109 | 109 | 190 | 94 | 96 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 167 | 85 | 82 | 150 | 76 | 74 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 6 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 140 | 66 | 74 | 129 | 59 | 70 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 227 | 114 | 113 | 205 | 107 | 98 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 8 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 133 | 71 | 62 | 116 | 62 | 54 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 582 | 2 632 | 2 532 | 2 690 | 2 778 | 2 604 | 1 729 | (B) | (B) | 1 078 | 1 356 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 420 | 2 464 | 2 377 | 2 478 | 2 550 | 2 408 | 1 990 | (B) | (B) | 1 724 | 1 838 | (B) |
| 25 TO 44 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 457 | 877 | 580 | 1 058 | 604 | 453 | 337 | 242 | 94 | 158 | 111 | 48 |
| NO INCOME | 147 | 84 | 63 | 96 | 52 | 44 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 7 |
| LOSS | 23 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 195 | 117 | 79 | 140 | 79 | 61 | 47 | 32 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 199 | 116 | 83 | 148 | 80 | 68 | 45 | 33 | 11 | 30 | 22 | 8 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 199 | 117 | 82 | 140 | 76 | 64 | 53 | 36 | 17 | 33 | 24 | 9 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 124 | 67 | 58 | 91 | 44 | 47 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 133 | 82 | 51 | 96 | 55 | 42 | 36 | 28 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 2 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 281 | 167 | 113 | 212 | 122 | 90 | 61 | 42 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 10 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 155 | 113 | 42 | 113 | 83 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 19 | 17 | 2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 821 | 2 917 | 2 684 | 2 884 | 3 009 | 2 735 | 2 658 | 2 756 | 2 447 | 2 431 | 2 495 | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 522 | 2 581 | 2 433 | 2 537 | 2 577 | 2 483 | 2 528 | 2 585 | 2 381 | 2 401 | 2 488 | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 24. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1984, by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TOTAL MONEY INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | | SPANISH ORIGIN[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL | MALE | FEMALE |
| 45 TO 59 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 981 | 403 | 578 | 722 | 288 | 433 | 245 | 110 | 135 | 72 | 34 | 38 |
| NO INCOME | 138 | 75 | 63 | 101 | 59 | 41 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| LOSS | 17 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 112 | 52 | 60 | 85 | 37 | 48 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 105 | 49 | 56 | 79 | 36 | 43 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 124 | 48 | 76 | 98 | 38 | 60 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 64 | 26 | 38 | 44 | 17 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 136 | 32 | 104 | 93 | 21 | 72 | 40 | 11 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 204 | 82 | 122 | 153 | 55 | 99 | 50 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 17 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 81 | 29 | 52 | 55 | 16 | 39 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 3 | - | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 959 | 2 331 | 3 359 | 2 835 | 2 049 | 3 375 | 3 216 | 3 151 | 3 250 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 2 460 | 2 100 | 2 711 | 2 418 | 1 875 | 2 779 | 2 533 | 2 649 | 2 439 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 532 | 140 | 391 | 395 | 91 | 304 | 125 | 45 | 80 | 41 | 8 | 33 |
| NO INCOME | 27 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| LOSS | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 40 | 13 | 27 | 37 | 11 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 89 | 25 | 63 | 64 | 17 | 47 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 11 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 37 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 4 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 90 | 28 | 61 | 55 | 13 | 42 | 34 | 15 | 20 | 7 | - | 7 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 151 | 38 | 113 | 109 | 27 | 82 | 38 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | 65 | 10 | 54 | 52 | 9 | 43 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 719 | 3 605 | 3 771 | 3 665 | 3 606 | 3 683 | 3 824 | (B) | 3 988 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 297 | 3 125 | 3 359 | 3 223 | 3 082 | 3 265 | 3 570 | (B) | 3 750 | (B) | (B) | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 2 123 | 401 | 1 722 | 1 688 | 285 | 1 402 | 417 | 109 | 308 | 86 | 30 | 55 |
| NO INCOME | 43 | 13 | 30 | 30 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| LOSS | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $1 TO 999 | 39 | 12 | 27 | 29 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $1,000 TO 1,999 | 61 | 11 | 50 | 43 | 5 | 37 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 1 | - | 1 |
| $2,000 TO 2,999 | 183 | 43 | 140 | 139 | 26 | 113 | 42 | 14 | 27 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| $3,000 TO 3,499 | 200 | 38 | 162 | 160 | 36 | 125 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| $3,500 TO 3,999 | 472 | 89 | 382 | 365 | 51 | 314 | 103 | 38 | 66 | 18 | 6 | 12 |
| $4,000 TO 4,999 | 1 122 | 193 | 929 | 917 | 149 | 769 | 198 | 41 | 157 | 53 | 19 | 34 |
| $5,000 AND OVER | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 4 053 | 3 957 | 4 073 | 4 080 | 4 042 | 4 088 | 3 951 | 3 823 | 4 021 | 4 186 | (B) | (B) |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 3 765 | 3 611 | 3 801 | 3 807 | 3 670 | 3 835 | 3 611 | 3 462 | 3 664 | 3 974 | (B) | (B) |

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 62 706 | 7 277 | 11.6 | 54 400 | 4 925 | 9.1 | 6 778 | 2 094 | 30.9 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 53 482 | 4 343 | 8.1 | 46 724 | 3 101 | 6.6 | 5 401 | 1 089 | 20.2 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 51 392 | 3 923 | 7.6 | 44 742 | 2 719 | 6.1 | 5 340 | 1 066 | 20.0 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 942 | 729 | 9.2 | 7 481 | 637 | 8.5 | 274 | 58 | 21.1 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 544 | 309 | 20.0 | 1 516 | 304 | 20.0 | 16 | 5 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 53 766 | 5 745 | 10.7 | 47 400 | 3 855 | 8.1 | 5 107 | 1 692 | 33.1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 14 494 | 1 343 | 9.3 | 12 827 | 933 | 7.3 | 1 447 | 389 | 26.9 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 590 | 2 724 | 75.9 | 2 075 | 1 528 | 73.6 | 1 371 | 1 092 | 79.7 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 606 | 558 | 34.7 | 1 050 | 296 | 28.2 | 513 | 246 | 47.9 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 9 042 | 862 | 9.5 | 7 820 | 619 | 7.9 | 1 036 | 219 | 21.1 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 42 357 | 1 581 | 3.7 | 39 125 | 1 358 | 3.5 | 2 240 | 162 | 7.2 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 15 963 | 1 176 | 7.4 | 14 243 | 824 | 5.8 | 1 402 | 307 | 21.9 |
| NO INCOME | 163 | 163 | 100.0 | 107 | 107 | 100.0 | 46 | 46 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 3 127 | 919 | 29.4 | 2 577 | 607 | 23.6 | 479 | 291 | 60.8 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 2 731 | 547 | 20.0 | 2 341 | 389 | 16.6 | 333 | 149 | 44.8 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 706 | 540 | 20.0 | 2 316 | 383 | 16.5 | 333 | 149 | 44.8 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 188 | 29 | 15.4 | 181 | 28 | 15.7 | 4 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 40 | 4 | (B) | 40 | 4 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 233 | 694 | 31.1 | 1 848 | 448 | 24.2 | 335 | 231 | 69.1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 64 | 17 | (B) | 50 | 9 | (B) | 12 | 8 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 580 | 507 | 87.5 | 358 | 305 | 85.3 | 201 | 191 | 95.1 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 23 | 10 | (B) | 14 | 3 | (B) | 8 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 506 | 78 | 15.4 | 446 | 51 | 11.6 | 56 | 24 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 303 | 124 | 9.5 | 1 199 | 107 | 8.9 | 79 | 16 | 20.3 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 489 | 123 | 25.1 | 409 | 83 | 20.4 | 63 | 38 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 34 | 34 | (B) | 20 | 20 | (B) | 10 | 10 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 49 773 | 5 646 | 11.3 | 42 964 | 3 803 | 8.9 | 5 470 | 1 615 | 29.5 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 46 470 | 3 599 | 7.7 | 40 618 | 2 577 | 6.3 | 4 626 | 880 | 19.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 44 871 | 3 224 | 7.2 | 39 111 | 2 235 | 5.7 | 4 578 | 863 | 18.8 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 069 | 673 | 9.5 | 6 650 | 585 | 8.8 | 247 | 54 | 22.1 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 297 | 278 | 21.4 | 1 279 | 276 | 21.6 | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 41 794 | 4 362 | 10.4 | 36 746 | 2 904 | 7.9 | 3 955 | 1 284 | 32.5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 221 | 714 | 13.7 | 4 422 | 474 | 10.7 | 683 | 226 | 33.1 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 846 | 2 138 | 75.1 | 1 624 | 1 182 | 72.8 | 1 107 | 866 | 78.2 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 987 | 356 | 36.1 | 652 | 191 | 29.3 | 303 | 154 | 51.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 7 648 | 723 | 9.5 | 6 616 | 530 | 8.0 | 862 | 172 | 19.9 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 33 582 | 1 245 | 3.7 | 30 864 | 1 057 | 3.4 | 1 843 | 130 | 7.0 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 10 626 | 954 | 9.0 | 9 325 | 665 | 7.1 | 1 050 | 247 | 23.5 |
| NO INCOME | 116 | 116 | 100.0 | 81 | 81 | 100.0 | 29 | 29 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 806 | 713 | 7.3 | 8 859 | 515 | 5.8 | 829 | 188 | 22.7 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 4 282 | 197 | 4.6 | 3 765 | 134 | 3.6 | 442 | 59 | 13.4 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 3 816 | 158 | 4.2 | 3 315 | 101 | 3.1 | 428 | 54 | 12.6 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 685 | 27 | 4.0 | 650 | 24 | 3.7 | 23 | 3 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 207 | 27 | 13.0 | 197 | 23 | 11.9 | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 9 739 | 689 | 7.1 | 8 806 | 502 | 5.7 | 817 | 177 | 21.7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 9 209 | 612 | 6.6 | 8 355 | 450 | 5.4 | 753 | 155 | 20.6 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 165 | 78 | 47.5 | 94 | 41 | 43.7 | 63 | 35 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 596 | 191 | 32.1 | 383 | 102 | 26.5 | 202 | 85 | 41.9 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 888 | 61 | 6.9 | 758 | 38 | 5.0 | 118 | 23 | 20.0 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7 472 | 212 | 2.8 | 7 061 | 194 | 2.7 | 318 | 16 | 5.0 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 848 | 99 | 2.0 | 4 508 | 75 | 1.7 | 289 | 22 | 7.7 |
| NO INCOME | 12 | 12 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 10 129 | 3 498 | 34.5 | 6 941 | 1 878 | 27.1 | 2 964 | 1 533 | 51.7 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 7 649 | 1 655 | 21.6 | 5 447 | 901 | 16.5 | 2 033 | 713 | 35.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 7 489 | 1 606 | 21.5 | 5 311 | 863 | 16.2 | 2 013 | 705 | 35.0 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 495 | 84 | 16.9 | 441 | 70 | 16.0 | 48 | 10 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 39 | 2 | (B) | 37 | - | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 715 | 3 009 | 34.5 | 6 187 | 1 629 | 26.3 | 2 347 | 1 308 | 55.8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 690 | 500 | 18.6 | 2 069 | 280 | 13.5 | 570 | 206 | 36.1 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 426 | 2 030 | 83.7 | 1 233 | 1 018 | 82.5 | 1 143 | 970 | 84.9 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 686 | 282 | 41.1 | 340 | 106 | 31.2 | 337 | 169 | 50.2 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 203 | 274 | 22.8 | 828 | 134 | 16.1 | 358 | 134 | 37.5 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 268 | 463 | 10.8 | 3 570 | 340 | 9.5 | 596 | 107 | 17.9 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 476 | 680 | 19.6 | 2 798 | 420 | 15.0 | 610 | 243 | 39.8 |
| NO INCOME | 86 | 86 | 100.0 | 51 | 51 | (B) | 29 | 29 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 784 | 556 | 70.9 | 461 | 299 | 64.7 | 305 | 247 | 81.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 440 | 228 | 51.7 | 269 | 118 | 43.7 | 164 | 110 | 66.8 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 438 | 225 | 51.4 | 267 | 115 | 43.2 | 164 | 110 | 66.8 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 9 | 4 | (B) | 8 | 4 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 | - | (B) | 3 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 644 | 484 | 75.2 | 387 | 263 | 68.1 | 242 | 213 | 88.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 32 | 12 | (B) | 22 | 6 | (B) | 10 | 6 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 445 | 414 | 93.1 | 246 | 228 | 92.7 | 189 | 179 | 94.8 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 12 | 8 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 49 | 29 | (B) | 20 | 9 | (B) | 29 | 20 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 135 | 48 | 35.4 | 103 | 35 | 33.7 | 25 | 13 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 142 | 76 | 53.6 | 93 | 41 | 44.3 | 44 | 35 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 23 | 23 | (B) | 11 | 11 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 891 | 2 732 | 34.6 | 5 338 | 1 461 | 27.4 | 2 366 | 1 200 | 50.7 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 6 327 | 1 357 | 21.4 | 4 481 | 747 | 16.7 | 1 698 | 571 | 33.6 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 6 221 | 1 318 | 21.2 | 4 391 | 714 | 16.3 | 1 684 | 569 | 33.8 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 398 | 73 | 18.4 | 354 | 63 | 17.8 | 38 | 6 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 25 | - | (B) | 25 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 627 | 2 321 | 35.0 | 4 663 | 1 248 | 26.8 | 1 816 | 1 013 | 55.8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 308 | 310 | 23.7 | 973 | 171 | 17.5 | 301 | 129 | 43.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 899 | 1 566 | 82.5 | 947 | 770 | 81.3 | 914 | 762 | 83.4 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 392 | 197 | 50.2 | 184 | 74 | 39.9 | 201 | 118 | 58.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 944 | 220 | 23.3 | 652 | 109 | 16.8 | 278 | 106 | 37.9 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3 287 | 371 | 11.3 | 2 718 | 273 | 10.0 | 487 | 82 | 16.9 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 839 | 582 | 20.5 | 2 275 | 364 | 16.0 | 505 | 200 | 39.7 |
| NO INCOME | 59 | 59 | (B) | 39 | 39 | (B) | 18 | 18 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 1 454 | 209 | 14.4 | 1 141 | 119 | 10.4 | 293 | 86 | 29.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 881 | 70 | 8.0 | 696 | 36 | 5.2 | 171 | 32 | 18.7 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 829 | 63 | 7.6 | 652 | 34 | 5.2 | 164 | 27 | 16.2 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 89 | 7 | 8.3 | 79 | 4 | 5.1 | 9 | 3 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 | 2 | (B) | 9 | - | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 444 | 204 | 14.1 | 1 137 | 117 | 10.3 | 288 | 82 | 28.4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 350 | 177 | 13.1 | 1 074 | 103 | 9.6 | 259 | 70 | 27.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 82 | 49 | 60.1 | 40 | 19 | (B) | 39 | 28 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 282 | 77 | 27.2 | 151 | 31 | 20.4 | 129 | 44 | 34.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 209 | 24 | 11.7 | 156 | 16 | 10.0 | 51 | 9 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 847 | 44 | 5.2 | 749 | 32 | 4.3 | 84 | 11 | 13.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 496 | 23 | 4.6 | 431 | 15 | 3.5 | 61 | 8 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 4 | 4 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 52 578 | 3 780 | 7.2 | 47 459 | 3 046 | 6.4 | 3 813 | 561 | 14.7 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 45 834 | 2 688 | 5.9 | 41 277 | 2 200 | 5.3 | 3 369 | 376 | 11.2 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 43 904 | 2 317 | 5.3 | 39 432 | 1 856 | 4.7 | 3 327 | 361 | 10.8 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 446 | 645 | 8.7 | 7 041 | 567 | 8.0 | 226 | 48 | 21.3 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 504 | 307 | 20.4 | 1 479 | 304 | 20.5 | 14 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 45 052 | 2 737 | 6.1 | 41 213 | 2 226 | 5.4 | 2 761 | 384 | 13.9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 11 804 | 843 | 7.1 | 10 758 | 653 | 6.1 | 878 | 183 | 20.9 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 164 | 694 | 59.6 | 842 | 510 | 60.6 | 228 | 122 | 53.5 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 920 | 276 | 30.0 | 709 | 190 | 26.8 | 177 | 77 | 43.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 7 840 | 588 | 7.5 | 6 992 | 486 | 6.9 | 677 | 84 | 12.5 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 38 089 | 1 119 | 2.9 | 35 554 | 1 019 | 2.9 | 1 644 | 55 | 3.4 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 12 487 | 496 | 4.0 | 11 444 | 403 | 3.5 | 791 | 64 | 8.1 |
| NO INCOME | 77 | 77 | 100.0 | 56 | 56 | (B) | 16 | 16 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 343 | 362 | 15.5 | 2 116 | 309 | 14.6 | 174 | 44 | 25.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 2 290 | 319 | 13.9 | 2 072 | 272 | 13.1 | 170 | 40 | 23.5 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 268 | 315 | 13.9 | 2 049 | 268 | 13.1 | 170 | 40 | 23.5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 178 | 25 | 14.3 | 174 | 25 | 14.3 | 3 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 37 | 4 | (B) | 37 | 4 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 589 | 210 | 13.2 | 1 461 | 185 | 12.6 | 92 | 18 | 19.7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 32 | 5 | (B) | 27 | 3 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 135 | 93 | 68.9 | 112 | 77 | 68.9 | 11 | 11 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 11 | 1 | (B) | 9 | 1 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 458 | 49 | 10.7 | 425 | 43 | 10.0 | 27 | 4 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 168 | 76 | 6.5 | 1 096 | 72 | 6.6 | 54 | 3 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 347 | 47 | 13.5 | 316 | 42 | 13.4 | 19 | 3 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 11 | 11 | (B) | 9 | 9 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 41 882 | 2 914 | 7.0 | 37 626 | 2 342 | 6.2 | 3 103 | 415 | 13.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 40 143 | 2 242 | 5.6 | 36 137 | 1 830 | 5.1 | 2 928 | 309 | 10.5 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 38 650 | 1 906 | 4.9 | 34 720 | 1 521 | 4.4 | 2 893 | 294 | 10.2 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 671 | 600 | 9.0 | 6 296 | 522 | 8.3 | 209 | 48 | 23.0 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 272 | 278 | 21.8 | 1 254 | 276 | 22.0 | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 35 168 | 2 041 | 5.8 | 32 083 | 1 656 | 5.2 | 2 140 | 271 | 12.7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 913 | 403 | 10.3 | 3 449 | 303 | 8.8 | 381 | 96 | 25.2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 947 | 572 | 60.4 | 676 | 411 | 60.8 | 193 | 104 | 53.9 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 595 | 160 | 26.8 | 467 | 117 | 25.1 | 102 | 37 | 36.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 6 703 | 502 | 7.5 | 5 965 | 421 | 7.1 | 584 | 66 | 11.3 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 30 295 | 874 | 2.9 | 28 147 | 784 | 2.8 | 1 356 | 48 | 3.5 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7 786 | 372 | 4.8 | 7 051 | 301 | 4.3 | 545 | 46 | 8.5 |
| NO INCOME | 57 | 57 | (B) | 42 | 42 | (B) | 11 | 11 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 352 | 503 | 6.0 | 7 718 | 396 | 5.1 | 536 | 102 | 19.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 3 401 | 126 | 3.7 | 3 068 | 98 | 3.2 | 271 | 27 | 10.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 986 | 96 | 3.2 | 2 663 | 67 | 2.5 | 264 | 27 | 10.4 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 597 | 20 | 3.3 | 571 | 20 | 3.5 | 14 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 196 | 25 | 12.7 | 188 | 23 | 12.5 | 6 | 1 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 295 | 486 | 5.9 | 7 669 | 385 | 5.0 | 529 | 95 | 18.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 859 | 435 | 5.5 | 7 282 | 347 | 4.8 | 494 | 85 | 17.2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 83 | 29 | 35.1 | 54 | 22 | (B) | 24 | 7 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 314 | 115 | 36.5 | 233 | 71 | 30.5 | 73 | 40 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 679 | 37 | 5.4 | 602 | 22 | 3.7 | 66 | 15 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6 625 | 168 | 2.5 | 6 312 | 162 | 2.6 | 234 | 4 | 1.9 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 353 | 77 | 1.8 | 4 077 | 60 | 1.5 | 227 | 15 | 6.4 |
| NO INCOME | 8 | 8 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 30 268 | 6 609 | 21.8 | 26 094 | 5 181 | 19.9 | 3 501 | 1 255 | 35.8 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 19 470 | 2 577 | 13.2 | 16 787 | 2 114 | 12.6 | 2 195 | 376 | 17.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 18 439 | 2 354 | 12.8 | 15 848 | 1 916 | 12.1 | 2 137 | 356 | 16.7 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 541 | 247 | 16.1 | 1 405 | 212 | 15.1 | 92 | 25 | 27.6 |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 161 | 43 | 26.4 | 149 | 37 | 24.8 | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 24 002 | 4 750 | 19.8 | 21 159 | 3 751 | 17.7 | 2 353 | 890 | 37.8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 9 566 | 2 416 | 25.3 | 8 556 | 1 910 | 22.3 | 915 | 480 | 52.4 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 654 | 501 | 76.6 | 459 | 337 | 73.3 | 175 | 149 | 85.2 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 516 | 1 102 | 72.6 | 1 058 | 737 | 69.7 | 430 | 352 | 81.9 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 614 | 455 | 17.4 | 2 252 | 358 | 15.9 | 320 | 86 | 26.9 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 17 879 | 1 763 | 9.9 | 16 475 | 1 583 | 9.6 | 1 053 | 138 | 13.1 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6 104 | 829 | 13.6 | 5 496 | 684 | 12.4 | 447 | 101 | 22.6 |
| NO INCOME | 584 | 584 | 100.0 | 438 | 438 | 100.0 | 122 | 122 | 100.0 |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 4 493 | 1 516 | 33.7 | 4 006 | 1 320 | 32.9 | 338 | 130 | 38.6 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 4 009 | 1 129 | 28.2 | 3 621 | 1 002 | 27.7 | 287 | 88 | 30.7 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 3 956 | 1 116 | 28.2 | 3 570 | 989 | 27.7 | 287 | 88 | 30.6 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 146 | 41 | 28.2 | 130 | 34 | 26.2 | 14 | 7 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 14 | 2 | (B) | 14 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 815 | 756 | 26.8 | 2 542 | 672 | 26.4 | 166 | 49 | 29.4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 69 | 45 | (B) | 60 | 39 | (B) | 10 | 6 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 96 | 73 | 76.3 | 76 | 59 | 78.2 | 15 | 9 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 23 | 15 | (B) | 18 | 9 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 289 | 54 | 18.7 | 276 | 53 | 19.1 | 12 | 1 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 149 | 460 | 21.4 | 1 982 | 420 | 21.2 | 101 | 24 | 24.1 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 033 | 330 | 32.0 | 899 | 296 | 32.9 | 64 | 10 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 230 | 230 | 100.0 | 187 | 187 | 100.0 | 27 | 27 | (B) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 17 012 | 2 970 | 17.5 | 14 202 | 2 174 | 15.3 | 2 368 | 707 | 29.9 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 14 355 | 1 378 | 9.6 | 12 193 | 1 062 | 8.7 | 1 793 | 270 | 15.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 520 | 1 187 | 8.8 | 11 434 | 891 | 7.8 | 1 744 | 254 | 14.6 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 248 | 192 | 15.4 | 1 141 | 168 | 14.7 | 66 | 14 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 111 | 34 | 31.1 | 105 | 31 | 29.6 | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 12 492 | 1 918 | 15.4 | 10 780 | 1 424 | 13.2 | 1 412 | 439 | 31.1 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 331 | 494 | 37.1 | 1 106 | 363 | 32.8 | 211 | 123 | 58.3 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 498 | 387 | 77.6 | 339 | 250 | 73.8 | 147 | 129 | 87.8 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 527 | 383 | 72.5 | 331 | 232 | 70.2 | 184 | 142 | 77.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 750 | 262 | 15.0 | 1 456 | 186 | 12.8 | 261 | 67 | 25.8 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 9 920 | 669 | 6.7 | 8 949 | 597 | 6.7 | 737 | 50 | 6.8 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 302 | 360 | 15.6 | 1 985 | 269 | 13.6 | 251 | 71 | 28.5 |
| NO INCOME | 312 | 312 | 100.0 | 220 | 220 | 100.0 | 82 | 82 | 100.0 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 763 | 2 123 | 24.2 | 7 886 | 1 688 | 21.4 | 795 | 417 | 52.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 1 106 | 70 | 6.3 | 973 | 50 | 5.1 | 114 | 18 | 16.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 963 | 52 | 5.4 | 844 | 36 | 4.3 | 106 | 14 | 13.1 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 146 | 14 | 9.8 | 134 | 10 | 7.4 | 12 | 4 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 37 | 6 | (B) | 29 | 4 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 8 694 | 2 077 | 23.9 | 7 837 | 1 655 | 21.1 | 775 | 403 | 51.9 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 166 | 1 878 | 23.0 | 7 390 | 1 508 | 20.4 | 695 | 351 | 50.5 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 60 | 41 | (B) | 44 | 27 | (B) | 13 | 11 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 966 | 704 | 72.9 | 709 | 496 | 69.9 | 241 | 205 | 85.2 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 575 | 138 | 24.1 | 520 | 119 | 23.0 | 47 | 18 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 810 | 634 | 10.9 | 5 544 | 566 | 10.2 | 215 | 64 | 29.5 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 769 | 138 | 5.0 | 2 612 | 119 | 4.5 | 132 | 19 | 14.7 |
| NO INCOME | 43 | 43 | (B) | 30 | 30 | (B) | 13 | 13 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 13 739 | 2 575 | 18.7 | 11 529 | 1 920 | 16.7 | 1 827 | 568 | 31.1 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 10 767 | 1 384 | 12.9 | 9 181 | 1 098 | 12.0 | 1 296 | 234 | 18.0 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 10 029 | 1 228 | 12.2 | 8 512 | 961 | 11.3 | 1 251 | 218 | 17.5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1 067 | 165 | 15.5 | 972 | 138 | 14.2 | 66 | 20 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 125 | 34 | 27.4 | 115 | 29 | 25.0 | 7 | 6 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 9 889 | 1 537 | 15.5 | 8 535 | 1 144 | 13.4 | 1 075 | 338 | 31.5 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 236 | 512 | 22.9 | 1 878 | 358 | 19.1 | 324 | 147 | 45.2 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 301 | 225 | 74.7 | 196 | 136 | 69.2 | 93 | 81 | 86.9 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 404 | 262 | 65.0 | 261 | 150 | 57.4 | 130 | 106 | 81.5 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 536 | 210 | 13.7 | 1 293 | 153 | 11.8 | 215 | 50 | 23.2 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7 481 | 592 | 7.9 | 6 797 | 519 | 7.6 | 486 | 55 | 11.3 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 311 | 325 | 14.1 | 2 005 | 267 | 13.3 | 210 | 36 | 17.0 |
| NO INCOME | 289 | 289 | 100.0 | 215 | 215 | 100.0 | 63 | 63 | (B) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 428 | 753 | 31.0 | 2 162 | 651 | 30.1 | 170 | 61 | 36.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 2 180 | 571 | 26.2 | 1 971 | 502 | 25.5 | 146 | 43 | 29.4 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 2 135 | 560 | 26.2 | 1 929 | 491 | 25.4 | 146 | 42 | 29.1 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 105 | 27 | 26.1 | 91 | 20 | 22.3 | 12 | 7 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 | 2 | (B) | 11 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 482 | 365 | 24.6 | 1 340 | 325 | 24.2 | 76 | 19 | 25.3 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 36 | 23 | (B) | 31 | 21 | (B) | 5 | 1 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 36 | 31 | (B) | 28 | 23 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 15 | 10 | (B) | 12 | 7 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 190 | 35 | 18.5 | 183 | 34 | 18.6 | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 131 | 225 | 19.9 | 1 039 | 205 | 19.7 | 52 | 13 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 520 | 164 | 31.5 | 453 | 149 | 32.9 | 20 | 1 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 108 | 108 | 100.0 | 87 | 87 | 100.0 | 12 | 12 | (B) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 380 | 1 421 | 15.1 | 7 719 | 984 | 12.7 | 1 405 | 397 | 28.3 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 261 | 785 | 9.5 | 6 934 | 580 | 8.4 | 1 108 | 182 | 16.4 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 7 633 | 653 | 8.6 | 6 362 | 462 | 7.3 | 1 070 | 170 | 15.9 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 897 | 130 | 14.5 | 827 | 113 | 13.7 | 44 | 10 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 89 | 26 | 29.5 | 83 | 23 | 27.4 | 5 | 3 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 499 | 786 | 12.1 | 5 561 | 542 | 9.7 | 757 | 218 | 28.7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 447 | 157 | 35.1 | 350 | 105 | 29.9 | 95 | 52 | 55.0 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 255 | 185 | 72.7 | 163 | 109 | 66.8 | 85 | 72 | 85.6 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 202 | 120 | 59.5 | 118 | 62 | 52.5 | 77 | 55 | 71.4 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 148 | 139 | 12.1 | 935 | 91 | 9.7 | 188 | 43 | 22.7 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 150 | 265 | 5.2 | 4 641 | 231 | 5.0 | 366 | 23 | 6.4 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 028 | 131 | 12.7 | 865 | 87 | 10.1 | 128 | 35 | 27.4 |
| NO INCOME | 169 | 169 | 100.0 | 120 | 120 | 100.0 | 45 | 45 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 1 931 | 401 | 20.8 | 1 648 | 285 | 17.3 | 251 | 109 | 43.4 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 326 | 27 | 8.2 | 276 | 16 | 5.9 | 42 | 9 | (B) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 261 | 16 | 6.0 | 221 | 8 | 3.6 | 35 | 6 | (B) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 64 | 8 | (B) | 54 | 5 | (B) | 10 | 3 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 25 | 6 | (B) | 20 | 4 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 908 | 386 | 20.2 | 1 634 | 277 | 17.0 | 242 | 101 | 42.0 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 753 | 332 | 19.0 | 1 498 | 233 | 15.5 | 224 | 93 | 41.4 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 10 | 8 | (B) | 5 | 4 | (B) | 4 | 4 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 186 | 132 | 70.9 | 131 | 81 | 61.8 | 50 | 48 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 198 | 36 | 18.2 | 175 | 29 | 16.4 | 20 | 6 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 200 | 101 | 8.4 | 1 117 | 83 | 7.4 | 67 | 18 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 763 | 31 | 4.0 | 687 | 31 | 4.5 | 62 | - | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 13 | 13 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 6 | 6 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| NUMBER--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 16 529 | 4 035 | 24.4 | 14 565 | 3 262 | 22.4 | 1 674 | 687 | 41.0 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 704 | 1 193 | 13.7 | 7 606 | 1 016 | 13.4 | 898 | 142 | 15.8 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 410 | 1 126 | 13.4 | 7 336 | 955 | 13.0 | 886 | 137 | 15.5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 474 | 82 | 17.3 | 433 | 74 | 17.0 | 26 | 5 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 36 | 8 | (B) | 34 | 8 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 14 113 | 3 213 | 22.8 | 12 623 | 2 607 | 20.7 | 1 278 | 552 | 43.2 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 330 | 1 904 | 26.0 | 6 678 | 1 551 | 23.2 | 591 | 333 | 56.4 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 353 | 276 | 78.1 | 263 | 201 | 76.4 | 82 | 69 | 83.3 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 113 | 839 | 75.4 | 797 | 587 | 73.7 | 300 | 246 | 82.1 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 079 | 244 | 22.6 | 959 | 205 | 21.4 | 105 | 36 | 34.4 |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 10 398 | 1 171 | 11.3 | 9 678 | 1 065 | 11.0 | 567 | 83 | 14.7 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 793 | 503 | 13.3 | 3 491 | 416 | 11.9 | 237 | 65 | 27.6 |
| NO INCOME | 295 | 295 | 100.0 | 223 | 223 | 100.0 | 60 | 60 | (B) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 2 065 | 763 | 37.0 | 1 844 | 669 | 36.3 | 168 | 69 | 41.2 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 1 830 | 558 | 30.5 | 1 650 | 500 | 30.3 | 141 | 45 | 32.1 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 1 821 | 556 | 30.5 | 1 641 | 498 | 30.3 | 141 | 45 | 32.1 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 41 | 14 | (B) | 39 | 14 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 334 | 390 | 29.3 | 1 202 | 347 | 28.8 | 90 | 29 | 32.7 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 34 | 22 | (B) | 29 | 18 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 59 | 42 | (B) | 48 | 36 | (B) | 12 | 6 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 | 5 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 99 | 19 | 19.1 | 94 | 19 | 20.2 | 5 | - | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 018 | 234 | 23.0 | 943 | 216 | 22.9 | 48 | 11 | (B) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 513 | 166 | 32.5 | 446 | 147 | 32.9 | 44 | 10 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 122 | 122 | 100.0 | 100 | 100 | 100.0 | 15 | 15 | (B) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 632 | 1 549 | 20.3 | 6 483 | 1 190 | 18.4 | 963 | 310 | 32.2 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 6 094 | 593 | 9.7 | 5 259 | 482 | 9.2 | 685 | 88 | 12.8 |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 5 887 | 534 | 9.1 | 5 072 | 429 | 8.5 | 674 | 84 | 12.5 |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 351 | 62 | 17.6 | 314 | 55 | 17.4 | 22 | 3 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 22 | 8 | (B) | 22 | 8 | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 993 | 1 132 | 18.9 | 5 219 | 882 | 16.9 | 654 | 221 | 33.8 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 883 | 337 | 38.1 | 756 | 258 | 34.2 | 115 | 70 | 61.1 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 243 | 202 | 82.8 | 176 | 141 | 80.2 | 62 | 56 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 325 | 262 | 80.7 | 213 | 170 | 80.0 | 107 | 86 | 81.0 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 603 | 123 | 20.4 | 520 | 95 | 18.3 | 72 | 24 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 770 | 404 | 8.5 | 4 308 | 366 | 8.5 | 370 | 27 | 7.3 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 275 | 229 | 17.9 | 1 120 | 182 | 16.2 | 123 | 36 | 29.5 |
| NO INCOME | 143 | 143 | 100.0 | 100 | 100 | 100.0 | 38 | 38 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 6 832 | 1 722 | 25.2 | 6 238 | 1 402 | 22.5 | 544 | 308 | 56.6 |
| EARNINGS[1] | 780 | 43 | 5.5 | 697 | 34 | 4.8 | 72 | 9 | (B) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 703 | 36 | 5.1 | 623 | 28 | 4.6 | 71 | 8 | (B) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 82 | 7 | 8.0 | 80 | 5 | 6.6 | 2 | 1 | (B) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 12 | - | (B) | 10 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 786 | 1 691 | 24.9 | 6 202 | 1 378 | 22.2 | 534 | 301 | 56.4 |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 6 413 | 1 545 | 24.1 | 5 893 | 1 275 | 21.6 | 471 | 259 | 54.8 |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 50 | 32 | (B) | 39 | 23 | (B) | 9 | 7 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 779 | 572 | 73.4 | 578 | 415 | 71.8 | 191 | 157 | 82.4 |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 377 | 102 | 27.2 | 345 | 91 | 26.3 | 27 | 12 | (B) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 609 | 532 | 11.6 | 4 427 | 483 | 10.9 | 148 | 45 | 30.6 |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 005 | 108 | 5.4 | 1 925 | 88 | 4.6 | 69 | 19 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 30 | 30 | (B) | 23 | 23 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 31 051 | 5 457 | (X) | 32 422 | 5 409 | (X) | 19 778 | 5 485 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 29 470 | 4 292 | (X) | 30 460 | 4 202 | (X) | 20 442 | 4 448 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 28 409 | 4 727 | (X) | 29 332 | 4 796 | (X) | 20 230 | 4 470 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 13 628 | 1 241 | (X) | 13 760 | 1 233 | (X) | 8 736 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 096 | -2 619 | (X) | 5 189 | -2 618 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 900 | 3 667 | (X) | 7 184 | 3 529 | (X) | 4 627 | 3 925 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 126 | 3 993 | (X) | 7 332 | 4 104 | (X) | 5 373 | 3 667 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 287 | 3 500 | (X) | 3 238 | 3 504 | (X) | 3 259 | 3 365 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 002 | 2 756 | (X) | 3 011 | 2 789 | (X) | 2 943 | 2 696 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 299 | 2 059 | (X) | 2 290 | 2 224 | (X) | 2 314 | 1 639 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3 360 | 539 | (X) | 3 523 | 562 | (X) | 964 | 380 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 510 | 1 710 | (X) | 5 676 | 1 769 | (X) | 3 795 | 1 495 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 16 148 | 4 556 | (X) | 17 503 | 4 721 | (X) | 8 770 | 4 273 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 16 865 | 4 308 | (X) | 17 868 | 4 515 | (X) | 9 960 | 3 788 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 16 387 | 4 321 | (X) | 17 336 | 4 538 | (X) | 9 879 | 3 788 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 170 | (B) | (X) | 7 244 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 988 | 2 636 | (X) | 1 775 | 2 476 | (X) | 2 619 | 2 927 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 927 | 2 989 | (X) | 2 918 | 3 045 | (X) | 2 884 | 2 886 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 297 | 1 127 | (X) | 1 227 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 487 | -93 | (X) | 448 | -110 | (X) | 156 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 380 | 1 271 | (X) | 2 305 | 1 185 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 33 332 | 5 624 | (X) | 34 877 | 5 560 | (X) | 21 265 | 5 675 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 31 466 | 4 470 | (X) | 32 525 | 4 349 | (X) | 21 912 | 4 725 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 30 223 | 4 925 | (X) | 31 194 | 4 979 | (X) | 21 634 | 4 705 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 14 048 | 1 351 | (X) | 14 181 | 1 320 | (X) | 9 442 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 222 | -2 527 | (X) | 5 306 | -2 506 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 710 | 3 591 | (X) | 4 826 | 3 420 | (X) | 3 782 | 3 898 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 363 | 3 885 | (X) | 5 489 | 4 024 | (X) | 4 539 | 3 469 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 409 | 3 661 | (X) | 3 357 | 3 662 | (X) | 3 374 | 3 507 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 247 | 3 057 | (X) | 3 297 | 3 134 | (X) | 3 190 | 3 019 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 326 | 2 192 | (X) | 2 313 | 2 363 | (X) | 2 356 | 1 720 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 544 | 554 | (X) | 2 669 | 580 | (X) | 819 | 381 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 961 | 1 778 | (X) | 5 123 | 1 855 | (X) | 3 448 | 1 523 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 24 226 | 5 295 | (X) | 24 853 | 5 106 | (X) | 16 324 | 5 735 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 850 | 994 | (X) | 16 005 | 492 | (X) | 12 972 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 609 | 2 073 | (X) | 15 751 | 1 742 | (X) | 13 280 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 066 | (B) | (X) | 11 270 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 493 | (B) | (X) | 3 602 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 17 423 | 5 191 | (X) | 18 160 | 5 100 | (X) | 9 543 | 5 422 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 152 | 4 150 | (X) | 8 332 | 4 218 | (X) | 6 159 | 3 979 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 451 | 2 418 | (X) | 2 395 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 586 | 2 173 | (X) | 2 507 | 2 109 | (X) | 2 568 | 2 094 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 641 | (B) | (X) | 2 709 | (B) | (X) | 2 244 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7 528 | 819 | (X) | 7 778 | 833 | (X) | 2 010 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7 028 | 1 592 | (X) | 7 127 | 1 655 | (X) | 5 491 | (B) | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 16 501 | 4 914 | (X) | 18 596 | 4 819 | (X) | 11 494 | 5 028 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 053 | 3 465 | (X) | 16 193 | 3 311 | (X) | 11 885 | 3 691 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 14 808 | 3 486 | (X) | 15 866 | 3 280 | (X) | 11 862 | 3 746 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 8 149 | 1 638 | (X) | 8 453 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 966 | 3 807 | (X) | 6 607 | 3 725 | (X) | 4 225 | 3 880 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 266 | 3 532 | (X) | 5 536 | 3 583 | (X) | 4 247 | 3 359 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 433 | 3 525 | (X) | 3 474 | 3 609 | (X) | 3 361 | 3 413 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 962 | 2 762 | (X) | 2 888 | 2 767 | (X) | 3 045 | 2 760 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 075 | 1 637 | (X) | 2 178 | 1 651 | (X) | 1 793 | 1 636 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 723 | 435 | (X) | 3 059 | 444 | (X) | 730 | 357 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 839 | 1 622 | (X) | 4 085 | 1 729 | (X) | 2 540 | 1 449 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 7 396 | 3 912 | (X) | 8 221 | 3 922 | (X) | 5 559 | 3 957 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 184 | 2 984 | (X) | 9 132 | 2 880 | (X) | 5 940 | 3 094 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 071 | 2 999 | (X) | 9 008 | 2 908 | (X) | 5 854 | 3 094 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 3 408 | 3 092 | (X) | 3 450 | 3 160 | (X) | 2 971 | 2 988 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 109 | 3 117 | (X) | 3 222 | 3 260 | (X) | 2 909 | 2 912 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 162 | (B) | (X) | 2 080 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 1 938 | 1 340 | (X) | 1 961 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 16 570 | 5 088 | (X) | 18 576 | 4 975 | (X) | 11 958 | 5 219 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 482 | 3 647 | (X) | 16 583 | 3 466 | (X) | 12 495 | 3 932 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 215 | 3 639 | (X) | 16 234 | 3 421 | (X) | 12 431 | 3 926 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 988 | (B) | (X) | 8 138 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 949 | 3 857 | (X) | 5 330 | 3 748 | (X) | 3 900 | 3 962 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 833 | 3 476 | (X) | 5 064 | 3 455 | (X) | 3 968 | 3 343 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 560 | 3 674 | (X) | 3 600 | 3 745 | (X) | 3 494 | 3 576 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 211 | 2 945 | (X) | 3 067 | (B) | (X) | 3 360 | 2 941 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 001 | 1 769 | (X) | 2 041 | 1 749 | (X) | 1 851 | 1 814 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 902 | 445 | (X) | 2 143 | 459 | (X) | 647 | 337 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 632 | 1 687 | (X) | 3 868 | 1 829 | (X) | 2 349 | 1 451 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 21 035 | 5 314 | (X) | 22 884 | 5 164 | (X) | 13 911 | 5 447 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 406 | (B) | (X) | 16 413 | (B) | (X) | 11 519 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 312 | (B) | (X) | 16 187 | (B) | (X) | 12 014 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 9 250 | (B) | (X) | 10 316 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 11 775 | 4 935 | (X) | 12 920 | 4 745 | (X) | 7 325 | 5 185 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 711 | 3 604 | (X) | 5 991 | 3 797 | (X) | 4 570 | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 252 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 636 | 2 259 | (X) | 2 701 | (B) | (X) | 2 562 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 512 | (B) | (X) | 2 762 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6 003 | (B) | (X) | 6 518 | (B) | (X) | 1 448 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 563 | (B) | (X) | 5 685 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 33 854 | 5 959 | (X) | 34 444 | 5 772 | (X) | 26 218 | 6 734 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 31 876 | 4 802 | (X) | 32 343 | 4 567 | (X) | 25 606 | 5 882 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 30 729 | 5 587 | (X) | 31 146 | 5 501 | (X) | 25 292 | 5 886 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 13 993 | 1 189 | (X) | 14 092 | 1 113 | (X) | 9 325 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 088 | -2 623 | (X) | 5 174 | -2 618 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 7 080 | 3 514 | (X) | 7 271 | 3 386 | (X) | 4 969 | 4 077 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 7 550 | 4 267 | (X) | 7 678 | 4 327 | (X) | 6 105 | 4 012 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 982 | 3 425 | (X) | 2 892 | 3 294 | (X) | 2 753 | 2 986 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 033 | 2 749 | (X) | 3 069 | 2 801 | (X) | 2 748 | 2 556 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 333 | 2 255 | (X) | 2 303 | 2 382 | (X) | 2 590 | 1 644 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3 431 | 582 | (X) | 3 570 | 601 | (X) | 1 049 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 975 | 1 830 | (X) | 6 066 | 1 811 | (X) | 4 763 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 19 077 | 5 546 | (X) | 19 527 | 5 495 | (X) | 14 393 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 18 535 | 5 252 | (X) | 19 004 | 5 223 | (X) | 13 844 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 17 994 | 5 264 | (X) | 18 420 | 5 240 | (X) | 13 769 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 306 | (B) | (X) | 7 395 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 413 | 1 582 | (X) | 1 331 | 1 500 | (X) | 1 696 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 329 | 2 417 | (X) | 2 252 | 2 413 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 261 | (B) | (X) | 1 185 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 293 | -216 | (X) | 294 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2 560 | (B) | (X) | 2 405 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 36 490 | 6 126 | (X) | 37 190 | 5 925 | (X) | 28 361 | 6 993 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 33 985 | 4 969 | (X) | 34 502 | 4 709 | (X) | 27 373 | 6 192 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 32 638 | 5 815 | (X) | 33 086 | 5 709 | (X) | 26 991 | 6 214 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 14 409 | 1 266 | (X) | 14 521 | 1 195 | (X) | 9 824 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5 221 | -2 527 | (X) | 5 306 | -2 506 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 665 | 3 288 | (X) | 4 753 | 3 173 | (X) | 3 681 | 3 659 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 541 | 4 200 | (X) | 5 608 | 4 345 | (X) | 4 989 | 3 638 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3 105 | 3 623 | (X) | 3 016 | 3 508 | (X) | 2 809 | 2 995 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 271 | 3 195 | (X) | 3 387 | 3 226 | (X) | 2 852 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 372 | 2 378 | (X) | 2 343 | 2 523 | (X) | 2 597 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 613 | 600 | (X) | 2 720 | 623 | (X) | 880 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 446 | 1 921 | (X) | 5 528 | 1 886 | (X) | 4 467 | (B) | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 24 781 | 5 287 | (X) | 25 144 | 5 089 | (X) | 17 645 | 5 980 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 965 | 700 | (X) | 15 912 | 111 | (X) | 13 888 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 691 | 2 103 | (X) | 15 644 | (B) | (X) | 14 069 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 335 | (B) | (X) | 11 401 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 419 | (B) | (X) | 3 474 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 18 406 | 5 298 | (X) | 18 937 | 5 208 | (X) | 10 752 | 5 625 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8 572 | 4 373 | (X) | 8 678 | 4 343 | (X) | 6 990 | 4 526 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 648 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 540 | 2 115 | (X) | 2 382 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 680 | (B) | (X) | 2 696 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7 723 | 848 | (X) | 7 927 | 869 | (X) | 2 211 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7 194 | 1 800 | (X) | 7 279 | (B) | (X) | 5 685 | (B) | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 14 686 | 2 951 | (X) | 15 193 | 2 971 | (X) | 10 737 | 2 937 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 847 | 2 272 | (X) | 16 174 | 2 279 | (X) | 13 264 | 2 332 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 756 | 2 418 | (X) | 16 099 | 2 429 | (X) | 13 299 | 2 428 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 11 257 | 722 | (X) | 11 172 | 830 | (X) | 7 753 | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4 199 | (B) | (X) | 4 593 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 5 666 | 2 873 | (X) | 5 904 | 2 819 | (X) | 3 603 | 3 153 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 900 | 3 271 | (X) | 5 000 | 3 341 | (X) | 4 002 | 3 015 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 807 | 1 771 | (X) | 1 772 | 1 710 | (X) | 1 913 | 1 941 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 185 | 1 926 | (X) | 2 172 | 1 898 | (X) | 2 198 | 1 972 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 334 | 1 566 | (X) | 2 372 | 1 459 | (X) | 2 068 | 1 903 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 884 | 352 | (X) | 3 002 | 364 | (X) | 1 040 | 274 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 415 | 1 692 | (X) | 4 407 | 1 641 | (X) | 3 976 | 1 719 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 9 721 | 2 420 | (X) | 9 800 | 2 478 | (X) | 8 060 | 1 990 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 9 538 | 2 380 | (X) | 9 584 | 2 427 | (X) | 8 441 | 2 056 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 9 419 | 2 360 | (X) | 9 466 | 2 408 | (X) | 8 345 | 2 018 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 062 | (B) | (X) | 6 261 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 931 | 1 297 | (X) | 1 790 | 1 248 | (X) | 1 780 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 466 | (B) | (X) | 1 473 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 444 | (B) | (X) | 1 466 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 501 | 185 | (X) | 525 | 190 | (X) | 155 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 472 | 1 814 | (X) | 3 151 | 1 761 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 17 995 | 2 640 | (X) | 18 888 | 2 622 | (X) | 12 713 | 2 714 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 16 344 | 2 274 | (X) | 18 905 | 2 231 | (X) | 14 547 | 2 516 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 18 264 | 2 535 | (X) | 18 860 | 2 511 | (X) | 14 594 | 2 643 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 12 705 | 637 | (X) | 12 554 | 777 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4 796 | (B) | (X) | 5 065 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 3 426 | 2 454 | (X) | 3 501 | 2 338 | (X) | 2 845 | 2 828 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 209 | 3 112 | (X) | 4 327 | 3 220 | (X) | 3 585 | 2 800 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 981 | 1 933 | (X) | 1 976 | 1 919 | (X) | 2 041 | 2 025 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 023 | 2 632 | (X) | 3 088 | 2 686 | (X) | 2 866 | 2 523 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 418 | 1 856 | (X) | 2 462 | 1 739 | (X) | 2 197 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 965 | 397 | (X) | 2 027 | 406 | (X) | 1 108 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 729 | 1 842 | (X) | 4 808 | 1 828 | (X) | 4 167 | (B) | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 10 810 | 3 765 | (X) | 11 278 | 3 807 | (X) | 5 991 | 3 611 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 6 312 | (B) | (X) | 6 484 | (B) | (X) | 5 239 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 6 573 | (B) | (X) | 6 748 | (B) | (X) | 5 355 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4 081 | (B) | (X) | 4 182 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 10 093 | 3 833 | (X) | 10 544 | 3 871 | (X) | 5 374 | 3 698 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 035 | 3 341 | (X) | 5 126 | 3 405 | (X) | 4 129 | 3 094 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 718 | 1 541 | (X) | 1 736 | 1 536 | (X) | 1 674 | 1 569 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 526 | 1 154 | (X) | 2 602 | 1 122 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 335 | 425 | (X) | 5 462 | 450 | (X) | 1 223 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 506 | 1 014 | (X) | 4 534 | 919 | (X) | 4 076 | (B) | (X) |

## Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 17 236 | 2 661 | (X) | 18 098 | 2 649 | (X) | 11 799 | 2 742 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 17 871 | 2 305 | (X) | 18 469 | 2 282 | (X) | 13 775 | 2 528 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 17 702 | 2 478 | (X) | 18 328 | 2 497 | (X) | 13 794 | 2 536 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 13 503 | 1 018 | (X) | 13 454 | 915 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3 848 | (B) | (X) | 4 248 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 4 490 | 2 383 | (X) | 4 580 | 2 254 | (X) | 3 436 | 2 853 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 099 | 3 234 | (X) | 5 252 | 3 313 | (X) | 4 249 | 3 062 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 766 | 1 790 | (X) | 1 737 | 1 777 | (X) | 1 867 | 1 834 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 567 | 2 161 | (X) | 2 587 | 2 189 | (X) | 2 466 | 2 125 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 423 | 1 532 | (X) | 2 474 | 1 418 | (X) | 2 159 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 139 | 292 | (X) | 2 207 | 313 | (X) | 883 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 062 | 1 666 | (X) | 4 993 | 1 655 | (X) | 4 433 | (B) | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 10 603 | 2 463 | (X) | 10 782 | 2 550 | (X) | 7 834 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 10 352 | 2 390 | (X) | 10 525 | 2 439 | (X) | 8 433 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 10 198 | 2 362 | (X) | 10 375 | 2 414 | (X) | 8 317 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 787 | (B) | (X) | 7 181 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 2 149 | 1 339 | (X) | 1 916 | 1 341 | (X) | 1 298 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 442 | (B) | (X) | 1 439 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 644 | 209 | (X) | 676 | 227 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 839 | 1 764 | (X) | 3 236 | 1 779 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 20 065 | 2 498 | (X) | 21 327 | 2 418 | (X) | 13 150 | 2 677 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 20 197 | 2 336 | (X) | 21 079 | 2 241 | (X) | 14 726 | 2 694 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 20 066 | 2 627 | (X) | 21 017 | 2 626 | (X) | 14 724 | 2 705 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 14 838 | 957 | (X) | 14 604 | 833 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 4 237 | (B) | (X) | 4 541 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 3 235 | 2 131 | (X) | 3 319 | 1 988 | (X) | 2 358 | 2 638 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 527 | 3 243 | (X) | 4 684 | 3 349 | (X) | 3 909 | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 867 | 1 903 | (X) | 1 870 | 1 936 | (X) | 1 933 | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 3 249 | 2 576 | (X) | 3 265 | (B) | (X) | 3 113 | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 484 | 1 612 | (X) | 2 556 | 1 449 | (X) | 2 155 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1 849 | 345 | (X) | 1 875 | 369 | (X) | 1 091 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 663 | 1 727 | (X) | 5 828 | 1 711 | (X) | 4 564 | (B) | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 11 837 | 3 611 | (X) | 12 575 | 3 670 | (X) | 6 923 | 3 461 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 9 197 | (B) | (X) | 9 636 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 9 942 | (B) | (X) | 10 326 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 10 411 | 3 785 | (X) | 11 052 | 3 842 | (X) | 5 923 | 3 649 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5 296 | 3 316 | (X) | 5 444 | 3 408 | (X) | 4 392 | 3 123 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 818 | 1 797 | (X) | 1 991 | 2 080 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 3 008 | (B) | (X) | 3 116 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4 793 | 339 | (X) | 5 008 | 371 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 5 087 | (B) | (X) | 5 103 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 12 567 | 3 136 | (X) | 12 893 | 3 161 | (X) | 9 579 | 3 097 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 13 342 | 2 235 | (X) | 13 404 | 2 277 | (X) | 12 528 | 2 008 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 13 434 | 2 353 | (X) | 13 513 | 2 360 | (X) | 12 601 | 2 257 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 202 | 125 | (X) | 6 049 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 6 490 | 3 107 | (X) | 6 800 | 3 068 | (X) | 3 743 | 3 338 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 839 | 3 281 | (X) | 4 930 | 3 347 | (X) | 3 867 | 2 995 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 1 843 | 1 756 | (X) | 1 798 | 1 664 | (X) | 1 965 | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 047 | 1 852 | (X) | 2 036 | 1 823 | (X) | 2 082 | 1 906 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 208 | 1 595 | (X) | 2 235 | 1 489 | (X) | 1 881 | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 3 420 | 382 | (X) | 3 561 | 389 | (X) | 1 175 | 341 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 020 | 1 709 | (X) | 4 070 | 1 633 | (X) | 3 571 | (B) | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 8 684 | 2 377 | (X) | 8 648 | 2 408 | (X) | 8 288 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 8 568 | 2 370 | (X) | 8 461 | 2 415 | (X) | 8 450 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 8 506 | 2 358 | (X) | 8 398 | 2 401 | (X) | 8 374 | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 1 688 | 1 259 | (X) | 1 650 | 1 160 | (X) | 2 188 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1 448 | (B) | (X) | 1 518 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 342 | 163 | (X) | 358 | 155 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 100 | 1 863 | (X) | 3 064 | 1 743 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 15 450 | 2 770 | (X) | 15 984 | 2 790 | (X) | 12 075 | 2 762 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 15 830 | 2 193 | (X) | 16 038 | 2 220 | (X) | 14 258 | 2 149 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 15 927 | 2 422 | (X) | 16 155 | 2 388 | (X) | 14 387 | 2 518 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7 257 | (B) | (X) | 7 160 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 3 579 | 2 644 | (X) | 3 695 | 2 553 | (X) | 2 829 | 3 014 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 048 | 3 051 | (X) | 4 162 | 3 168 | (X) | 3 316 | (B) | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 2 101 | 1 960 | (X) | 2 074 | 1 906 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2 882 | 2 657 | (X) | 2 990 | 2 776 | (X) | 2 687 | 2 434 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 293 | 2 131 | (X) | 2 294 | 2 014 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2 091 | 431 | (X) | 2 190 | 429 | (X) | 1 125 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3 976 | 1 908 | (X) | 4 022 | 1 884 | (X) | 3 755 | (B) | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL[1] | 10 519 | 3 800 | (X) | 10 935 | 3 835 | (X) | 5 561 | 3 664 | (X) |
| EARNINGS[1] | 5 106 | (B) | (X) | 5 233 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 5 324 | (B) | (X) | 5 480 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2 684 | (B) | (X) | 2 633 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1] | 10 004 | 3 844 | (X) | 10 410 | 3 877 | (X) | 5 125 | 3 714 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4 963 | 3 346 | (X) | 5 045 | 3 404 | (X) | 4 004 | 3 084 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1 695 | 1 482 | (X) | 1 679 | 1 430 | (X) | 1 749 | 1 619 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2 271 | 1 004 | (X) | 2 342 | 976 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5 476 | 441 | (X) | 5 577 | 463 | (X) | 1 629 | (B) | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4 284 | 1 050 | (X) | 4 330 | 930 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 80.9 | 46.9 | (X) | 80.7 | 48.9 | (X) | 82.4 | 42.2 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 75.0 | 46.7 | (X) | 74.4 | 49.0 | (X) | 80.6 | 41.5 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.6 | 2.3 | (X) | 5.8 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.8 | 0.8 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | -2.0 | (X) | 0.4 | -3.0 | (X) | - | -0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 19.1 | 53.1 | (X) | 19.3 | 51.1 | (X) | 17.6 | 57.8 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5.3 | 13.5 | (X) | 5.3 | 14.4 | (X) | 5.8 | 12.4 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.6 | 24.0 | (X) | 0.4 | 20.1 | (X) | 3.3 | 32.0 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 3.9 | (X) | 0.2 | 3.1 | (X) | 1.1 | 5.8 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.1 | 4.5 | (X) | 1.0 | 5.2 | (X) | 1.8 | 3.1 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7.3 | 2.1 | (X) | 7.8 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.6 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.5 | 5.1 | (X) | 4.6 | 5.5 | (X) | 4.0 | 4.0 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 91.2 | 56.3 | (X) | 92.7 | 61.3 | (X) | 79.1 | 45.5 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 87.8 | 55.8 | (X) | 89.0 | 60.6 | (X) | 78.5 | 45.5 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.7 | 0.5 | (X) | 2.9 | 0.7 | (X) | 0.6 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.7 | - | (X) | 0.8 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 8.8 | 43.7 | (X) | 7.3 | 38.7 | (X) | 20.9 | 54.5 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.4 | 1.2 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.8 | (X) | 1.0 | 2.2 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 3.4 | 36.2 | (X) | 2.3 | 32.4 | (X) | 13.8 | 44.3 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 0.7 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.4 | (X) | 0.6 | 1.5 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.3 | 2.1 | (X) | 1.2 | 2.1 | (X) | 2.4 | 2.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1.3 | -0.3 | (X) | 1.2 | -0.4 | (X) | 0.3 | - | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2.3 | 3.7 | (X) | 2.1 | 3.4 | (X) | 2.7 | 4.3 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 88.1 | 50.7 | (X) | 88.2 | 53.0 | (X) | 87.1 | 45.4 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 81.7 | 50.0 | (X) | 81.4 | 52.6 | (X) | 85.1 | 44.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6.0 | 2.9 | (X) | 6.3 | 3.7 | (X) | 2.0 | 1.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | -2.2 | (X) | 0.5 | -3.3 | (X) | - | -0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 11.9 | 49.3 | (X) | 11.8 | 47.0 | (X) | 12.9 | 54.6 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.7 | 8.7 | (X) | 1.6 | 9.0 | (X) | 2.7 | 8.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.6 | 24.7 | (X) | 0.4 | 20.5 | (X) | 3.2 | 33.1 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 3.4 | (X) | 0.1 | 2.8 | (X) | 0.8 | 5.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.1 | 5.0 | (X) | 1.0 | 5.9 | (X) | 1.7 | 3.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5.1 | 2.2 | (X) | 5.5 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.3 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3.2 | 5.3 | (X) | 3.2 | 5.8 | (X) | 3.1 | 4.1 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 28.6 | 5.2 | (X) | 27.4 | 2.5 | (X) | 42.4 | 11.0 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 25.1 | 8.7 | (X) | 23.7 | 6.7 | (X) | 42.0 | 13.1 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3.2 | -0.7 | (X) | 3.3 | -0.3 | (X) | 0.3 | -1.8 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | -2.8 | (X) | 0.3 | -3.9 | (X) | 0.1 | -0.3 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 71.4 | 94.8 | (X) | 72.6 | 97.5 | (X) | 57.6 | 89.0 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 31.6 | 67.3 | (X) | 31.6 | 72.2 | (X) | 34.3 | 57.2 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 5.0 | (X) | 0.1 | 3.7 | (X) | 1.1 | 8.1 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.6 | 11.0 | (X) | 0.4 | 8.2 | (X) | 3.8 | 16.4 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.0 | 2.7 | (X) | 0.9 | 2.5 | (X) | 2.0 | 3.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 23.7 | 4.6 | (X) | 24.9 | 6.1 | (X) | 4.7 | 1.1 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 14.3 | 4.2 | (X) | 14.6 | 4.7 | (X) | 11.7 | 2.7 | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 68.9 | 33.4 | (X) | 68.3 | 33.0 | (X) | 70.9 | 34.1 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 66.3 | 32.6 | (X) | 65.3 | 31.3 | (X) | 70.1 | 34.3 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.4 | 0.8 | (X) | 2.9 | 1.7 | (X) | 0.8 | -0.1 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | - | (X) | 0.2 | - | (X) | - | -0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 31.1 | 66.6 | (X) | 31.7 | 67.0 | (X) | 29.1 | 65.9 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 8.5 | 10.3 | (X) | 8.9 | 11.1 | (X) | 7.1 | 9.0 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 5.0 | 41.6 | (X) | 3.3 | 40.6 | (X) | 11.3 | 42.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.2 | 4.5 | (X) | 0.8 | 3.2 | (X) | 3.0 | 6.0 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.5 | 2.6 | (X) | 1.4 | 2.4 | (X) | 1.9 | 2.9 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7.0 | 1.2 | (X) | 8.5 | 1.7 | (X) | 1.3 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 8.0 | 6.4 | (X) | 8.9 | 8.0 | (X) | 4.6 | 4.6 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 62.2 | 31.2 | (X) | 64.8 | 28.9 | (X) | 57.5 | 34.7 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 60.9 | 31.0 | (X) | 63.3 | 28.6 | (X) | 56.6 | 34.7 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.7 | 0.2 | (X) | 0.8 | 0.3 | (X) | 0.8 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.5 | - | (X) | 0.7 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 37.8 | 68.8 | (X) | 35.2 | 71.1 | (X) | 42.5 | 65.3 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 2.3 | 2.2 | (X) | 2.5 | 1.8 | (X) | 2.5 | 2.7 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 23.8 | 59.3 | (X) | 20.9 | 63.4 | (X) | 32.5 | 53.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.5 | 1.2 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.6 | (X) | 1.1 | 1.9 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.4 | 1.2 | (X) | 1.1 | 0.8 | (X) | 2.2 | 1.7 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5.0 | 0.2 | (X) | 5.7 | 0.4 | (X) | -0.1 | - | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.7 | 4.7 | (X) | 4.8 | 4.2 | (X) | 4.3 | 5.3 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 74.9 | 35.6 | (X) | 74.9 | 35.6 | (X) | 75.0 | 35.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 72.4 | 34.5 | (X) | 71.9 | 33.6 | (X) | 74.0 | 35.7 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.4 | 1.1 | (X) | 2.9 | 2.0 | (X) | 1.0 | 0.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | - | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 25.1 | 64.4 | (X) | 25.1 | 64.4 | (X) | 25.0 | 64.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4.8 | 7.8 | (X) | 5.0 | 8.1 | (X) | 4.2 | 6.9 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 5.2 | 41.4 | (X) | 3.4 | 39.7 | (X) | 11.3 | 43.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.0 | 4.2 | (X) | 0.6 | 3.0 | (X) | 2.4 | 5.5 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.4 | 2.8 | (X) | 1.3 | 2.6 | (X) | 1.8 | 3.1 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 4.8 | 1.2 | (X) | 5.9 | 1.7 | (X) | 1.1 | 0.4 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7.9 | 7.1 | (X) | 8.9 | 9.2 | (X) | 4.2 | 4.6 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 44.4 | 9.6 | (X) | 43.8 | 9.0 | (X) | 48.3 | 9.8 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 41.5 | 11.5 | (X) | 40.4 | 8.6 | (X) | 48.4 | 14.7 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.7 | -1.5 | (X) | 3.1 | 0.4 | (X) | - | -4.1 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | -0.3 | (X) | 0.2 | - | (X) | -0.1 | -0.8 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 55.6 | 90.4 | (X) | 56.2 | 91.0 | (X) | 51.7 | 90.2 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 25.2 | 57.4 | (X) | 24.6 | 64.1 | (X) | 29.0 | 49.1 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.6 | 9.9 | (X) | 0.3 | 7.3 | (X) | 2.3 | 13.2 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 2.4 | 15.6 | (X) | 1.6 | 10.9 | (X) | 8.1 | 21.4 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.7 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.7 | 3.4 | (X) | 2.2 | 2.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 16.6 | 2.8 | (X) | 18.7 | 3.4 | (X) | 3.0 | 2.2 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 9.0 | 1.8 | (X) | 9.4 | 1.8 | (X) | 7.2 | 1.9 | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | TOTAL | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 82.1 | 57.3 | (X) | 81.7 | 57.1 | (X) | 86.3 | 58.5 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 75.8 | 57.5 | (X) | 75.1 | 58.1 | (X) | 84.2 | 56.2 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.9 | 3.4 | (X) | 6.1 | 3.6 | (X) | 2.1 | 2.6 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | -3.6 | (X) | 0.5 | -4.5 | (X) | - | -0.3 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 17.9 | 42.7 | (X) | 18.3 | 42.9 | (X) | 13.7 | 41.5 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 5.0 | 16.0 | (X) | 5.1 | 16.1 | (X) | 5.4 | 19.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 10.5 | (X) | 0.1 | 9.6 | (X) | 0.6 | 9.7 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 3.4 | (X) | 0.1 | 3.0 | (X) | 0.5 | 5.2 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.0 | 5.9 | (X) | 1.0 | 6.6 | (X) | 1.8 | 3.7 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 7.3 | 2.9 | (X) | 7.8 | 3.5 | (X) | 1.7 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.2 | 4.0 | (X) | 4.2 | 4.2 | (X) | 3.8 | 2.8 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 95.0 | 83.5 | (X) | 95.3 | 83.7 | (X) | 93.7 | 85.0 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 91.3 | 82.6 | (X) | 91.4 | 82.7 | (X) | 93.2 | 85.0 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.9 | 0.9 | (X) | 3.1 | 1.0 | (X) | 0.5 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.8 | - | (X) | 0.8 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 5.0 | 16.5 | (X) | 4.7 | 16.3 | (X) | 6.3 | 15.0 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.2 | 0.1 | (X) | - | 0.2 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.7 | 11.2 | (X) | 0.6 | 11.0 | (X) | 1.1 | 10.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 0.3 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.3 | (X) | 0.3 | - | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.3 | 3.1 | (X) | 1.2 | 3.0 | (X) | 2.6 | 3.7 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 0.8 | -0.8 | (X) | 0.8 | -1.0 | (X) | 0.5 | - | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2.0 | 2.7 | (X) | 1.8 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.7 | 0.5 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 89.3 | 62.4 | (X) | 89.1 | 62.1 | (X) | 91.1 | 65.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 82.5 | 62.1 | (X) | 82.1 | 62.6 | (X) | 88.7 | 62.9 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6.3 | 4.3 | (X) | 6.5 | 4.5 | (X) | 2.3 | 3.3 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.4 | -3.9 | (X) | 0.5 | -5.0 | (X) | - | -0.3 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 10.7 | 37.6 | (X) | 10.9 | 37.9 | (X) | 8.9 | 34.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.4 | 9.5 | (X) | 1.4 | 9.5 | (X) | 2.2 | 12.1 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 11.6 | (X) | 0.1 | 10.4 | (X) | 0.6 | 10.7 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 2.9 | (X) | 0.1 | 2.7 | (X) | 0.3 | 4.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.0 | 6.7 | (X) | 1.0 | 7.7 | (X) | 1.7 | 3.6 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5.2 | 2.9 | (X) | 5.5 | 3.5 | (X) | 1.4 | 0.7 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 2.8 | 4.0 | (X) | 2.8 | 4.1 | (X) | 2.8 | 2.9 | (X) |
| HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 26.2 | 3.3 | (X) | 25.2 | 0.5 | (X) | 39.9 | 11.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 22.6 | 7.5 | (X) | 21.5 | 6.1 | (X) | 39.3 | 11.9 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3.3 | -0.4 | (X) | 3.4 | -0.5 | (X) | 0.4 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | -3.9 | (X) | 0.3 | -5.1 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 73.8 | 96.7 | (X) | 74.8 | 99.5 | (X) | 60.1 | 88.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 32.5 | 71.4 | (X) | 32.6 | 74.7 | (X) | 36.5 | 63.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.1 | 3.0 | (X) | 0.1 | 2.6 | (X) | 0.6 | 4.2 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.4 | 9.1 | (X) | 0.3 | 7.3 | (X) | 2.0 | 12.6 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 0.9 | 2.6 | (X) | 0.8 | 2.2 | (X) | 1.8 | 4.1 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 24.7 | 5.3 | (X) | 25.8 | 7.0 | (X) | 5.5 | 0.3 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 15.1 | 5.2 | (X) | 15.3 | 5.6 | (X) | 13.7 | 3.4 | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 69.4 | 30.0 | (X) | 68.5 | 31.3 | (X) | 77.4 | 23.8 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 65.4 | 29.2 | (X) | 64.4 | 30.2 | (X) | 75.6 | 23.5 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 3.9 | 0.9 | (X) | 4.0 | 1.1 | (X) | 1.9 | 0.4 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | -0.1 | (X) | 0.2 | -0.1 | (X) | - | -0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 30.6 | 70.0 | (X) | 31.5 | 68.7 | (X) | 22.6 | 76.2 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 10.5 | 40.5 | (X) | 10.8 | 41.4 | (X) | 9.7 | 39.3 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 4.5 | (X) | 0.2 | 3.7 | (X) | 0.9 | 7.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.7 | 10.9 | (X) | 0.6 | 9.1 | (X) | 2.5 | 18.9 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.4 | 3.6 | (X) | 1.3 | 3.4 | (X) | 1.8 | 4.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 11.6 | 3.2 | (X) | 12.5 | 3.7 | (X) | 2.9 | 1.0 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 6.1 | 7.2 | (X) | 6.1 | 7.3 | (X) | 4.7 | 4.7 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 87.6 | 73.3 | (X) | 88.4 | 74.4 | (X) | 89.1 | 70.0 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 85.3 | 71.8 | (X) | 86.1 | 72.8 | (X) | 87.9 | 68.2 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.0 | 1.3 | (X) | 2.1 | 1.3 | (X) | 1.2 | 1.8 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | 0.2 | (X) | 0.2 | 0.3 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 12.4 | 26.7 | (X) | 11.6 | 25.6 | (X) | 10.9 | 30.0 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.4 | 2.6 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.4 | (X) | 1.4 | 6.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 2.9 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.5 | (X) | 0.7 | 6.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 0.8 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.4 | (X) | 0.6 | 6.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.0 | 1.8 | (X) | 1.0 | 2.0 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.1 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2.5 | 2.3 | (X) | 2.6 | 2.4 | (X) | 0.6 | 1.7 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 8.2 | 16.3 | (X) | 7.2 | 15.9 | (X) | 7.2 | 9.1 | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 86.0 | 40.0 | (X) | 85.9 | 41.6 | (X) | 86.7 | 35.3 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 80.7 | 38.4 | (X) | 80.4 | 39.3 | (X) | 84.6 | 35.0 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 5.2 | 1.6 | (X) | 5.3 | 2.3 | (X) | 2.1 | 0.2 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | - | (X) | 0.2 | - | (X) | - | 0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 14.0 | 60.0 | (X) | 14.1 | 58.4 | (X) | 13.3 | 64.7 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.8 | 19.6 | (X) | 1.8 | 20.5 | (X) | 2.5 | 17.9 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 9.5 | (X) | 0.2 | 8.4 | (X) | 1.0 | 13.6 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.5 | 12.8 | (X) | 0.4 | 10.9 | (X) | 1.8 | 18.6 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.4 | 6.2 | (X) | 1.3 | 5.7 | (X) | 1.9 | 7.3 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6.4 | 3.4 | (X) | 6.8 | 4.3 | (X) | 2.7 | 1.0 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3.6 | 8.4 | (X) | 3.6 | 8.6 | (X) | 3.5 | 6.2 | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 7.4 | 0.4 | (X) | 7.1 | 0.3 | (X) | 12.5 | 1.1 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 6.7 | 0.6 | (X) | 6.4 | 0.6 | (X) | 11.9 | 1.0 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.6 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.6 | - | (X) | 0.8 | 0.4 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | -0.3 | (X) | 0.1 | -0.3 | (X) | -0.1 | -0.3 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 92.6 | 99.6 | (X) | 92.9 | 99.7 | (X) | 87.5 | 98.9 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 43.4 | 78.5 | (X) | 42.6 | 79.9 | (X) | 60.2 | 72.2 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.1 | 0.4 | (X) | - | 0.2 | (X) | 0.4 | 0.8 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.8 | 13.6 | (X) | 1.4 | 11.9 | (X) | 8.5 | 21.4 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.5 | 2.0 | (X) | 1.5 | 2.1 | (X) | 1.6 | 1.5 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 32.7 | 3.4 | (X) | 34.1 | 4.0 | (X) | 5.5 | 0.9 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 13.2 | 1.8 | (X) | 13.3 | 1.7 | (X) | 11.3 | 2.0 | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 81.3 | 46.5 | (X) | 81.3 | 49.3 | (X) | 82.9 | 38.0 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 75.0 | 44.4 | (X) | 74.8 | 47.2 | (X) | 80.0 | 35.6 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6.1 | 2.5 | (X) | 6.3 | 2.5 | (X) | 2.9 | 2.5 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | -0.3 | (X) | 0.2 | -0.4 | (X) | -0.1 | -0.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 18.7 | 53.5 | (X) | 18.7 | 50.7 | (X) | 17.1 | 62.0 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 4.8 | 24.2 | (X) | 4.7 | 23.4 | (X) | 6.4 | 28.8 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 5.9 | (X) | 0.2 | 4.7 | (X) | 0.8 | 9.5 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.4 | 8.3 | (X) | 0.3 | 6.4 | (X) | 1.5 | 14.5 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.6 | 4.7 | (X) | 1.5 | 4.3 | (X) | 2.2 | 5.4 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 6.8 | 2.5 | (X) | 7.2 | 3.2 | (X) | 2.0 | 0.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.9 | 7.9 | (X) | 4.8 | 8.7 | (X) | 4.3 | 3.2 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 87.6 | 73.6 | (X) | 89.0 | 73.7 | (X) | 92.6 | 81.8 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 84.6 | 71.3 | (X) | 85.9 | 71.4 | (X) | 90.9 | 77.8 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.8 | 1.8 | (X) | 2.8 | 1.8 | (X) | 1.7 | 4.0 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | 0.5 | (X) | 0.3 | 0.5 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 12.4 | 26.4 | (X) | 11.0 | 26.3 | (X) | 7.4 | 18.2 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.4 | 2.4 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.6 | (X) | 1.7 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.2 | 2.6 | (X) | 0.1 | 1.8 | (X) | 0.6 | 6.6 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.2 | 1.1 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.5 | (X) | 0.9 | 10.0 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.1 | 2.2 | (X) | 1.1 | 2.4 | (X) | 0.8 | 0.2 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 2.8 | 2.5 | (X) | 3.0 | 2.8 | (X) | 0.6 | 0.2 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7.8 | 15.6 | (X) | 6.3 | 16.0 | (X) | 3.0 | 0.7 | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 88.7 | 51.7 | (X) | 88.8 | 54.7 | (X) | 88.3 | 46.0 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 81.4 | 48.3 | (X) | 81.2 | 51.0 | (X) | 85.2 | 43.2 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 7.1 | 3.5 | (X) | 7.3 | 4.0 | (X) | 3.1 | 2.6 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.2 | -0.1 | (X) | 0.2 | -0.3 | (X) | -0.1 | 0.2 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 11.3 | 48.3 | (X) | 11.2 | 45.3 | (X) | 11.7 | 54.0 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.1 | 14.4 | (X) | 1.0 | 14.7 | (X) | 2.0 | 14.9 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 9.9 | (X) | 0.2 | 8.8 | (X) | 0.9 | 13.0 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.3 | 8.7 | (X) | 0.2 | 6.3 | (X) | 1.3 | 13.8 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.5 | 6.3 | (X) | 1.5 | 5.5 | (X) | 2.2 | 7.1 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 5.1 | 2.6 | (X) | 5.3 | 3.6 | (X) | 2.2 | 0.5 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 3.1 | 6.4 | (X) | 3.1 | 6.3 | (X) | 3.2 | 4.6 | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 13.1 | -0.7 | (X) | 12.8 | -1.8 | (X) | 17.7 | 1.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 11.3 | 0.4 | (X) | 11.0 | 0.1 | (X) | 16.4 | 1.1 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.6 | 0.7 | (X) | 1.7 | 0.3 | (X) | 1.5 | 1.9 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | -1.8 | (X) | 0.2 | -2.1 | (X) | -0.2 | -1.1 | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 86.9 | 100.7 | (X) | 87.2 | 101.8 | (X) | 82.3 | 98.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 40.6 | 76.0 | (X) | 39.3 | 75.7 | (X) | 56.5 | 76.7 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | - | 0.2 | (X) | - | - | (X) | 0.1 | 0.6 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.5 | 16.4 | (X) | 1.3 | 16.1 | (X) | 4.0 | 17.7 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 2.6 | 3.9 | (X) | 2.6 | 4.3 | (X) | 2.7 | 2.3 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 25.2 | 2.4 | (X) | 27.0 | 2.9 | (X) | 1.2 | 0.9 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 17.0 | 1.9 | (X) | 16.9 | 2.6 | (X) | 17.8 | - | (X) |

**Table 25. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1984 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| TYPE OF INCOME | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 55.9 | 21.1 | (X) | 54.3 | 22.4 | (X) | 70.2 | 13.4 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 54.4 | 20.9 | (X) | 52.8 | 21.9 | (X) | 69.6 | 14.6 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 1.4 | 0.1 | (X) | 1.4 | 0.5 | (X) | 0.6 | -1.1 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | 0.1 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.1 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 44.1 | 78.9 | (X) | 45.7 | 77.6 | (X) | 29.8 | 86.6 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 17.1 | 49.4 | (X) | 17.5 | 50.4 | (X) | 14.3 | 46.9 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.3 | 3.8 | (X) | 0.3 | 3.2 | (X) | 1.0 | 6.7 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.1 | 12.3 | (X) | 0.9 | 10.4 | (X) | 3.9 | 22.1 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.1 | 3.1 | (X) | 1.1 | 3.0 | (X) | 1.2 | 3.7 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 17.1 | 3.5 | (X) | 18.4 | 4.0 | (X) | 4.2 | 1.3 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 7.3 | 6.8 | (X) | 7.6 | 6.6 | (X) | 5.3 | 5.8 | (X) |
| UNDER 25 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 87.4 | 72.9 | (X) | 87.6 | 75.0 | (X) | 85.8 | 60.5 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 86.4 | 72.2 | (X) | 86.4 | 74.2 | (X) | 85.0 | 60.5 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.9 | 0.7 | (X) | 1.0 | 0.8 | (X) | 0.8 | - | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | - | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 12.6 | 27.1 | (X) | 12.4 | 25.0 | (X) | 14.2 | 39.5 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.3 | 2.7 | (X) | 0.3 | 2.1 | (X) | 1.2 | 11.4 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.5 | 3.3 | (X) | 0.5 | 3.1 | (X) | 0.8 | 6.4 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.1 | 0.5 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.3 | (X) | 0.3 | 3.0 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 0.8 | 1.4 | (X) | 0.9 | 1.5 | (X) | 0.1 | - | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 1.9 | 2.1 | (X) | 2.1 | 2.1 | (X) | 0.6 | 2.9 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 8.9 | 17.1 | (X) | 8.6 | 15.9 | (X) | 11.2 | 15.8 | (X) |
| 25 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 81.8 | 30.3 | (X) | 81.4 | 32.2 | (X) | 84.1 | 22.1 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 79.5 | 30.1 | (X) | 79.1 | 30.8 | (X) | 83.5 | 24.8 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 2.2 | -0.1 | (X) | 2.2 | 1.1 | (X) | 0.6 | -2.8 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.1 | 0.2 | (X) | 0.1 | 0.3 | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 18.2 | 69.7 | (X) | 18.6 | 67.8 | (X) | 15.9 | 77.9 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 3.0 | 23.9 | (X) | 3.0 | 24.7 | (X) | 3.3 | 21.6 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.4 | 9.2 | (X) | 0.4 | 8.1 | (X) | 1.2 | 14.3 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 0.8 | 16.2 | (X) | 0.6 | 14.2 | (X) | 2.5 | 24.6 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.2 | 6.1 | (X) | 1.2 | 5.8 | (X) | 1.4 | 7.6 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 8.5 | 4.0 | (X) | 9.1 | 4.7 | (X) | 3.6 | 1.6 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 4.3 | 10.2 | (X) | 4.3 | 10.3 | (X) | 4.0 | 8.2 | (X) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) | 100.0 | 100.0 | (X) |
| EARNINGS | 5.5 | 0.7 | (X) | 5.3 | 0.6 | (X) | 9.6 | 0.9 | (X) |
| WAGE AND SALARY INCOME | 5.2 | 0.7 | (X) | 5.0 | 0.6 | (X) | 9.3 | 0.9 | (X) |
| NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 0.3 | - | (X) | 0.3 | - | (X) | 0.3 | -0.1 | (X) |
| FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) | - | - | (X) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 94.5 | 99.3 | (X) | 94.7 | 99.4 | (X) | 90.4 | 99.1 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME | 44.3 | 79.0 | (X) | 43.6 | 80.7 | (X) | 62.4 | 70.7 | (X) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME | 0.1 | 0.4 | (X) | - | 0.3 | (X) | 0.5 | 0.9 | (X) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME | 1.8 | 13.0 | (X) | 1.4 | 11.0 | (X) | 11.0 | 22.6 | (X) |
| OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2] | 1.2 | 1.6 | (X) | 1.2 | 1.6 | (X) | 1.0 | 1.3 | (X) |
| DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT | 35.1 | 3.6 | (X) | 36.2 | 4.2 | (X) | 8.0 | 0.9 | (X) |
| PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC. | 12.0 | 1.7 | (X) | 12.2 | 1.5 | (X) | 7.5 | 2.7 | (X) |

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

## Table 26. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1984, by Presence of Related Children, and Sex and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| INCOME DEFICIT | ALL RACES | | | WHITE | | | BLACK | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1] | ALL OTHER[2] | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1] | ALL OTHER[2] | TOTAL | FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1] | ALL OTHER[2] |
| ALL FAMILIES[3] | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 532 | 3 727 | 3 805 | 5 120 | 2 057 | 3 062 | 2 142 | 1 573 | 569 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 307 | 115 | 192 | 223 | 69 | 153 | 73 | 44 | 29 |
| $250 TO $499 | 301 | 92 | 209 | 252 | 64 | 189 | 46 | 28 | 17 |
| $500 TO $999 | 555 | 192 | 363 | 436 | 129 | 307 | 102 | 56 | 46 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 481 | 175 | 306 | 349 | 94 | 255 | 123 | 77 | 46 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 535 | 247 | 288 | 391 | 159 | 232 | 133 | 84 | 48 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 473 | 263 | 210 | 326 | 154 | 172 | 123 | 103 | 20 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 468 | 230 | 238 | 310 | 126 | 184 | 138 | 93 | 45 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 929 | 553 | 376 | 610 | 310 | 300 | 286 | 228 | 58 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 848 | 452 | 397 | 555 | 242 | 313 | 266 | 202 | 64 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 2 635 | 1 408 | 1 227 | 1 668 | 709 | 958 | 853 | 658 | 195 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 3 696 | 3 993 | 3 259 | 3 447 | 3 751 | 3 133 | 4 180 | 4 365 | 3 552 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 4 157 | 4 348 | 3 970 | 3 947 | 4 051 | 3 878 | 4 578 | 4 725 | 4 172 |
| DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS | 1 156 | 1 306 | 1 029 | 1 137 | 1 321 | 1 036 | 1 191 | 1 287 | 965 |
| FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 637 | 384 | 1 252 | 1 260 | 204 | 1 056 | 339 | 169 | 170 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 106 | 17 | 89 | 89 | 10 | 79 | 17 | 8 | 9 |
| $250 TO $499 | 134 | 23 | 111 | 116 | 14 | 101 | 16 | 8 | 8 |
| $500 TO $999 | 225 | 45 | 181 | 178 | 30 | 148 | 39 | 12 | 27 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 174 | 34 | 140 | 138 | 18 | 120 | 36 | 17 | 19 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 157 | 38 | 119 | 113 | 21 | 92 | 41 | 16 | 25 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 125 | 54 | 72 | 84 | 24 | 60 | 36 | 28 | 8 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 138 | 40 | 98 | 91 | 18 | 74 | 40 | 19 | 21 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 146 | 60 | 87 | 106 | 29 | 77 | 40 | 31 | 9 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 130 | 27 | 103 | 105 | 18 | 87 | 22 | 9 | 13 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 301 | 47 | 254 | 240 | 22 | 218 | 52 | 22 | 30 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 2 087 | 2 327 | 1 945 | 1 983 | 2 183 | 1 930 | 2 288 | 2 435 | 1 934 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 2 737 | 2 632 | 2 770 | 2 736 | 2 525 | 2 777 | 2 707 | 2 722 | 2 692 |
| DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS | 1 182 | 1 032 | 1 235 | 1 225 | 1 087 | 1 253 | 1 026 | 962 | 1 098 |
| FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 5 896 | 3 342 | 2 553 | 3 860 | 1 853 | 2 006 | 1 803 | 1 404 | 399 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 200 | 97 | 103 | 134 | 60 | 74 | 56 | 36 | 20 |
| $250 TO $499 | 167 | 69 | 98 | 137 | 49 | 87 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| $500 TO $999 | 330 | 148 | 182 | 258 | 99 | 159 | 63 | 44 | 19 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 307 | 141 | 166 | 211 | 77 | 134 | 87 | 60 | 26 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 379 | 210 | 169 | 278 | 138 | 140 | 92 | 69 | 23 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 347 | 209 | 138 | 242 | 130 | 112 | 87 | 75 | 12 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 331 | 190 | 140 | 218 | 108 | 110 | 99 | 74 | 25 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 783 | 493 | 290 | 504 | 281 | 223 | 246 | 197 | 49 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 718 | 425 | 294 | 451 | 224 | 226 | 244 | 193 | 51 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 2 334 | 1 361 | 973 | 1 427 | 687 | 740 | 800 | 636 | 164 |
| MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 4 146 | 4 270 | 3 967 | 3 897 | 3 946 | 3 836 | 4 585 | 4 659 | 4 306 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 4 551 | 4 545 | 4 558 | 4 343 | 4 219 | 4 458 | 4 929 | 4 965 | 4 802 |
| DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER . . . DOLLARS | 1 151 | 1 330 | 980 | 1 120 | 1 340 | 980 | 1 211 | 1 316 | 938 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[4] | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 13 274 | 7 099 | 6 174 | 8 348 | 3 630 | 4 718 | 4 392 | 3 299 | 1 093 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 367 | 171 | 196 | 245 | 98 | 148 | 105 | 72 | 33 |
| $250 TO $499 | 331 | 122 | 210 | 274 | 84 | 190 | 56 | 37 | 19 |
| $500 TO $999 | 650 | 265 | 385 | 509 | 175 | 335 | 123 | 83 | 40 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 597 | 245 | 353 | 410 | 127 | 283 | 168 | 112 | 56 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 707 | 360 | 347 | 506 | 218 | 288 | 185 | 136 | 50 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 655 | 369 | 286 | 460 | 230 | 231 | 163 | 135 | 28 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 660 | 345 | 315 | 425 | 181 | 244 | 198 | 142 | 56 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 1 569 | 881 | 688 | 998 | 485 | 514 | 492 | 359 | 133 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 1 513 | 813 | 700 | 951 | 441 | 510 | 503 | 361 | 141 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 6 224 | 3 530 | 2 695 | 3 568 | 1 591 | 1 977 | 2 399 | 1 860 | 539 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 6 609 | 4 035 | 2 575 | 5 181 | 3 262 | 1 920 | 1 255 | 687 | 568 |
| LESS THAN $250 | 415 | 282 | 133 | 349 | 243 | 106 | 56 | 34 | 21 |
| $250 TO $499 | 579 | 377 | 202 | 470 | 321 | 148 | 96 | 48 | 48 |
| $500 TO $999 | 1 052 | 759 | 294 | 844 | 610 | 233 | 193 | 139 | 53 |
| $1,000 TO $1,499 | 917 | 614 | 303 | 692 | 488 | 204 | 212 | 119 | 93 |
| $1,500 TO $1,999 | 683 | 441 | 242 | 524 | 338 | 186 | 144 | 94 | 50 |
| $2,000 TO $2,499 | 499 | 266 | 233 | 396 | 223 | 172 | 81 | 34 | 48 |
| $2,500 TO $2,999 | 377 | 223 | 154 | 312 | 186 | 126 | 62 | 37 | 25 |
| $3,000 TO $3,999 | 640 | 348 | 291 | 478 | 276 | 201 | 139 | 61 | 78 |
| $4,000 TO $4,999 | 591 | 310 | 282 | 452 | 243 | 209 | 119 | 57 | 62 |
| $5,000 OR MORE | 856 | 414 | 441 | 666 | 333 | 333 | 153 | 64 | 89 |
| MEDIAN INCOMF DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 1 750 | 1 488 | 2 245 | 1 725 | 1 468 | 2 237 | 1 748 | 1 517 | 2 189 |
| MEAN INCOME DEFICIT . . . DOLLARS | 2 274 | 2 058 | ~~2 611~~ | 2 248 | 2 038 | 2 606 | 2 304 | 2 079 | 2 577 |

[1] FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[2] FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[3] INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.
[4] CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

## Table 27. Standard Errors of Estimates of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1984, by Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTIC | ALL FAMILIES | | | | | | FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | ALL OTHER FAMILIES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | | ALL RACES | | WHITE | | BLACK | |
| | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR | NUMBER | STANDARD ERROR |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 277 | 133 | 4 925 | 105 | 2 094 | 65 | 3 498 | 87 | 1 878 | 62 | 1 533 | 55 | 3 780 | 90 | 3 046 | 80 | 561 | 33 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 919 | 42 | 607 | 34 | 291 | 23 | 556 | 33 | 299 | 24 | 247 | 22 | 362 | 26 | 309 | 24 | 44 | 9 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 276 | 68 | 1 465 | 54 | 736 | 38 | 1 278 | 50 | 684 | 36 | 576 | 33 | 998 | 44 | 781 | 39 | 160 | 17 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 610 | 57 | 1 126 | 47 | 409 | 28 | 813 | 40 | 475 | 30 | 313 | 24 | 797 | 39 | 651 | 35 | 95 | 13 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 954 | 43 | 642 | 35 | 267 | 22 | 390 | 27 | 182 | 19 | 193 | 19 | 564 | 33 | 460 | 30 | 74 | 12 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 410 | 28 | 270 | 23 | 118 | 15 | 135 | 16 | 59 | 11 | 68 | 11 | 275 | 23 | 211 | 20 | 50 | 10 |
| 60 TO 64 YEARS | 396 | 27 | 299 | 24 | 86 | 13 | 115 | 15 | 61 | 11 | 49 | 10 | 281 | 23 | 238 | 21 | 36 | 8 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 713 | 37 | 515 | 31 | 188 | 19 | 209 | 20 | 119 | 15 | 86 | 13 | 503 | 31 | 396 | 27 | 102 | 14 |
| EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 277 | 133 | 4 925 | 105 | 2 094 | 65 | 3 498 | 87 | 1 878 | 62 | 1 533 | 55 | 3 780 | 90 | 3 046 | 80 | 561 | 33 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 751 | 90 | 2 723 | 75 | 901 | 42 | 1 373 | 52 | 754 | 38 | 590 | 34 | 2 378 | 70 | 1 968 | 63 | 311 | 24 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 19 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE | 3 732 | 90 | 2 712 | 75 | 892 | 42 | 1 373 | 52 | 754 | 38 | 590 | 34 | 2 359 | 70 | 1 958 | 63 | 303 | 24 |
| EMPLOYED | 2 853 | 77 | 2 146 | 66 | 615 | 34 | 955 | 43 | 558 | 33 | 378 | 27 | 1 898 | 62 | 1 587 | 56 | 238 | 21 |
| UNEMPLOYED | 879 | 41 | 567 | 33 | 277 | 23 | 418 | 28 | 196 | 19 | 212 | 20 | 461 | 30 | 371 | 27 | 65 | 11 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 526 | 87 | 2 202 | 67 | 1 193 | 48 | 2 125 | 66 | 1 124 | 47 | 943 | 43 | 1 401 | 53 | 1 078 | 46 | 250 | 22 |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 277 | 133 | 4 925 | 105 | 2 094 | 65 | 3 498 | 87 | 1 878 | 62 | 1 533 | 55 | 3 780 | 90 | 3 046 | 80 | 561 | 33 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 3 574 | 88 | 2 615 | 74 | 839 | 40 | 1 313 | 51 | 734 | 38 | 557 | 33 | 2 261 | 68 | 1 882 | 62 | 282 | 23 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 1 577 | 56 | 1 171 | 48 | 360 | 26 | 441 | 29 | 221 | 20 | 214 | 20 | 1 136 | 47 | 949 | 43 | 146 | 17 |
| FULL TIME | 1 242 | 49 | 958 | 43 | 250 | 22 | 255 | 22 | 120 | 15 | 133 | 16 | 987 | 44 | 838 | 40 | 116 | 15 |
| 1 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 997 | 64 | 1 445 | 54 | 479 | 30 | 871 | 41 | 512 | 31 | 343 | 26 | 1 125 | 47 | 932 | 43 | 137 | 16 |
| REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNEMPLOYED | 1 060 | 46 | 773 | 39 | 235 | 21 | 319 | 25 | 166 | 18 | 143 | 16 | 740 | 38 | 607 | 34 | 92 | 13 |
| OTHER | 937 | 43 | 671 | 36 | 245 | 22 | 552 | 33 | 346 | 26 | 200 | 19 | 385 | 27 | 325 | 25 | 45 | 9 |
| DID NOT WORK | 3 684 | 89 | 2 299 | 69 | 1 247 | 50 | 2 185 | 67 | 1 145 | 47 | 976 | 44 | 1 499 | 55 | 1 154 | 48 | 270 | 23 |
| REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 910 | 42 | 577 | 33 | 309 | 24 | 359 | 26 | 149 | 17 | 198 | 19 | 551 | 33 | 428 | 29 | 111 | 14 |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 1 438 | 53 | 830 | 40 | 568 | 33 | 1 330 | 51 | 749 | 38 | 545 | 32 | 109 | 14 | 81 | 12 | 23 | 7 |
| GOING TO SCHOOL | 138 | 16 | 84 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 78 | 12 | 46 | 9 | 28 | 7 | 60 | 11 | 38 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| UNABLE TO FIND WORK | 536 | 32 | 308 | 24 | 201 | 20 | 279 | 23 | 114 | 15 | 160 | 17 | 258 | 22 | 194 | 19 | 41 | 9 |
| OTHER | 661 | 36 | 500 | 31 | 135 | 16 | 140 | 16 | 86 | 13 | 45 | 9 | 521 | 32 | 413 | 28 | 90 | 13 |
| HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES | 19 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 7 277 | 133 | 4 925 | 105 | 2 094 | 65 | 3 498 | 87 | 1 878 | 62 | 1 533 | 55 | 3 780 | 90 | 3 046 | 80 | 561 | 33 |
| NO CHILDREN | 1 616 | 57 | 1 246 | 50 | 336 | 25 | 374 | 27 | 196 | 19 | 169 | 18 | 1 242 | 49 | 1 050 | 45 | 167 | 18 |
| 1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 763 | 60 | 1 199 | 49 | 512 | 31 | 1 077 | 46 | 634 | 35 | 419 | 28 | 687 | 36 | 565 | 33 | 93 | 13 |
| 2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 876 | 62 | 1 276 | 50 | 527 | 32 | 1 043 | 45 | 604 | 34 | 415 | 28 | 833 | 40 | 673 | 36 | 113 | 15 |
| 3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 157 | 48 | 719 | 37 | 383 | 27 | 595 | 34 | 282 | 23 | 290 | 23 | 562 | 33 | 437 | 29 | 93 | 13 |
| 4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 514 | 31 | 311 | 24 | 176 | 18 | 256 | 22 | 114 | 15 | 137 | 16 | 258 | 22 | 196 | 19 | 38 | 8 |
| 5 CHILDREN OR MORE | 351 | 26 | 174 | 18 | 160 | 17 | 154 | 17 | 49 | 10 | 102 | 14 | 198 | 19 | 125 | 15 | 57 | 10 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONS | 2 283 | 68 | 1 655 | 58 | 582 | 33 | 1 165 | 48 | 709 | 37 | 433 | 29 | 1 118 | 47 | 946 | 43 | 149 | 17 |
| 3 PERSONS | 1 716 | 59 | 1 152 | 48 | 520 | 32 | 1 066 | 46 | 607 | 34 | 435 | 29 | 650 | 35 | 545 | 32 | 84 | 13 |
| 4 PERSONS | 1 516 | 55 | 1 026 | 45 | 426 | 29 | 686 | 36 | 342 | 25 | 322 | 25 | 830 | 40 | 684 | 36 | 104 | 14 |
| 5 PERSONS | 890 | 42 | 595 | 34 | 249 | 22 | 304 | 24 | 138 | 16 | 156 | 17 | 587 | 34 | 457 | 30 | 93 | 13 |
| 6 PERSONS | 458 | 30 | 277 | 23 | 151 | 17 | 159 | 17 | 53 | 10 | 102 | 14 | 298 | 24 | 223 | 21 | 49 | 10 |
| 7 OR MORE PERSONS | 414 | 28 | 220 | 20 | 165 | 18 | 118 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 84 | 13 | 297 | 24 | 190 | 19 | 81 | 12 |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO WORKERS | 2 949 | 79 | 1 831 | 61 | 1 011 | 44 | 1 840 | 61 | 975 | 44 | 820 | 40 | 1 108 | 47 | 856 | 41 | 191 | 19 |
| 1 WORKER | 2 826 | 77 | 1 914 | 62 | 823 | 40 | 1 361 | 52 | 749 | 38 | 577 | 33 | 1 465 | 54 | 1 165 | 48 | 246 | 22 |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 192 | 48 | 949 | 43 | 199 | 19 | 233 | 21 | 126 | 15 | 103 | 14 | 959 | 43 | 823 | 40 | 96 | 13 |
| 3 WORKERS OR MORE | 310 | 24 | 230 | 21 | 60 | 11 | 63 | 11 | 28 | 7 | 33 | 8 | 247 | 22 | 202 | 20 | 27 | 7 |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 6 359 | 122 | 4 317 | 98 | 1 803 | 60 | 2 941 | 79 | 1 580 | 56 | 1 286 | 50 | 3 418 | 85 | 2 738 | 76 | 517 | 31 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 140 | 47 | 774 | 39 | 316 | 25 | 427 | 29 | 236 | 21 | 173 | 18 | 713 | 37 | 537 | 32 | 144 | 16 |
| 8 YEARS | 620 | 35 | 457 | 30 | 152 | 17 | 271 | 23 | 154 | 17 | 111 | 14 | 349 | 26 | 303 | 24 | 41 | 9 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 1 469 | 54 | 875 | 41 | 542 | 32 | 827 | 40 | 399 | 28 | 410 | 28 | 642 | 35 | 476 | 30 | 132 | 16 |
| 4 YEARS | 2 056 | 65 | 1 442 | 54 | 544 | 32 | 972 | 44 | 535 | 32 | 415 | 28 | 1 084 | 46 | 907 | 42 | 128 | 16 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 1 075 | 46 | 770 | 39 | 249 | 22 | 445 | 29 | 256 | 22 | 177 | 18 | 629 | 35 | 514 | 31 | 71 | 12 |

## Table 28. Poverty Status in 1984 of Spanish-Origin Persons, by Family Status and Type of Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| FAMILY STATUS | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNITED STATES | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 16 916 | 4 806 | 28.4 | 10 251 | 2 904 | 28.3 | 2 560 | 1 106 | 43.2 | 4 105 | 795 | 19.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 819 | 176 | 21.5 | 428 | 94 | 22.0 | 68 | 21 | (B) | 322 | 61 | 19.0 |
| IN FAMILIES | 15 293 | 4 192 | 27.4 | 9 407 | 2 573 | 27.4 | 2 249 | 943 | 41.9 | 3 636 | 676 | 18.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER | 2 983 | 483 | 16.2 | 1 790 | 348 | 19.5 | 355 | 55 | 15.6 | 838 | 79 | 9.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 982 | 2 317 | 38.7 | 3 952 | 1 478 | 37.4 | 927 | 521 | 56.2 | 1 103 | 318 | 28.8 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 153 | 869 | 40.4 | 1 435 | 554 | 38.6 | 326 | 185 | 56.9 | 391 | 130 | 33.1 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 2 389 | 402 | 16.8 | 1 414 | 206 | 14.6 | 346 | 106 | 30.6 | 628 | 90 | 14.3 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.88 | 4.23 | (X) | 4.18 | 4.75 | (X) | 3.62 | 3.62 | (X) | 3.41 | 3.58 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 22 568 | 6 216 | (X) | 22 250 | 6 895 | (X) | 17 145 | 5 204 | (X) | 26 394 | 5 663 | (X) |
| IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES | 143 | 69 | 48.0 | 83 | 34 | 40.4 | 30 | 25 | (B) | 29 | 10 | (B) |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | 1 481 | 545 | 36.8 | 761 | 297 | 39.0 | 281 | 138 | 49.3 | 439 | 109 | 24.9 |
| MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS | 10 411 | 2 475 | (X) | 9 699 | 2 190 | (X) | 8 426 | 2 627 | (X) | 12 913 | 3 058 | (X) |
| PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 139 | 1 764 | 56.2 | 1 556 | 748 | 48.1 | 914 | 697 | 76.3 | 668 | 318 | 47.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER | 905 | 483 | 53.4 | 418 | 183 | 43.8 | 273 | 203 | 74.4 | 213 | 97 | 45.5 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 541 | 1 093 | 71.0 | 789 | 506 | 64.2 | 479 | 410 | 85.7 | 273 | 177 | 64.7 |
| RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 494 | 390 | 79.0 | 247 | 178 | 71.9 | 151 | 139 | 91.9 | 96 | 74 | 76.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS | 693 | 187 | 27.0 | 349 | 58 | 16.8 | 163 | 84 | 51.7 | 181 | 44 | 24.4 |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.47 | 3.65 | (X) | 3.72 | 4.08 | (X) | 3.35 | 3.44 | (X) | 3.13 | 3.28 | (X) |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS | 11 891 | 4 936 | (X) | 13 087 | 4 889 | (X) | 8 611 | 5 100 | (X) | 13 739 | 4 683 | (X) |

## Table 29. Poverty Status in 1984 of Spanish-Origin Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTICS | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| **FAMILIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 341 | 138 | 40.4 | 219 | 82 | 37.4 | 57 | 36 | (B) | 64 | 20 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 156 | 344 | 29.7 | 704 | 186 | 26.4 | 184 | 99 | 53.9 | 268 | 59 | 22.0 |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 031 | 255 | 24.8 | 572 | 137 | 23.9 | 195 | 70 | 35.8 | 264 | 49 | 18.4 |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 652 | 122 | 18.7 | 333 | 66 | 19.8 | 99 | 28 | 28.5 | 220 | 28 | 12.5 |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 260 | 45 | 17.4 | 142 | 21 | 14.8 | 44 | 17 | (B) | 73 | 7 | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 85 | 11 | 12.9 | 48 | 7 | (B) | 7 | 2 | (B) | 30 | 2 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 115 | 18 | 16.1 | 60 | 9 | (B) | 20 | 6 | (B) | 35 | 3 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 299 | 58 | 19.4 | 172 | 33 | 19.2 | 15 | 3 | (B) | 112 | 22 | 19.8 |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 39.6 | 35.6 | (X) | 38.5 | 35.2 | (X) | 38.6 | 34.6 | (X) | 42.6 | 38.2 | (X) |
| TYPE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY | 2 824 | 469 | 16.6 | 1 703 | 341 | 20.0 | 323 | 50 | 15.3 | 798 | 79 | 9.9 |
| OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER | 210 | 39 | 18.4 | 130 | 17 | 13.5 | 25 | 8 | (B) | 56 | 13 | (B) |
| OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER | 905 | 483 | 53.4 | 418 | 183 | 43.8 | 273 | 203 | 74.4 | 213 | 97 | 45.5 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| 2 PERSONS | 962 | 182 | 18.9 | 471 | 68 | 14.5 | 151 | 57 | 38.0 | 340 | 57 | 16.6 |
| 3 PERSONS | 948 | 225 | 23.7 | 496 | 96 | 19.4 | 168 | 78 | 46.4 | 284 | 50 | 17.7 |
| 4 PERSONS | 936 | 222 | 23.7 | 509 | 114 | 22.3 | 179 | 71 | 39.6 | 248 | 37 | 15.1 |
| 5 PERSONS | 552 | 170 | 30.7 | 353 | 112 | 31.6 | 79 | 33 | 41.7 | 120 | 25 | 21.0 |
| 6 PERSONS | 276 | 82 | 29.6 | 202 | 62 | 30.8 | 28 | 14 | (B) | 46 | 6 | (B) |
| 7 PERSONS | 140 | 52 | 37.3 | 112 | 39 | 35.0 | 8 | 5 | (B) | 20 | 8 | (B) |
| 8 PERSONS | 69 | 27 | (B) | 57 | 22 | (B) | 5 | 1 | (B) | 6 | 3 | (B) |
| 9 PERSONS OR MORE | 57 | 32 | (B) | 51 | 28 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY | 3.88 | 4.23 | (X) | 4.18 | 4.75 | (X) | 3.62 | 3.62 | (X) | 3.41 | 3.58 | (X) |
| PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 150 | 119 | 10.4 | 592 | 50 | 8.5 | 139 | 28 | 20.5 | 420 | 41 | 9.7 |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 789 | 872 | 31.3 | 1 659 | 491 | 29.6 | 482 | 232 | 48.1 | 647 | 148 | 22.9 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2.15 | 2.66 | (X) | 2.38 | 3.01 | (X) | 1.92 | 2.24 | (X) | 1.70 | 2.14 | (X) |
| 1 CHILD | 959 | 194 | 20.2 | 497 | 88 | 17.7 | 177 | 56 | 31.5 | 286 | 51 | 17.8 |
| 2 CHILDREN | 907 | 273 | 30.1 | 512 | 136 | 26.6 | 171 | 89 | 52.3 | 223 | 47 | 21.2 |
| 3 CHILDREN | 525 | 194 | 37.0 | 337 | 106 | 31.5 | 96 | 59 | 61.4 | 93 | 30 | 32.0 |
| 4 CHILDREN | 238 | 114 | 48.0 | 178 | 83 | 46.6 | 27 | 19 | (B) | 33 | 12 | (B) |
| 5 OR MORE CHILDREN | 159 | 95 | 59.9 | 135 | 77 | 57.5 | 12 | 10 | (B) | 13 | 8 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5.59 | 5.87 | (X) | 5.57 | 5.88 | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) |
| WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 533 | 549 | 35.8 | 966 | 332 | 34.3 | 243 | 126 | 51.8 | 324 | 91 | 28.2 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1.40 | 1.58 | (X) | 1.49 | 1.67 | (X) | 1.34 | 1.47 | (X) | 1.21 | 1.42 | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 3 598 | 853 | 23.7 | 2 032 | 459 | 22.6 | 564 | 225 | 39.9 | 1 003 | 169 | 16.9 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 1 055 | 365 | 34.6 | 739 | 247 | 33.4 | 133 | 65 | 48.4 | 182 | 53 | 29.2 |
| 8 YEARS | 325 | 100 | 30.9 | 180 | 49 | 27.0 | 54 | 28 | (B) | 91 | 24 | 26.6 |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 566 | 168 | 29.6 | 311 | 71 | 22.8 | 122 | 71 | 57.7 | 133 | 26 | 19.8 |
| 4 YEARS | 931 | 147 | 15.8 | 472 | 69 | 14.7 | 159 | 43 | 27.3 | 300 | 35 | 11.6 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 721 | 73 | 10.1 | 329 | 23 | 7.1 | 95 | 19 | 19.9 | 297 | 31 | 10.3 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.1 | 8.6 | (X) | 9.9 | 7.7 | (X) | 11.0 | 9.6 | (X) | 12.3 | 9.7 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 45.9 | 25.8 | (X) | 39.4 | 20.2 | (X) | 45.0 | 27.7 | (X) | 59.5 | 38.7 | (X) |
| NUMBER OF WORKERS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS | 3 913 | 989 | 25.3 | 2 240 | 541 | 24.2 | 613 | 260 | 42.5 | 1 060 | 187 | 17.7 |
| NO WORKERS | 600 | 445 | 74.1 | 244 | 160 | 65.8 | 218 | 197 | 90.3 | 138 | 88 | 63.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 464 | 404 | 86.9 | 164 | 141 | 86.4 | 212 | 194 | 91.5 | 89 | 68 | 76.8 |
| 1 WORKER | 1 281 | 367 | 28.6 | 759 | 249 | 32.8 | 210 | 55 | 26.0 | 312 | 63 | 20.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER | 1 042 | 292 | 28.0 | 636 | 208 | 32.8 | 153 | 28 | 18.2 | 253 | 56 | 22.0 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 702 | 103 | 14.7 | 421 | 75 | 17.9 | 115 | 16 | 13.6 | 166 | 12 | 7.1 |
| SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER | 239 | 75 | 31.2 | 123 | 40 | 32.7 | 56 | 27 | (B) | 59 | 8 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 167 | 66 | 39.5 | 81 | 32 | 39.1 | 51 | 27 | (B) | 35 | 8 | (B) |
| 2 WORKERS | 1 497 | 143 | 9.5 | 907 | 106 | 11.7 | 123 | 7 | 5.5 | 468 | 30 | 6.3 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 1 427 | 131 | 9.2 | 862 | 99 | 11.4 | 115 | 4 | 3.2 | 450 | 28 | 6.3 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 973 | 37 | 3.8 | 575 | 26 | 4.5 | 80 | 1 | 1.3 | 318 | 10 | 3.0 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 1 081 | 84 | 7.8 | 639 | 63 | 9.9 | 89 | 2 | 1.9 | 353 | 19 | 5.4 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 71 | 12 | (B) | 45 | 8 | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) | 18 | 1 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 54 | 11 | (B) | 33 | 7 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) | 14 | 1 | (B) |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 37 | 3 | (B) | 18 | 1 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) | 15 | 1 | (B) |
| 3 OR MORE WORKERS | 535 | 35 | 6.5 | 331 | 26 | 7.8 | 62 | 2 | (B) | 141 | 7 | 4.6 |
| HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER | 498 | 31 | 6.1 | 307 | 24 | 7.7 | 59 | 2 | (B) | 133 | 5 | 3.7 |
| WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME | 362 | 7 | 2.1 | 217 | 7 | 3.2 | 42 | - | (B) | 102 | - | 0.5 |
| SPOUSE A WORKER | 355 | 19 | 5.4 | 210 | 14 | 6.7 | 40 | - | (B) | 105 | 5 | 4.7 |
| HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER | 36 | 4 | (B) | 25 | 2 | (B) | 3 | - | (B) | 9 | 2 | (B) |
| HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS | 26 | 4 | (B) | 15 | 2 | (B) | 3 | - | (B) | 8 | 2 | (B) |

## Table 29. Poverty Status in 1984 of Spanish-Origin Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTICS | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| FAMILIES--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 2 967 | 453 | 15.3 | 1 804 | 330 | 18.3 | 327 | 34 | 10.3 | 836 | 89 | 10.7 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 398 | 24 | 5.9 | 179 | 14 | 7.5 | 45 | - | (B) | 174 | 10 | 5.8 |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 480 | 57 | 11.8 | 247 | 31 | 12.5 | 75 | 12 | 16.7 | 158 | 14 | 8.6 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 51 | 3 | (B) | 23 | 1 | (B) | 10 | 1 | (B) | 17 | 1 | (B) |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 178 | 24 | 13.5 | 93 | 12 | 13.3 | 11 | 2 | (B) | 75 | 9 | 12.5 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 251 | 29 | 11.7 | 132 | 18 | 13.3 | 54 | 9 | (B) | 66 | 3 | (B) |
| SERVICE | 417 | 101 | 24.3 | 233 | 62 | 26.4 | 64 | 14 | (B) | 119 | 26 | 21.9 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 26 | 13 | (B) | 16 | 10 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 9 | 3 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 58 | 6 | (B) | 38 | 5 | (B) | 12 | - | (B) | 8 | - | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 333 | 83 | 24.9 | 179 | 47 | 26.1 | 52 | 14 | (B) | 103 | 23 | 22.2 |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 183 | 65 | 35.3 | 169 | 63 | 37.0 | 2 | - | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 610 | 61 | 10.1 | 403 | 48 | 11.9 | 47 | - | (B) | 160 | 13 | 8.2 |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 876 | 144 | 16.4 | 571 | 112 | 19.7 | 94 | 7 | 7.6 | 210 | 24 | 11.5 |
| IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR | 4 | 2 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 2 967 | 453 | 15.3 | 1 804 | 330 | 18.3 | 327 | 34 | 10.3 | 836 | 89 | 10.7 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 2 143 | 173 | 8.1 | 1 272 | 123 | 9.6 | 242 | 18 | 7.3 | 628 | 33 | 5.2 |
| FULL-TIME | 2 037 | 147 | 7.2 | 1 214 | 108 | 8.9 | 236 | 17 | 7.1 | 587 | 22 | 3.8 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 310 | 60 | 19.2 | 207 | 45 | 21.6 | 37 | - | (B) | 67 | 15 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 176 | 62 | 35.5 | 109 | 49 | 45.2 | 19 | 4 | (B) | 48 | 9 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 338 | 158 | 46.7 | 217 | 114 | 52.7 | 29 | 12 | (B) | 92 | 32 | 34.5 |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 46.2 | 36.2 | (X) | 45.9 | 36.3 | (X) | 47.1 | 37.1 | (X) | 46.5 | 35.4 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 946 | 536 | 56.6 | 436 | 211 | 48.3 | 285 | 227 | 79.4 | 224 | 98 | 43.8 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 216 | 94 | 43.3 | 128 | 54 | 41.8 | 45 | 25 | (B) | 43 | 15 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 404 | 306 | 75.8 | 144 | 95 | 65.7 | 181 | 159 | 87.7 | 79 | 52 | 66.6 |
| OTHER | 326 | 136 | 41.8 | 164 | 62 | 38.1 | 60 | 43 | (B) | 103 | 31 | 30.1 |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 26 | 2 | (B) | 11 | - | (B) | 8 | - | (B) | 7 | 2 | (B) |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 22 568 | 6 216 | (X) | 22 250 | 6 895 | (X) | 17 145 | 5 204 | (X) | 26 394 | 5 663 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 1 157 | 261 | 22.5 | 765 | 195 | 25.5 | 125 | 20 | 15.7 | 266 | 46 | 17.2 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 19 702 | 7 700 | (X) | 18 898 | 8 092 | (X) | 20 953 | (B) | (X) | 21 422 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 1 060 | 240 | 22.6 | 699 | 178 | 25.5 | 121 | 19 | 15.3 | 240 | 43 | 18.0 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 33 | 10 | (B) | 26 | 9 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 63 | 11 | (B) | 40 | 8 | (B) | 4 | 1 | (B) | 19 | 1 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 2 183 | 285 | 13.1 | 1 242 | 186 | 15.0 | 277 | 44 | 15.8 | 663 | 56 | 8.4 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 28 371 | 7 236 | (X) | 27 178 | 7 315 | (X) | 24 804 | (B) | (X) | 32 095 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 89 | 17 | 19.0 | 66 | 14 | (B) | 6 | 1 | (B) | 18 | 2 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 100 | 66 | 65.8 | 58 | 43 | (B) | 30 | 17 | (B) | 13 | 6 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 34 | 7 | (B) | 15 | 2 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) | 12 | 2 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 1 583 | 133 | 8.4 | 901 | 89 | 9.8 | 188 | 13 | 6.7 | 493 | 31 | 6.4 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 377 | 63 | 16.7 | 202 | 38 | 18.7 | 47 | 11 | (B) | 127 | 15 | 11.4 |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 566 | 412 | 72.7 | 229 | 145 | 63.6 | 208 | 186 | 89.8 | 130 | 80 | 61.6 |
| MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS | 7 370 | 5 070 | (X) | 8 140 | 5 452 | (X) | 5 482 | 4 878 | (X) | 9 035 | 4 822 | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 34 | 18 | (B) | 21 | 12 | (B) | 6 | 4 | (B) | 7 | 3 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 251 | 251 | 100.0 | 70 | 70 | (B) | 139 | 139 | 100.0 | 42 | 42 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 16 | 11 | (B) | 4 | 2 | (B) | 2 | 2 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 23 | 19 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 11 | 9 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 26 | 15 | (B) | 20 | 12 | (B) | 3 | 1 | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 26 | 20 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) | 15 | 12 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 3 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 188 | 75 | 40.1 | 97 | 36 | 37.4 | 39 | 24 | (B) | 52 | 15 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 33 | 33 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) | 11 | 11 | (B) | 8 | 8 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 3 939 | 991 | 25.2 | 2 251 | 541 | 24.1 | 621 | 260 | 41.9 | 1 067 | 189 | 17.7 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 1 772 | 200 | 11.3 | 1 138 | 155 | 13.6 | 124 | 8 | 6.8 | 511 | 36 | 7.1 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 2 167 | 791 | 36.5 | 1 113 | 386 | 34.7 | 497 | 252 | 50.7 | 557 | 153 | 27.5 |
| PUBLIC | 195 | 110 | 56.7 | 68 | 47 | (B) | 90 | 48 | 52.6 | 36 | 16 | (B) |
| PRIVATE | 1 972 | 681 | 34.5 | 1 045 | 340 | 32.5 | 407 | 204 | 50.3 | 521 | 137 | 26.3 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 79 | 55 | 70.4 | 35 | 22 | (B) | 29 | 22 | (B) | 14 | 11 | (B) |

**Table 29. Poverty Status in 1984 of Spanish-Origin Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTICS | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 885 | 301 | 34.0 | 499 | 197 | 39.5 | 155 | 62 | 40.0 | 231 | 42 | 18.0 |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 238 | 117 | 49.2 | 149 | 81 | 54.6 | 37 | 18 | (B) | 53 | 18 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 276 | 58 | 21.1 | 164 | 46 | 28.4 | 39 | 5 | (B) | 73 | 6 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 158 | 52 | 33.2 | 94 | 34 | 36.4 | 26 | 14 | (B) | 38 | 5 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 68 | 17 | (B) | 24 | 9 | (B) | 20 | 7 | (B) | 25 | 2 | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 45 | 17 | (B) | 20 | 9 | (B) | 12 | 9 | (B) | 14 | - | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 13 | 4 | (B) | 10 | 2 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 3 | 2 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 11 | 4 | (B) | 2 | - | (B) | 5 | 4 | (B) | 4 | - | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 75 | 30 | 40.3 | 37 | 15 | (B) | 16 | 6 | (B) | 22 | 10 | (B) |
| | 32.4 | 30.7 | (X) | 31.1 | 28.7 | (X) | 35.7 | (B) | (X) | 33.6 | (B) | (X) |
| FEMALE | 596 | 244 | 40.9 | 262 | 100 | 38.2 | 125 | 76 | 60.7 | 208 | 68 | 32.5 |
| 15 TO 24 YEARS | 120 | 70 | 58.3 | 64 | 36 | (B) | 26 | 18 | (B) | 30 | 16 | (B) |
| 25 TO 34 YEARS | 124 | 36 | 28.9 | 55 | 10 | (B) | 31 | 14 | (B) | 37 | 13 | (B) |
| 35 TO 44 YEARS | 52 | 12 | (B) | 14 | 4 | (B) | 13 | 5 | (B) | 25 | 3 | (B) |
| 45 TO 54 YEARS | 58 | 15 | (B) | 20 | 3 | (B) | 10 | 3 | (B) | 28 | 9 | (B) |
| 55 TO 59 YEARS | 45 | 23 | (B) | 16 | 5 | (B) | 15 | 15 | (B) | 13 | 3 | (B) |
| 60 AND 61 YEARS | 17 | 8 | (B) | 10 | 5 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) | 6 | 2 | (B) |
| 62 TO 64 YEARS | 40 | 25 | (B) | 12 | 8 | (B) | 10 | 8 | (B) | 18 | 9 | (B) |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 141 | 55 | 39.3 | 71 | 30 | (B) | 19 | 12 | (B) | 52 | 14 | (B) |
| MEDIAN AGE . . . . . YEARS | 45.3 | 47.9 | (X) | 43.3 | 44.9 | (X) | 38.8 | 50.5 | (X) | 49.4 | (B) | (X) |
| EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER | 1 122 | 357 | 31.8 | 548 | 179 | 32.7 | 217 | 102 | 47.0 | 357 | 76 | 21.3 |
| ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS | 369 | 200 | 54.0 | 221 | 126 | 56.9 | 64 | 41 | (B) | 85 | 34 | 39.5 |
| 8 YEARS | 101 | 37 | 36.8 | 38 | 10 | (B) | 30 | 17 | (B) | 34 | 10 | (B) |
| HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS | 114 | 36 | 32.0 | 53 | 13 | (B) | 40 | 21 | (B) | 21 | 2 | (B) |
| 4 YEARS | 274 | 57 | 20.7 | 118 | 23 | 19.3 | 48 | 18 | (B) | 108 | 16 | 14.9 |
| COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE | 264 | 27 | 10.4 | 118 | 8 | 6.4 | 36 | 5 | (B) | 110 | 14 | 13.2 |
| MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED | 11.1 | 7.4 | (X) | 9.6 | 6.5 | (X) | 10.2 | 8.6 | (X) | 12.4 | 8.4 | (X) |
| PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE | 47.9 | 23.5 | (X) | 43.1 | 16.9 | (X) | 38.7 | 22.6 | (X) | 60.9 | 40.2 | (X) |
| WORKER STATUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL CIVILIANS | 1 481 | 545 | 36.8 | 761 | 297 | 39.0 | 281 | 138 | 49.3 | 439 | 109 | 24.9 |
| WORKER | 1 037 | 248 | 23.9 | 564 | 159 | 28.1 | 150 | 36 | 24.0 | 323 | 53 | 16.4 |
| NONWORKER | 444 | 297 | 66.8 | 197 | 138 | 70.2 | 131 | 102 | 78.2 | 117 | 56 | 48.4 |
| 65 YEARS AND OVER | 193 | 86 | 44.4 | 94 | 45 | 47.5 | 34 | 18 | (B) | 65 | 23 | (B) |
| OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL | 1 027 | 248 | 24.1 | 560 | 159 | 28.4 | 147 | 36 | 24.5 | 320 | 53 | 16.5 |
| MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY | 133 | 6 | 4.2 | 59 | 2 | (B) | 23 | 2 | (B) | 52 | 1 | (B) |
| TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT | 227 | 27 | 11.7 | 109 | 11 | 10.1 | 33 | 3 | (B) | 85 | 13 | 15.3 |
| TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT | 33 | 4 | (B) | 16 | 1 | (B) | 3 | - | (B) | 14 | 3 | (B) |
| SALES OCCUPATIONS | 94 | 17 | 18.0 | 44 | 8 | (B) | 8 | - | (B) | 42 | 9 | (B) |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL | 100 | 6 | 5.9 | 49 | 2 | (B) | 22 | 3 | (B) | 29 | 1 | (B) |
| SERVICE | 240 | 82 | 34.1 | 122 | 45 | 37.1 | 35 | 18 | (B) | 83 | 19 | 22.8 |
| PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD | 30 | 16 | (B) | 12 | 5 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 15 | 8 | (B) |
| PROTECTIVE SERVICE | 12 | 1 | (B) | 7 | 1 | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) |
| SERVICE, EXCLUDING PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD | 199 | 65 | 32.6 | 103 | 39 | 38.3 | 31 | 14 | (B) | 65 | 11 | (B) |
| FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING | 67 | 38 | (B) | 62 | 36 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT AND REPAIR | 157 | 47 | 30.1 | 100 | 35 | 34.5 | 22 | 6 | (B) | 35 | 6 | (B) |
| OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS | 201 | 49 | 24.2 | 108 | 30 | 28.0 | 34 | 7 | (B) | 59 | 11 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR | 1 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) |
| WORK EXPERIENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 481 | 545 | 36.8 | 761 | 297 | 39.0 | 281 | 138 | 49.3 | 439 | 109 | 24.9 |
| WORKED LAST YEAR | 1 027 | 248 | 24.1 | 560 | 159 | 28.4 | 147 | 36 | 24.5 | 320 | 53 | 16.5 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 663 | 57 | 8.5 | 345 | 40 | 11.7 | 85 | 9 | 10.2 | 233 | 7 | 3.1 |
| FULL-TIME | 598 | 45 | 7.6 | 304 | 33 | 10.8 | 81 | 9 | 10.8 | 213 | 4 | 1.7 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 78 | 20 | 25.9 | 45 | 9 | (B) | 10 | 4 | (B) | 23 | 7 | (B) |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 88 | 34 | 38.1 | 54 | 23 | (B) | 13 | 2 | (B) | 21 | 9 | (B) |
| 26 WEEKS OR LESS | 197 | 137 | 69.6 | 115 | 86 | 75.1 | 38 | 21 | (B) | 44 | 30 | (B) |
| MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED | 43.1 | 29.1 | (X) | 42.3 | 29.6 | (X) | 40.6 | 26.9 | (X) | 45.7 | 28.9 | (X) |
| DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR | 444 | 297 | 66.8 | 197 | 138 | 70.2 | 131 | 102 | 78.2 | 117 | 56 | 48.4 |
| MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILL OR DISABLED | 121 | 76 | 62.9 | 46 | 26 | (B) | 44 | 35 | (B) | 31 | 15 | (B) |
| KEEPING HOUSE | 69 | 52 | (B) | 28 | 22 | (B) | 23 | 20 | (B) | 18 | 10 | (B) |
| OTHER | 254 | 169 | 66.5 | 124 | 90 | 73.2 | 63 | 47 | (B) | 68 | 31 | (B) |
| IN ARMED FORCES | 10 | - | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | 3 | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |

**Table 29. Poverty Status in 1984 of Spanish-Origin Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued**

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

| CHARACTERISTICS | TOTAL | | | MEXICAN | | | PUERTO RICAN | | | OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | | | BELOW POVERTY LEVEL | |
| | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL | TOTAL | NUMBER | PERCENT OF TOTAL |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOURCE OF INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 481 | 545 | 36.8 | 761 | 297 | 39.0 | 281 | 138 | 49.3 | 439 | 109 | 24.9 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS | 10 411 | 2 475 | (X) | 9 699 | 2 190 | (X) | 8 426 | 2 627 | (X) | 12 913 | 3 058 | (X) |
| EARNINGS ONLY | 524 | 179 | 34.2 | 307 | 126 | 41.0 | 78 | 20 | 26.0 | 140 | 33 | 23.8 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS | 9 650 | 2 501 | (X) | 8 290 | 2 410 | (X) | 11 346 | (B) | (X) | 11 692 | (B) | (X) |
| WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY | 497 | 172 | 34.5 | 290 | 122 | 42.1 | 78 | 20 | 26.0 | 129 | 29 | 22.6 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY | 21 | 7 | (B) | 12 | 4 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 9 | 4 | (B) |
| WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME | 6 | - | (B) | 4 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS | 512 | 68 | 13.4 | 257 | 33 | 12.8 | 72 | 16 | (B) | 183 | 20 | 10.7 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS | 16 210 | (B) | (X) | 16 012 | (B) | (X) | (B) | (B) | (X) | 17 537 | (B) | (X) |
| EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 18 | 3 | (B) | 8 | - | (B) | 1 | - | (B) | 8 | 3 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 16 | 7 | (B) | 5 | 3 | (B) | 10 | 3 | (B) | 1 | 1 | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 8 | - | (B) | 5 | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | 2 | - | (B) |
| EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY | 452 | 57 | 12.6 | 225 | 28 | 12.6 | 61 | 13 | (B) | 165 | 15 | 9.3 |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 19 | 1 | (B) | 13 | 1 | (B) | - | - | (B) | 5 | - | (B) |
| INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY | 345 | 198 | 57.3 | 126 | 67 | 53.4 | 113 | 84 | 74.7 | 107 | 46 | 43.5 |
| MEAN INCOME. . . . . DOLLARS | 5 950 | 3 372 | (X) | 5 702 | (B) | (X) | 4 465 | 3 147 | (X) | 7 814 | (B) | (X) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 70 | 40 | (B) | 34 | 20 | (B) | 18 | 11 | (B) | 18 | 9 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | 45 | 42 | (B) | 5 | 5 | (B) | 36 | 33 | (B) | 4 | 3 | (B) |
| SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 39 | 37 | (B) | 7 | 7 | (B) | 19 | 18 | (B) | 13 | 12 | (B) |
| OTHER INCOME ONLY | 29 | 24 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) | 12 | 12 | (B) | 10 | 7 | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | 42 | 26 | (B) | 30 | 19 | (B) | 7 | 5 | (B) | 5 | 2 | (B) |
| PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) | - | - | (B) |
| OTHER COMBINATIONS | 119 | 30 | 25.1 | 42 | 11 | (B) | 22 | 6 | (B) | 56 | 14 | (B) |
| NO INCOME | 99 | 99 | 100.0 | 71 | 71 | (B) | 18 | 18 | (B) | 10 | 10 | (B) |
| TENURE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS | 944 | 289 | 30.7 | 440 | 133 | 30.2 | 190 | 91 | 47.7 | 313 | 66 | 21.0 |
| OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 234 | 47 | 20.1 | 128 | 34 | 26.4 | 17 | 3 | (B) | 90 | 11 | 11.9 |
| RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS | 709 | 242 | 34.1 | 312 | 99 | 31.7 | 174 | 88 | 50.7 | 223 | 55 | 24.6 |
| PUBLIC | 69 | 46 | (B) | 29 | 18 | (B) | 28 | 23 | (B) | 12 | 6 | (B) |
| PRIVATE | 640 | 196 | 30.6 | 283 | 81 | 28.7 | 146 | 65 | 44.9 | 212 | 49 | 23.3 |
| SUBSIDIZED | 21 | 17 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) | 14 | 12 | (B) | 3 | 3 | (B) |

# Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Population coverage.** This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded from this report.

**Geographic regions.** The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

*Northeast:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

*Midwest* (formerly the North Central Region): Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

*South:* Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

*West:* Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

*North and West:* Northeast, Midwest (formerly the North Central Region) and West Regions combined.

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

**Income.** For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest on savings or other investments which pay interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veteran's payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

*Total money earnings.* The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

*Income other than earnings.* The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of

independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

*Money wages or salary* is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

*Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

*Net income from farm self-employment* is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

*Social Security* includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government are also included. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

*Supplemental Security income* includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low-income per-ons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind or (3) sabled.

*ublic assistance or welfare payments* include public tance payments such as aid to families with dependent en and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

*Dividends, interest on savings or other investments, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties* include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations; interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest; periodic receipts from estates or trust funds; net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others; receipts from boarders or lodgers; and net royalties.

*Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workers' compensation* include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workers' compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

*Private and government employee pensions* include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

*Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income* include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Receipts not counted as income.** Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

**Total money income.** The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment

or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

**Median income.** The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

**Mean income.** The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

**Income per family member.** The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

**Poverty definition.** Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 68, *Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968,* were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that were implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as in the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with 9 or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The poverty thresholds rise each year by the same percentage as the annual average Consumer Price Index. Table A-1 shows the CPI and the corresponding thresholds for a family of four for the years 1959 to 1984.

**Table A-1. The Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Family of Four: 1959 to 1984**

| Year | Consumer Price Index (1967=100) | Average threshold for a family of four persons[1] |
|---|---|---|
| 1984 | 311.1 | $10,609 |
| 1983 | 298.4 | $10,178 |
| 1982 | 289.1 | 9,862 |
| 1981 | 272.4 | 9,287 |
| 1980 | 246.8 | 8,414 |
| 1979 | 217.4 | 7,412 |
| 1978 | 195.4 | 6,662 |
| 1977 | 181.5 | 6,191 |
| 1976 | 170.5 | 5,815 |
| 1975 | 161.2 | 5,500 |
| 1974 | 147.7 | 5,038 |
| 1973 | 133.1 | 4,540 |
| 1972 | 125.3 | 4,275 |
| 1971 | 121.3 | 4,137 |
| 1970 | 116.3 | 3,968 |
| 1969 | 109.8 | 3,743 |
| 1968 | 104.2 | 3,553 |
| 1967 | 100.0 | 3,410 |
| 1966 | 97.2 | 3,317 |
| 1965 | 94.5 | 3,223 |
| 1964 | 92.9 | 3,169 |
| 1963 | 91.7 | 3,128 |
| 1962 | 90.6 | 3,089 |
| 1961 | 89.6 | 3,054 |
| 1960 | 88.7 | 3,022 |
| 1959 | 87.3 | 2,973 |

[1]For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

**Alternate level.** Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by 1.25. Thus, the income cutoff for a family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level was $13,261 in 1984. Table 2 presents selected data for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level. Also, some of the detailed tables shown in this report have been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a

specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

**Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level.** As shown in table A-2, the poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-2 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For a given size of family, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family. Because family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1984 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1984 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

**Income deficit.** Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families classified by the race or sex of the householder. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition, apparent differences in the average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics.

*Median income deficit.* The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

*Mean income deficit.* The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

## Table A-2. Poverty Thresholds in 1984, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old

| Size of family unit | Weighted average thresholds | Related children under 18 years | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | None | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | Six | Seven | Eight or more |
| One person (unrelated individual) | $5,278 | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 65 years | 5,400 | $5,400 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 years and over | 4,979 | 4,979 | | | | | | | | |
| Two persons | 6,762 | | | | | | | | | |
| Householder under 65 years | 6,983 | 6,951 | $7,155 | | | | | | | |
| Householder 65 years and over | 6,282 | 6,275 | 7,128 | | | | | | | |
| Three persons | 8,277 | 8,120 | 8,355 | $8,363 | | | | | | |
| Four persons | 10,609 | 10,707 | 10,882 | 10,527 | $10,564 | | | | | |
| Five persons | 12,566 | 12,912 | 13,100 | 12,699 | 12,388 | $12,199 | | | | |
| Six persons | 14,207 | 14,851 | 14,910 | 14,603 | 14,308 | 13,871 | $13,611 | | | |
| Seven persons | 16,096 | 17,088 | 17,195 | 16,827 | 16,571 | 16,093 | 15,536 | $14,925 | | |
| Eight persons | 17,961 | 19,112 | 19,281 | 18,933 | 18,629 | 18,198 | 17,650 | 17,080 | $16,935 | |
| Nine persons or more | 21,247 | 22,990 | 23,102 | 22,794 | 22,536 | 22,113 | 21,530 | 21,003 | 20,873 | $20,069 |

*Deficit per family member.* The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit, when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other person in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

**Householder.** The householder is the first adult listed on the CPS questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the householder. The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

**Family.** The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

**Subfamily.** A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated:

*Related subfamily.* A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

*Unrelated subfamily.* An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

**Unrelated individuals.** The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to anyone else in the household, and a resident employee with no relatives living in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

**Size of family.** The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamiies are own children.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification indentifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if the spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on busines or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc.,

at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated include those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

**Persons of Spanish origin.** Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

**Years of school completed.** Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

*Employed.* Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the survey week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

*Unemployed.* Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

*Labor force.* Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

*Not in the labor force.* All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes those engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Occupation and class of worker.** Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation groupings included in this report are based on the classification system used in the 1980 census. The data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 series, starting with No. 81, were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census. For an explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new system, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working

in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

**Work experience.** A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

**Weeks worked in the income year.** Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

**Part-time or full-time jobs.** A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

**Year-round, full-time worker.** A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

**Number of workers.** The number includes all persons in the family who worked at anytime during the year.

**Nonworker.** A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

**Main reason for working part year.** For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

**Main reason for not working.** For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing most of last year?"

**Rounding.** Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Symbols.** A dash (—) represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figures is less than 75,000. The symbol "X" means not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

**Base figures.** The base figures shown for 1980 and later years were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," *Employment and Earnings,* Vol 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1980 census raised the number of persons from 217.8 million to 222.9 million in the March 1980 CPS and the number of families from 58.4 to 59.6 million. The number of persons and families below the poverty level rose proportionately, from 25.3 to 26.1 million, and from 5.3 to 5.5 million, respectively.

## THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, American Statistical Association, 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition was completed in 1976. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive

review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April 1976.

Because of increasing interest in the effect of the receipt of noncash benefits on the income and poverty data, the March 1980 CPS introduced supplemental questions covering a selected group of such benefits. Data on this subject from the March 1984 survey are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984.* Results of research conducted at the Census Bureau on the valuation of in-kind transfers are presented in Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984.*

## COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1985 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1985 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) change in sample size; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

### Population Controls

Beginning with 1979, the data shown in this report are based on population controls derived from the 1980 census. The data for 1969 to 1978 reflect 1970 census-based population controls, while figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based controls. Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different sub-groupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

### Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March surveys.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

### Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1985 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 62,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown, or refused. In March 1985 the income data were incomplete for about 30 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 36 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income

Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969.

## Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

A modified version of an experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample beginning in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

## Changes in Sample Size

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the basic monthly sample was expanded from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. The expanded sample was used until the March 1982 survey, when the sample size was reduced to about 62,000 households. Neither of these changes in sample size had any major effect on the data for the poverty population.

## Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of the above-mentioned changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130.

# Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

## SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about income for the previous year. Unrelated individuals under 15 years are excluded from the income supplement. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. In this sample, approximately 59,500 housing units were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. The Spanish supplemental sample adds about 2,500 eligible housing units.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample design in use during the referenced data collection periods.

**Description of the March Current Population Survey**

| Time period | Number of sample areas[1] | Housing units eligible[2] | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Interviewed | Not interviewed |
| 1985 | [3] | 57,000 | 2,500 |
| 1982 to 1984 | 629 | 58,000 | 2,500 |
| 1980 to 1981 | 629 | 65,500 | 3,000 |
| 1977 to 1979 | 614 | 55,000 | 3,000 |
| 1973 to 1976 | 461 | 46,500 | 2,500 |
| 1972 | 449 | 45,000 | 2,000 |
| 1967 to 1971 | 449 | 48,000 | 2,000 |
| 1963 to 1966 | 357 | 33,500 | 1,500 |
| 1960 to 1962 | [4]333 | 33,500 | 1,500 |
| 1959 | 330 | 33,500 | 1,500 |

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

[1]These sample areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

[2]Does not include enlargements for Spanish households.

[3]Three rotation groups were located in 629 areas and five rotation groups in 729 areas.

[4]Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used to obtain data for money income for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

**CPS design phase-in.** Since the inception of the CPS in 1940, the sample has been redesigned several times, to upgrade the quality and reliability of the data and to meet changing data needs. Beginning in April 1984, the CPS design was phased out through a series of changes that were completed in July 1985. The March 1985 CPS sample consisted of three rotation groups where sample segments in continuing and outgoing areas were obtained by sampling from 1970 census materials; one rotation group where sample segments in continuing areas were obtained by sampling from 1970 census materials, sample segments in new areas were based on 1980 census materials, and no sample in outgoing areas; and four rotation groups where sample segments in continuing and new areas were obtained from 1980 census materials. A continuing area was one that stayed in sample with both the 1970 and 1980 designs and an outgoing area was one that was no longer in sample in the 1980 design. The March sample had three rotation groups located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions and five rotation groups located in 729 sample areas representing 1,973 counties and equivalent geographic areas.

## RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates were based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of a survey

result depends on both types of errors, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors provided for the CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration; but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value.)

**Nonsampling variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage as compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race Hispanic population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" in appendix A.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Sampling variability.** The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that would include the average results of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all posssible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average results of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average results of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average results of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are: (1) the population parameters are identical, and, (2) the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites to the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. Let the standard error on the difference x-y be $\sigma$DIFF. If the ratio R = (x-y)/$\sigma$DIFF, is between -2 and +2, no conclusion about the characteristics is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, on the other hand, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than +2, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the characteristics are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the characteristics are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between characteristics is between 1.6 and 2.0

times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison is qualified by the use of the phrase "some evidence."

**Comparability of data.** Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1979 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1978, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1970 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1984 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 130).

Another major change is the phase-out of the 629 sampling areas obtained by sampling from 1970 census materials and using the 729 sampling areas obtained by sampling from 1980 census materials. The current number of sample areas is not completely comparable to the old number of sample areas since many of the sample areas have been redefined.

**Note when using small estimates.** Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus, distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

**Standard error tables and their use.** In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in table B-1 provide approximations to the standard errors of estimates of the number of persons and families by poverty status and race for the years 1966 through 1984. Table B-2 contains approximations to standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level. Table B-3 presents the factors ($f_1$) to be used to calculate standard errors for selected characteristics. Table B-4 presents the factors ($f_2$) to be used to estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1965.

To calculate standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables B-5 through B-9. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-2 and to calculate the "f" factors in table B-3. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computations are given in the following sections.

**Data based on 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample.** Standard errors for data based on the 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample are estimated by applying the appropriate factor given in table B-4 to the standard errors shown in tables B-1 and B-2.

**Standard errors of estimated numbers.** The approximate standard errors $\sigma x$, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma x = f_2 \sigma \qquad (1)$$

where $f_2$ is the appropriate factor from table B-4 to be used for estimates for the years 1959 to 1965, and $\sigma$ is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table B-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-5 through B-9 associated with the particular type of charactertistic, and $f_2$ is the appropriate factor from table B-4. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of An estimated number.** The text table of this report shows that in 1984 there were 33,700,000 persons below the poverty

**Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Persons and Families, by Poverty Status and Race: 1966 Through 1984**

(Numbers in thousands)

| Size of estimate | Standard error for persons | | | | Standard error for families and unrelated individuals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All income levels | | Below poverty level | | | |
| | Total | 65 years and over | Total | 65 years and over | All income levels | Below poverty level |
| **Total or White**[1] | | | | | | |
| 100 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 13 | 14 |
| 250 | 22 | 22 | 45 | 27 | 21 | 22 |
| 500 | 31 | 30 | 63 | 38 | 29 | 31 |
| 1,000 | 43 | 42 | 89 | 54 | 41 | 44 |
| 2,500 | 68 | 65 | 140 | 82 | 65 | 72 |
| 5,000 | 96 | 86 | 197 | 108 | 91 | 106 |
| 10,000 | 134 | 103 | 276 | 128 | 127 | 162 |
| 25,000 | 204 | (X) | 423 | (X) | 192 | 307 |
| 50,000 | 268 | (X) | 566 | (X) | 247 | 532 |
| 100,000 | 314 | (X) | 696 | (X) | 269 | (X) |
| **Black**[1] | | | | | | |
| 100 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 14 |
| 250 | 23 | 22 | 44 | 25 | 22 | 22 |
| 500 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 33 | 30 | 31 |
| 1,000 | 46 | 34 | 88 | 37 | 42 | 44 |
| 2,500 | 70 | (X) | 135 | (X) | 64 | 72 |
| 5,000 | 94 | (X) | 182 | (X) | 85 | 106 |
| 10,000 | 118 | (X) | 229 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| 15,000 | 122 | (X) | 242 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **Spanish Origin (1973-82)**[2] | | | | | | |
| 100 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| 250 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 33 | 25 | 25 |
| 500 | 39 | 38 | 76 | 47 | 35 | 35 |
| 1,000 | 55 | (X) | 107 | (X) | 49 | 49 |
| 2,500 | 86 | (X) | 169 | (X) | 77 | 77 |
| 5,000 | 120 | (X) | 237 | (X) | 108 | 108 |
| 10,000 | 167 | (X) | 330 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| **Spanish Origin (1983-84)** | | | | | | |
| 100 | 18 | 17 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| 250 | 29 | 25 | 56 | 30 | 26 | 26 |
| 500 | 41 | 26 | 79 | 32 | 36 | 36 |
| 1,000 | 56 | (X) | 109 | (X) | 50 | 50 |
| 2,500 | 82 | (X) | 159 | (X) | 73 | 73 |
| 5,000 | 98 | (X) | 191 | (X) | 87 | 87 |
| 10,000 | 66 | (X) | 127 | (X) | (X) | (X) |

X Not applicable.
[1]To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1965 multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-4.
[2]Poverty status for persons of Spanish origin was published beginning in 1973.

level. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000031 and b= 7946 from table B-5 and $f_2$ = 1.0 from table B-4, the approximate standard error is:

$$1.0\sqrt{(-0.000031)(33{,}700{,}000)^2 + (7946)(33{,}700{,}000)} = 482{,}000^1$$

This means that a 68-percent confidence interval for the number of persons that reported they were below the poverty level in 1984 is from 33,218,000 to 34,182,000. A 95-percent confidence interval is from 32,736,000 to 34,664,000.

[1]Using formula (1), table B-1, and the appropriate $f_2$ (1.0) from table B-4, the approximate standard error is 473,000.

**Standard errors of estimated percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma$ (x,p), of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma(x,p) = f_1 f_2 \sigma \qquad (3)$$

## Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1966 Through 1984

| Base of estimated percentage (thousands) | Estimated percentage | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 or 98 | 5 or 95 | 10 or 90 | 25 or 75 | 50 |
| 75 | 4.6 | 7.1 | 9.8 | 14.1 | 16.3 |
| 100 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 8.5 | 12.2 | 14.1 |
| 250 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 7.7 | 8.9 |
| 500 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 5.5 | 6.3 |
| 1,000 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 4.5 |
| 2,500 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 2.8 |
| 5,000 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 2.0 |
| 10,000 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 |
| 25,000 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.9 |
| 50,000 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 100,000 | 0.12 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |

Note: To estimate the standard errors for a specific charactistic multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-3. To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1965 multiply the above standard errors by the appropriate factor in table B-4.

## Table B-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Table B-2

| Characteristic | Factor ($f_1$) |
|---|---|
| Persons below the poverty level: | |
| Total or White | 1.0 |
| Black | 1.0 |
| Spanish origin (1972-82) | 1.2 |
| Spanish origin (1983 & 1984) | 1.3 |
| Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level: | |
| Total or White | [1] |
| Black | [1] |
| Spanish origin (1973-82) | 0.6 |
| Spanish origin (1983 & 1984) | 0.6 |
| Persons of all income levels: | |
| Total or White | 0.5 |
| Black | 0.5 |
| Spanish origin (1973-82) | 0.6 |
| Spanish origin (1983 & 1984) | 0.7 |
| Families or unrelated individuals of all income levels: | |
| Total or White | 0.5 |
| Black | 0.5 |
| Spanish origin (1973-82) | 0.6 |
| Spanish origin (1983 & 1984) | 0.6 |
| Age of householder | [2]0.5 |
| Number of related children under 18 years | [2]0.5 |
| Size of family | [2]0.5 |
| Educational attainment of householder | [2]0.5 |

Note: For characteristics not appearing in this table,
$f_1$ = appropriate b parameter / 7946

[1]Factors do not exixt for these characteristics. Standard errors must be calculated using formula (4) and appropriate parameters in table B-7.

[2]Use these factors to obtain standard errors of these characteristics by race.

In this formula, $f_1$ and $f_2$ are the appropriate factors from tables B-3 and B-4, and $\sigma$ is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than use of formula (3) above.

$$\sigma(x,p) = f_2\sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage (0 p 100), b is the parameter in tables B-5 through B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage, and $f_2$ is the appropriate factor from table B-4.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage.** The text table also shows that of the 33,700,000 persons below the poverty level, 9,490,000 or 28.2 percent, were Black. Using formula (4) with b= 7946 from table B-5, and $f_2$ = 1.0 from table B-4, the approximate standard error on an estimate of 28.2 percent is

$$1.0\sqrt{\frac{7946}{33{,}7000{,}000}(28.2)(100-28.2)} = 0.7 \text{ percent}^2$$

This means that a 68-percent confidence interval for the percentage of Black persons below the poverty level in 1984 is from 27.5 to 28.9 percent. A 95-percent confidence interval is from 26.8 to 29.6 percent.

**Standard error of a difference.** For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma(x,y) = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\,\varrho\,\sigma_x\,\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

[2]Using formula (3), table B-2, and the appropriate $f_1$ and $f_2$ from tables B-3 and B-4, the approximate standard error is 0.7.

## Table B-4. Factors to be Applied to All Standard Errors For 1959 to Present

| Year | Source of data | Factor ($f_2$) |
|---|---|---|
| 1959 | 1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census | 0.6 |
| 1959 to 1964 | CPS | 1.4 |
| 1965 | CPS | 1.2 |
| 1966 to present | CPS | 1.0 |

**Table B-5. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, and Race: 1966 Through 1984**

| Characteristic | Below the poverty level | | | | All income levels | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total or White | | Black | | Total or White | | Black | |
| | a | b | a | b | a | b | a | b |
| Total persons[1] | -0.000031 | 7946 | -0.000270 | 7946 | -0.000009 | 1885 | -0.000077 | 2155 |
| Male | -0.000064 | 7946 | -0.000577 | 7946 | -0.000024 | 1885 | -0.000232 | 2155 |
| Female | -0.000060 | 7946 | -0.000508 | 7946 | -0.000022 | 1885 | -0.000192 | 2155 |
| Under 14 | -0.000052 | 6057 | -0.000052 | 6057 | -0.000056 | 1885 | -0.000308 | 2155 |
| 14 years and over | -0.000019 | 3017 | -0.000178 | 3017 | -0.000011 | 1885 | -0.000105 | 2155 |
| 14 to 24 | -0.000077 | 3017 | -0.000542 | 3017 | -0.000043 | 1885 | -0.000329 | 2155 |
| 25 to 34 | -0.000098 | 3017 | -0.000939 | 3017 | -0.000058 | 1885 | -0.000511 | 2155 |
| 35 to 44 | -0.000134 | 3017 | -0.001253 | 3017 | -0.000080 | 1885 | -0.000727 | 2155 |
| 45 to 64 | -0.000070 | 3017 | -0.000765 | 3017 | -0.000043 | 1885 | -0.000466 | 2155 |
| 65 years and over | -0.000139 | 3017 | -0.001683 | 3017 | -0.000083 | 1885 | -0.001001 | 2155 |

[1]These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Note: To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965 use the appropriate factor in Table B-4.

where $\sigma x$ and $\sigma y$ are the standard errors of the estimates x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient $\varrho$ can be determined from table B-10 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that $\varrho$ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

**Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference.** The text table shows that the number of families below the poverty level in 1984 was 7,277,000 and in 1983 was 7,647,000. The apparent difference is 370,000. Using formula (2), the appropriate b-parameter from table B-7, the standard errors on 7,277,000 and 7,647,000 are approximately 133,000 and 137,000, respectively.[3]

Therefore, using formula (5) with $\varrho$ = 0.30 from table B-10, the standard error of the estimated difference of 370,000 is about

$$\sqrt{(133{,}000)^2 + (137{,}000)^2 - 2(.30)\,(133{,}000)(137{,}000)} = 160{,}000.$$

This means that a 68-percent confidence interval for the difference between the number of families below the poverty level in 1983 and 1984 is from 210,000 to 530,000. A 95-percent confidence interval is from 50,000 to 690,000. Since zero is not contained in the confidence interval, we may conclude with 95-percent confidence that between 1983 and 1984 the number of families below the poverty level decreased.

[3]a = 0.0000076, b = 1876 and $f_2$ = 1.0.

**Table B-6. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons of Spanish Origin, by Poverty Status, Age, and Sex: 1973 Through 1984**

| Characteristic | Below the poverty level | | | | All income levels | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1973–82 | | 1983 and 1984 | | 1973–82 | | 1983 and 1984 | |
| | a | b | a | b | a | b | a | b |
| Total persons | -0.000063 | 11528 | -0.001131 | 12923 | -0.000020 | 3000 | -0.000301 | 3444 |
| Male | -0.000130 | 11528 | -0.002307 | 12923 | -0.000043 | 3000 | -0.000615 | 3444 |
| Female | -0.000123 | 11528 | -0.002219 | 12923 | -0.000038 | 3000 | -0.000591 | 3444 |
| Under 14 | -0.000052 | 6057 | -0.001399 | 6790 | -0.000089 | 3000 | -0.000710 | 3444 |
| 14 years and over | -0.000032 | 4520 | -0.000421 | 5067 | -0.000021 | 3000 | -0.000286 | 3444 |
| 14 to 24 | -0.000122 | 4520 | -0.001414 | 5067 | -0.000080 | 3000 | -0.000961 | 3444 |
| 25 to 34 | -0.000169 | 4520 | -0.001587 | 5067 | -0.000105 | 3000 | -0.001079 | 3444 |
| 35 to 44 | -0.000230 | 4520 | -0.002443 | 5067 | -0.000145 | 3000 | -0.001880 | 3444 |
| 45 to 64 | -0.000117 | 4520 | -0.002147 | 5067 | -0.000077 | 3000 | -0.001459 | 3444 |
| 65 years and over | -0.000153 | 4520 | -0.006068 | 5067 | -0.000147 | 3000 | -0.004124 | 3444 |

Note: Poverty status for persons of Spanish origin was published beginning in 1973. These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

**Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status and Race: 1966 Through 1984**

| Race | Below the poverty level | | All income levels | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | a | b | a | b |
| Total or White[1] . . . | +0.000076 | 1876 | -0.000010 | 1721 |
| Black[1] . . . . . | +0.000076 | 1876 | -0.000089 | 1876 |
| Spanish Origin: | | | | |
| 1973–82 . . . . | -0.000014 | 2420 | -0.000014 | 2420 |
| 1983–84 . . . . | -0.000237 | 2713 | -0.000237 | 2713 |

[1]To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1965, use the appropriate factor in table B-4.

Note: These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

**Confidence interval and standard error of a median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. The following procedure may be used to estimate a 68-percent confidence interval and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1).
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval.
4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is:

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pn} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (6)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the distribution.

$x_{pN}$ = estimated upper and lower limits for the confidence interval ($0 < p < 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2).

$A_1$ and $A_2$ = The estimates which are the lower and upper limits, respectively, for the interval in which the median falls.

$N_1$ and $N_2$ = the estimated number of families or persons with incomes (or deficits) greater than or equal to $A_1$ and $A_2$, respectively.

**Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median.** Using the estimates from table 26 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor White families with a female householder (no husband present) was $3,751 in 1984. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 2,057,000 families.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 876 and $f_2$ = 1.0, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 2,057,000 is about 1.5 percent.

**Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Selected Characteristics of Families or Unrelated Individuals Regardless of Income Status**

| Characteristics of families | Total or White[1] | | Black[1] | | Spanish Origin | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1973–84 | | 1973–84 | | 1973–82 | | 1983–84 | |
| | a | b | a | b | a | b | a | b |
| Age of householder . . . . . | -0.000010 | 1778 | -0.000066 | 1606 | -0.000010 | 1820 | -0.000108 | 1820 |
| Employment status of householder . . . . . | -0.000025 | 2013 | -0.000243 | 2013 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Work experience of householder . . . . . | -0.000025 | 2013 | -0.000243 | 2013 | -0.000007 | 1241 | -0.000222 | 1241 |
| Number of related children under 18 . . . . . | -0.000010 | 1778 | -0.000066 | 1606 | -0.000010 | 1820 | -0.000108 | 1820 |
| Size of family . . . . . | -0.000010 | 1778 | -0.000087 | 1606 | -0.000010 | 1820 | -0.000104 | 1820 |
| Number of workers . . . . . | -0.000016 | 2327 | -0.000144 | 2327 | -0.000007 | 1241 | -0.000109 | 1241 |
| Educational attainment of householder . . . . . | -0.000010 | 1778 | -0.000146 | 1606 | -0.000010 | 1820 | -0.000108 | 1820 |

[1]To obtain standard errors for data prior to 1973, see parameters provided in earlier reports.

Note: These parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

**Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 Through 1984**

| Region | Persons[1] | | Families or unrelated individuals | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Below poverty level | | All income levels | |
| | a | b | a | b | a | b |
| North and West | -0.000032 | 8184 | 0.000078 | 1932 | -0.000010 | 1601 |
| Northeast | -0.000032 | 8184 | 0.000078 | 1932 | -0.000010 | 1773 |
| Midwest (formerly North Central) | -0.000032 | 8264 | 0.000079 | 1951 | -0.000010 | 1790 |
| West | -0.000029 | 7390 | 0.000071 | 1745 | -0.000010 | 1601 |
| South | -0.000034 | 8661 | 0.000083 | 2045 | -0.000011 | 1876 |
| Farm[2] | -0.000042 | 15177 | 0.000085 | 3452 | -0.000011 | 3167 |
| Nonfarm[2] | -0.000031 | 7946 | 0.000076 | 1876 | -0.000010 | 1721 |

[1]To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide these parameters by 4.3 and use the appropriate formula given in the text.
[2]Introduction of the new sample design has temporarily prevented the development of farm-nonfarm estimates.
Note: To estimate standard errors for the years 1959 to 1965 use the appropriate factor in table B-4.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percent limits of 48.5 and 51.5.
3. From table 26, the lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $3,000 and $4,000, respectively. From the same table, the estimated numbers of poor White families with a female householder with an income deficit greater than or equal to $3,000 and $4,000 are 1,261,000 and 951,000, respectively.

Using formula (6), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}261{,}000-(.515)(2{,}057{,}000)}{1{,}261{,}000-951{,}000}\ (\$4{,}000-\$3{,}000)\ +\$3{,}000=\$3{,}650$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}261{,}000-(.485)(2{,}057{,}000)}{1{,}261{,}000-951{,}000}\ (\$4{,}000-\$3{,}000)\ +\ \$3{,}000\ =\ \$3{,}850$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income deficit for poor White families with a female householder is from $3,650 to $3,850.

The standard error of the median is, therefore,

$$\frac{\$3{,}850-\$3{,}650}{2}\ =\ \$100$$

**Standard error of an estimated arithmetic mean.** The standard error of an arithmetic mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = f_2\sqrt{\frac{b}{y}\cdot S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, $f_2$ is the appropriate factor from table B-4, y is the size, or the base, of the distribution and b is the parameter in tables B-5 to B-9. The variance, $S^2$ is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\ \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

**Table B-10. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates**

| Characteristic | 1983–84[1] | | 1972–73 to 1982–83[1] | | 1971–72 | | 1970–71 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Persons | Families | Persons | Families | Persons | Families | Persons | Families |
| Total | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.31 | 0.28 |
| White | 0.30 | 0.26 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.14 | 0.13 | 0.28 | 0.25 |
| Black | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.35 | 0.32 |
| Other races | 0.39 | 0.39 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.17 | 0.16 | 0.35 | 0.32 |
| Spanish origin | 0.56 | 0.47 | 0.65 | 0.55 | [2] | [2] | [2] | [2] |

[1]Correlation coefficients for 1983-1984 are lower than those for 1982–1983 because of the phase-in of the new sample design.
[2]Poverty status for persons of Spanish origin was published beginning in 1973.
Note: These correlation coefficients are for estimates of consecutive years. For estimates of nonconsecutive years, all correlation coefficients should be assumed zero.

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution, defined by $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i$;

c is the number of intervals; i indicates a specific interval, taking on values 1 through c; $p_i$ is the percentage of total cases in the $i$th interval; and $\bar{x}_i$ is the midpoint of the $i$th interval (or discrete value of the $i^{th}$ interval.)[4]

**Standard error of a ratio.** Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of childen in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

[4]For income table of families below the poverty level, use -$2,500 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $20,600 as the midpoint for "$20,000 and over." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level, use -$9,100 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $5,200 as the midpoint for "5,000 and over". For the income deficit table, use $7,400 as the midpoint of the "$5,000 or more" interval and $4,900 for the "$1,500 or more" interval.

*Case 1:* There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class: for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard errors are approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (8)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families, $\sigma$ y and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, $\sigma$ x, may be obtained from table B-1. Alternatively, formula (2) may be used. In formula (8), $\varrho$ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of $\varrho$.

*Case 2:* The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (8) but $\varrho$ is assumed to be zero. If $\varrho$ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the true standard error of the ratio.

# Appendix C. Underreporting of Income

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting in the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts, such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing, from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table C-1 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should be noted that the independent estimates are themselves subject to errors because there is no precise method of measuring the amounts of certain types of income (e.g. interest, dividends and rent) that are received by households. In addition, the independent estimates probably understate certain types of income because they only partially take into account income received through the underground economy.

The data in table C-1 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Comparisons of the CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table C-1. The estimates of underreporting are shown for the total population. Comparable estimates are not available for the poverty population.

In 1983 $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For additional information on reporting accuracy, see "Income Reported in the 1970 Census Versus Income Reported in Federal Income Tax Returns: a Case-by-Case Comparison," by Douglas K. Sater, in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section of the American Statistical Association: 1978.*

**Table C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts**

| Source of income | Independent source | | CPS | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | | Reported | | Allocated | |
| | Millions of dollars | Percent distribution | Millions of dollars | Percent distribution | Millions of dollars | Percent distribution | Millions of dollars | Percent distribution |
| Total income | (NA) | (A) | 2,201.2 | (X) | 1,759.0 | (X) | 442.2 | (X) |
| Total income, independent estimates | 2,402.5 | 100.0 | 2,164.9 | 100.0 | 1,730.4 | 100.0 | 434.4 | 100.0 |
| SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES | | | | | | | | |
| Wages or salaries | 1,632.3 | 67.9 | 1,616.3 | 74.7 | 1,327.3 | 76.7 | 288.9 | 66.5 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 104.1 | 4.3 | 119.8 | 5.5 | 80.4 | 4.6 | 39.4 | 9.1 |
| Farm self-employment | 8.5 | 0.4 | 10.3 | 0.5 | 8.1 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 0.5 |
| Social Security/railroad retirement | 155.2 | 6.5 | 142.3 | 6.6 | 113.2 | 6.5 | 29.1 | 6.7 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 9.0 | 0.4 | 7.6 | 0.4 | 6.3 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 13.8 | 0.6 | 10.5 | 0.5 | 9.2 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 0.3 |
| Interest | 220.9 | 9.2 | 99.4 | 4.6 | 65.7 | 3.8 | 33.8 | 7.8 |
| Dividends | 60.2 | 2.5 | 27.3 | 1.3 | 18.1 | 1.0 | 9.2 | 2.1 |
| Net rent and royalties | 34.3 | 1.4 | 16.5 | 0.8 | 12.8 | 0.7 | 3.6 | 0.8 |
| Veterans' payments | 14.0 | 0.6 | 8.8 | 0.4 | 7.3 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 |
| Unemployment compensation | 26.1 | 1.1 | 19.7 | 0.9 | 16.0 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 0.9 |
| Workers' compensation | 14.1 | 0.6 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 0.4 |
| Private pensions and annuities | 54.7 | 2.3 | 34.6 | 1.6 | 26.4 | 1.5 | 8.3 | 1.9 |
| Federal government and military retirement | 34.9 | 1.5 | 31.8 | 1.5 | 24.1 | 1.4 | 7.7 | 1.8 |
| State and local government retirement | 20.5 | 0.9 | 13.3 | 0.6 | 10.7 | 0.6 | 2.6 | 0.6 |
| SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES | | | | | | | | |
| Estates and trusts | (NA) | (X) | 6.7 | (X) | 4.8 | (X) | 1.9 | (X) |
| Alimony and child support | (NA) | (X) | 8.3 | (X) | 7.1 | (X) | 1.3 | (X) |
| Contributions from persons not living in household | (NA) | (X) | 5.4 | (X) | 4.2 | (X) | 1.2 | (X) |
| Other public assistance | (NA) | (X) | 2.4 | (X) | 1.9 | (X) | 0.5 | (X) |
| All other money income | (NA) | (X) | 13.6 | (X) | 10.6 | (X) | 3.0 | (X) |

| Source of income | CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total | | | CPS as a percent of independent sources | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Reported | Allocated | Total | Reported | Allocated |
| Total income | 100.0 | 79.9 | 20.1 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Total income, independent estimates | 100.0 | 80.0 | 20.0 | 90.1 | 72.0 | 18.1 |
| SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES | | | | | | |
| Wages or salaries | 100.0 | 82.1 | 17.9 | 99.0 | 81.3 | 17.7 |
| Nonfarm self-employment | 100.0 | 67.1 | 32.9 | 115.1 | 77.2 | 37.8 |
| Farm self-employment | 100.0 | 78.6 | 21.4 | 121.3 | 95.3 | 26.0 |
| Social Security/railroad retirement | 100.0 | 79.5 | 20.5 | 91.7 | 72.9 | 18.7 |
| Supplemental Security Income | 100.0 | 82.4 | 17.6 | 84.9 | 70.0 | 14.9 |
| Aid to Families with Dependent Children | 100.0 | 87.2 | 12.8 | 76.0 | 66.3 | 9.7 |
| Interest | 100.0 | 66.0 | 34.0 | 45.0 | 29.7 | 15.3 |
| Dividends | 100.0 | 66.4 | 33.6 | 45.4 | 30.1 | 15.2 |
| Net rent and royalties | 100.0 | 77.9 | 22.1 | 48.1 | 37.5 | 10.6 |
| Veterans' payments | 100.0 | 82.6 | 17.3 | 63.3 | 52.3 | 11.0 |
| Unemployment compensation | 100.0 | 80.9 | 19.1 | 75.5 | 61.1 | 14.4 |
| Workers' compensation | 100.0 | 75.0 | 25.0 | 47.0 | 35.3 | 11.7 |
| Private pensions and annuities | 100.0 | 76.1 | 23.9 | 63.3 | 48.2 | 15.1 |
| Federal government and military retirement | 100.0 | 75.7 | 24.3 | 91.2 | 69.1 | 22.2 |
| State and local government retirement | 100.0 | 80.3 | 19.7 | 64.7 | 52.0 | 12.7 |
| SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES | | | | | | |
| Estates and trusts | 100.0 | 71.8 | 28.2 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Alimony and child support | 100.0 | 84.7 | 15.3 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Contributions from persons not living in household | 100.0 | 78.4 | 21.6 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| Other public assistance | 100.0 | 80.5 | 19.5 | (X) | (X) | (X) |
| All other money income | 100.0 | 77.7 | 22.3 | (X) | (X) | (X) |

# Current Population Reports—Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

**Series P-60**

No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76 24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable Data for 1979)
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981
No. 138 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981
No. 143 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982
No. 144 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982
No. 147 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1983
No. 148 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1983
No. 150 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984

**Series P-23**

No. 28 Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No. 37 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No. 75 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population: 1977 and 1970

**Technical Papers**

50 Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty
51 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1979 to 1982
52 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983
55 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984

For further information on the availablity of the above-mentioned reports, write to:
Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233